



CHRISTIAN FAMILY CHRONICLES

INDEX
AND
TABLE OF CONTENTS
FOR
VOLUME NOS. I-XII

ECO-VIEW®

SANTA ANA, CALIFORNIA 92706

That
the search
may be made
easier!

SELECTED BOOKS & ARTICLES

by
Agnes Branch Pearlman

<i>Christian Family Chronicles</i> —A Periodical—Complete Set of Twelve Volumes	\$45.00
<i>Index and Table of Contents for Christian Family Chronicles</i> —Soft Cover	10.00
<i>Index to Bailey's Christian-Skelton History & Genealogy</i> —Soft Cover	5.00
<i>Branch Family Lines</i> — Hard-bound Single Volume	50.00
<i>(West) Virginia's Southern Counties 1850 Census Surname Index</i> —Four Booklets in One . . .	6.00
<i>Genealogical Index & Gazetteer for Bowman's Reference Book of Wyoming County History</i> . . .	5.50
<i>1840 Census & Index for Logan County, Virginia (later West Virginia)</i>	3.00
<i>Pearlman Family Connections</i> — Hard-bound Single Volume	35.00

"The White Families of Boone County, West Virginia" in *Kith and Kin of Boone County, West Virginia, Volume II*, published by Boone County Genealogical Society

"Those Puzzling White Family Connections—The Early Generations Revisited" plus "Military Service of the Boone County Whites" with Additions and Corrections in *Kith and Kin of Boone County, West Virginia, Volume X*, published by Boone County Genealogical Society

"Mitchell Lines in Boone County, West Virginia" in *Kith and Kin of Boone County, West Virginia, Volume V*, published by Boone County Genealogical Society

"The Gore Family Search" and "Five Generations of my Gore Family in Maryland, South Carolina, and Virginia" in *The Gore Family Newsletter, Volume II, No. 1*, published by Joyce Gore Locke

Family Monograph Series—Includes above-mentioned articles (with corrections and additions) plus monographs soon to be released on the following additional families: Robertson/Robinson, Lewis, Fuller, Norwood, Yarborough, Goodwin, Smith, Workman, Edmiston/Edmondson, McNeely, Ross, and others

Copyright © 1995 by Agnes Branch Pearlman

ISSN: 0197-0798

Printed in the United States of America

CONTENTS BY SUBJECT

SUBJECT	VOLUME	SUBJECT	VOLUME
Christian Families in America from Progenitor:		Christian Families in America by Location:	
Ties of Migrating Allen & Juda Christian	V, VI, VII, VIII, IX, X, XI	Colonial Dutch Origins (New York)	IX, X
Anthony & Sallie (Ewing) Christian Descendants	I, II, III, IV, V, VI, VII, VIII, IX	Christian Groups of New York	V, XI, XI, XII
Daniel Christian Genealogy	VI, VII, VIII, IX, X	Christians in Middle Atlantic States	VIII
Drury Christian Families	XII	New Jersey Roots	IX
Elijah Christian Family in Virginia & Georgia. . II, III		Early Moves to Mississippi	VI
Gilbert Christian Line	V, VI, VIII, IX	Early Moves to Alabama	VI
James and Mary (Christian) Christian	XII	Alabama ObituaryIX
John "B" Christian of Amherst Co., VA,		Kentucky Relatives of W. Va. Family . . VII, VIII, XII	
& Descendants IV, V, VI, VII, VIII, IX, X		Kentucky Family Tree	II, XI
Obediah Mask Christian & Family in Georgia . . . IV		Kentucky Family Tree in California	XI
Immigrant Peter Christian Line	X	Ohio County, Kentucky	XII
Lineage from Moses Christian to Christjohn . . . IX		Missouri Transplants from Kentucky	III
Christian Connections to Other Families:		Ancestral Lines in Missouri	XII
Crockett Tie	I	Hawkins Co., Tennessee, Lineages	IX
Rigg Connections	VIII	Ancestral Lines in Tennessee	XII
Mask Connection	X	Pioneers in Texas	XI, XII
'First Family' Relations	IV	Lawrence Co., Ohio	II, IV, V, VI, VII, VIII, IX, X
Stonewall Jackson & Christian G-children VII		Tazewell Co., Virginia, Settlement	IV, V, X, XII
		Indiana Soldier & Sons	VIII
		Virginians (See Other Listings)	XI, XII
		West Virginia Families	
		I, II, III, IV, V, VI, VII, VIII, IX, X, XII	

ADDENDUM

Certain articles and features do not lend themselves to a special "Subject" category; therefore, the groups below have been added to the preceding list. Researchers are urged particularly to check the regular features for data and information that could supplement the material found in articles listed on page 1239.

The following features may be found in every issue of CHRISTIAN FAMILY CHRONICLES:

- A Section on Coats of Arms and Heraldry
- Lines of Descent—Submitted by Various Researchers and Subscribers
- Notes, Queries, & Footnotes—A valuable section not only for its queries but because of the additions and corrections relating to previously published material
- Family Pearls—An editorial that often contained genealogical data such as:
 - Christian Kings in Volume No. V
 - The Distaff Side in Christian Marriages

Some articles or columns not listed on the previous page appeared from time to time as circumstances dictated:

- In Memoriam—Obituaries for subscribers or members of their families
- In the Courts of Justice—Minutes of court proceedings involving individuals with the Christian surname
- On the Bookshelf—Editor's genealogical collection of "Christian" books—Volume Nos. I, II
- Christians in the Arts—Installments in Volume Nos. VIII, XII
- Records and Portraits from a Family Album—Volume No. XII
- Roots in Slavery—Volume No. XII
- Royal Descent and the Christians—Volume No. X
- Miscellanea—Volume No. XII

A few articles of general genealogical interest rather than for particular lines were occasionally published:

- Colonial America and the Christian Households—Volume No. I
- Numbering and Arranging System for Genealogical Records—Volume No. II

CHRISTIAN
FAMILY
CHRONICLES

An irregularly published periodical devoted to the history and genealogy of families with the surname of Christian. Published on a non-profit basis, the CHRISTIAN FAMILY CHRONICLES offers a forum for the exchange of data and an outlet for articles on all family lines. Queries are free with preference to subscribers. Accuracy is the goal; but if errors do occur, corrections and retractions will gladly be printed following receipt.

Editor: Agnes Branch Pearlman
2001 North Westwood Avenue
Santa Ana, California 92706-3541

INDEX
FOR
VOLUME NOS. I - XII

CONTENTS

Surname Missing on Specified Pages	1122
Master Name Index	1123
Titled Individuals	1219
Free Blacks and Slaves	1220
Census Index for 1790 through 1840	1221
Table of Contents for Volume Nos. I through XII	1237
Contents by Subject	1239

ESSENTIAL NOTES

This index contains every name found in Volume Numbers I through XII of Christian Family Chronicles and is divided into several sections for the convenience of researchers. A Table of Contents for the twelve volumes is included as a guide to geographic locations.

Each name in the index is in the same form as it appears on the page cited. Thus, William may be listed as Wm., John as Jno., Martha as Patsy or Patsey, Sarah as Sally, Mary as Polly or Molly, etc. Christian may be spelled Cristin or Kristen, Kelly as Kelley, etc. Therefore, one should search for all possible variations of a name—not only for the given name but for the surname as well. Titles such as Mr., Mrs., Miss, or Dr. appear in square brackets. When a woman's name is indexed by her married surname, her maiden name in parentheses follows the given name.

Remember that a name may be found more than once on a particular page cited. If a minus appears before a number in the index (as, for example, -601), that indicates the unnumbered page on the reverse of the title cover before that number. If a plus sign appears after a number in the index (as, for example, 700+), that indicates the unnumbered page on the reverse of the back cover after that number.

Although a sincere and diligent effort has been made to avoid errors and omissions, some have undoubtedly occurred. The editor hopes that any such mistakes will be brought to her attention so that corrections may be made in any future editions.

SURNAME MISSING
ON SPECIFIED PAGES

Abigail 1118
Adah 640
Aggie 831
Agnes 911
Agness 409
Albert 654
Alfreda 503, 504
Alice 307, 339, 463, 464,
654, 773, 1000
Alice Evelyn 905
Allie 752
Almire 766
Amanda 348
Amy Isobel 1087
An 464
Ann 143, 348, 352, 598, 660,
697, 863, 903, 914, 988, 989, 1073,
1081, 1112
Anna 97
Anna Cathrine 923
Anna V. (Davenport) 1072
Annabell 661
Anne 51, 491, 799, 926
Anne Shirley 76
Annie 654, 668
Armenia 663
Bella 654
Bernetta 818
Bernice 968
Bertha 501, 905
Bessie 652
Bett 533
Betty 399
Bob 654
Brook 667
Bruce 654
Bub 448
Butch 535
C. A. (Miss) 986
Callie 1042
Carolina Tabitha 585
Caroline 373
Catharine 1086
Catherine 368, 706, 750,
796, 903, 905, 989
Catherine Jane 1085
Celia 384
Charity 752
Charles 738
Charlotte 54, 110
Charlou 100
Cher 344
Chrissie 654
Christene 141
Christian 508, 983, 1116
Christian Anna 986
Christina 969, 970
Claire (DuTrie) 916
Clarissa 973, 980
Columbia 399, 646
Cranford 654
Denise 915
Dick 654
Dorothy 654, 798, 1034
E. 607
E. (female) 607
E. Agnes 1029
E. V. (Miss) 1015
Eddie 654
Edie 654
Edith 654
Edna 503, 504
Edward 654
Eleanor 982, 984, 1030
Eleanor Jane 906
Elias 649
Elinor 556
Elinor Lydia 985
Elisa 348
Eliza 448, 831, 1085

Eliza S. 1075
Elizabeth 96, 148, 389, 430,
484, 557, 558, 593, 607, 745, 759, 843,
844, 868, 905, 943, 984, 986, 988, 994,
1003, 1006, 1008, 1034, 1083, 1084
Elizabeth Ann 384
Elizabeth Hunt (Christian)
756
Elizabeth Jane 986
Elizabeth M. 909
Ellen 322, 738, 985, 1032
Ellinor 295
Elsa 655
Emily 990
Emily Ann 1088
Emma 484, 1088
Emmira Jane 773
Essie 654
Esther 982, 983, 984, 985,
986, 1082, 1083
Eva Jean 862
Evaline 448
Evan 654
Evelyn 618, 880
F. (female) 607
Fanna 1030
Fannie 1034
Frances 649, 988
Frances Emma 1111
Geneva 1065
Gertrude 985
Gladys May 1088
Grace 322
Gustua (Christian) 109
Harriet E. 845
Harry 654
Hazel 644
Helen L. 1033
Henrietta 621, 1031
Henryetta 1031
Hester 68, 706
Hickman 349
Hilda C. 985
Hugh 654
Ida 678, 1087
Ina 650
Isabel 1081
Isabel M. 985
Isabella 983
Isabella 987
Isabella Ann (Christian) 91
Isabella Jane 985
Isabella Margaret 985
Jack 738
Jamima 593
Jane 115, 360, 421, 484, 570,
608, 637, 651, 738, 807, 821, 868, 904,
905, 906, 981, 983, 987, 1002, 1062,
1086, 1088
Jane E. 1083
Jane M. 904
Janett 976
Janie 654
Jean 687
Jem 654
Jemima 1007
Jerry 916
Jessie 625, 847
Jewell 337
Jim 831
Jo 654
Joane 389
Joel 349
John 654, 738
Joney 799, 800
Joseph 738
Josephine "Phenny" 438
Joyce 992
Juan 654
Juda 19, 362, 363, 421, 439,
440, 523, 606, 738, 884, 966
Juda S. 441
Judah S. 93, 94, 95, 492, 610,
740

Judith 103, 262, 350, 690,
737, 799
Judith S. 145
Judy 350, 616
Julia A. 1026
Julie 652
Karla 917
Kate 868
Katherine 760, 797
Kay 287, 402
Kesiah 1005
Keziah 518
Kitty 769
Laura 832, 919
Laura (Christian) 498
Laura G. 977, 1030
Laura J. P. 430
Lela 281, 824
Leila 1064
Lena 660
Leonora 806
Lessia 846
Lillian 654
Lilli 1016
Lillian 1044
Lily 654
Linda 1118
Linny 1016
Liza 738
Liza A. 608
Liza Jane 738
Lodema 764
Lois 652, 1072
Louisa 67
Louisa J. 1062
Lucinda 836, 1106
Lucy 456, 524, 608, 611, 751,
989
Lucy J. W. 1110
Lulu 417
Lydia 377, 845, 868
M. (female) 608
M. (Miss) 1081
Mabel 654
Mable H. 1029
Maggie 654
Malinda Anne 846
Margaret 141, 410, 429, 759,
760, 799, 910, 946, 948, 973, 978, 979,
983, 985, 986, 989, 1013, 1080, 1083,
1084, 1085, 1086, 1087
Margaret Ann 1082
Margaret E. 1030
Margaret Esther 905
Margaret Jane 905
Margarette E. 585
Margery 943
Margret 684
Marguerita 1118
Marge 654
Maria 410
Maria M. 1015
Maria W. 629
Marian 550
Marie 438, 832
Marilyn 946
Marion Rose 990
Marry 738
Martha 267, 325, 384, 751,
764, 977, 1018, 1029, 1105, 1118
Martha A. 96
Mary 21, 69, 120, 147, 148,
317, 368, 393, 417, 486, 521, 550, 645,
646, 660, 685, 715, 750, 787, 865, 910,
911, 916, 947, 970, 971, 978, 988, 1000,
1006, 1008, 1009, 1031, 1035, 1076,
1102, 1104, 1110
Mary () 649
Mary A. 838
Mary Amanda 946
Mary Ann 984, 987
Mary Ann Charlotte 1084
Mary Cathern 140
Mary E. 637

Mary J. 614
Mary Jane 108, 358
Mary Jo 1077
Mary M. 430
Mary R. 348, 568
Maatua (Princess) 114
May 654
Melinda 845
Melissa M. 981, 1033
Melissie 1091
Mercey 572, 741
Mercy 1028
Miami (Princess) 114
Mildred 1106
Minerva 1073
Missouri 847
Mollie 637, 865
Mona 1088
Nancy 151, 325, 554, 649,
754, 791, 868, 869, 976, 1008, 1028,
1090
Nellie 654
Novada 816
Nina 663
Norma 648, 649
Olene 722
Pauline 501, 667, 739
Peggy 509, 654
Permalia A. 1007
Phenny 438
Phila 267
Phoebe 504
Phyllis 1106
Pocahontas (Princess) 245
Polley 838
Polley A. 835
Polly 571, 858
Pricy 412
Prudence 1079
Rachel 608, 970, 972
Rachel 683
Rebecca 327, 430, 752, 803,
992, 1007, 1015, 1095
Rena 738
Ketta 621
Rhoda 626
Robie 1073
Rose 1118
Roxanne 916
Ruie 788
Ruth 419, 667, 804, 866, 943
Sally 67, 120, 760, 1030
Sarah 140, 349, 706, 737,
760, 867, 872, 913, 974, 994, 1075
Sarah E. 869, 987, 1076
Sarah J. 1015
Sarah N. 491
Serena 738
Shelley 915
Shirley 338
Silvey 68
Sophia 906
Sophia Eliza 984
Stella 668
Susan 973, 980, 995
Susan A. 524, 550, 609, 869
Susan Ann 738
Susanna 50, 943
Susannah 571, 992
Susie 707
Suzannah 120
Sylvia 534, 655
Tabitha 50, 993
Tania 826
Thomasine 295
Tom 654
Tommy 654
Verna A. 1031
Violet 850
Vivian 537
Voorrey 654
William 448
Zila 267

CONTENTS BY SUBJECT

SUBJECT	VOLUME	SUBJECT	VOLUME
Abstracts for Christian, Christie, etc. in Census Records		Elusive Connections:	
U. S. Census 1784-1790	II	The Crockett Tie	I
U. S. Census 1784-1790 Additions	III, XII	Thomas & Rebecca Christian Identities	III
U. S. Census 1800	V	The Progenitors	IX
U. S. Census 1800 Additions	XII	The Immigrant Ancestor	X
U. S. Census 1810	III	Parentage of John & Judith (Leak) Christian)	IV, V
U. S. Census 1820 North	VII	James & Lucy (Bradley) Christian Line	VIII
U. S. Census 1820 South	V		
U. S. Census 1820 South Additions	VII	Christians in North Carolina:	
U. S. Census 1830 North	IV	A Drury Christian Family	III
U. S. Census 1830 South	I	Nicholas Christian's Life	V
U. S. Census 1830 Corrections	II	Thomas Christian in Colonial Records	IX
U. S. Census 1840 North	X		
U. S. Census 1840 South	IX	Christians Revisited:	
		The Hawkins Co., Tennessee, Line	III, V, VI
Biographical Sketches:		Hanover Co., Virginia, Origins	VIII
Col. William Christian	I	Warren Co., Tennessee, Groups	X
Mr. Fletcher Christian	II	Southern Colonial Families	XI
Letitia (Christian) Tyler	III		
William 'Illiam Dh'One' Christian	IV	Documents:	
Nineteenth Century Americans	X, XI, XII	File of Allen Christian, VA, IN (1754-c.1835+)	V
		File of Gideon Christian, SC (176?-1821)	VII
Christians of the English Empire:		File of Thomas Christian, VA (c. 1770-1855)	V
Christian Families of England	V	File of William Christian, VA (1749-1833)	V
Contacts on Three Continents	VIII	File of William Christian, NY (c.1758-1810)	IX
Deemster Kin in the Empire	V	Letters to/from John F. Christian (1800s)	V, VI
French-Canadian Chrétien Families	XI		
		Wills:	
Christians on the Isle of Man:		Albert F. Christian Will (1853)	VII
Generations of the Deemsters	I, II, III	Anne Christian Will (1789)	II
Manx Kin of Deemsters—Explorer	VII	Anthony Christian Will (1838)	I
Manx Ancestry	XI	Drury Christian Will (1780)	III
Manx-American Tics	III, VI, IX	Drury Christian Will (1785)	XII
Kirk Bride Christians	VI, VII, VIII	Gideon Christian Will (1821)	VII
Christians of Balleterson & Baldroma	XII	John Christian "B" Will (1823)	IV
Christened Thomas in 17th Century	II	John Henry Christian Will (1800)	II
Christened William in 17th Century	III	Elizabeth Christian Will (1788)	II
Christened John in 17th Century	IV	Israel Christian Will (1784)	II
Christened Robert in 17th Century	V	James P. Christian Will (1884)	I
Males Christened in 17th Century	VI	John Christian Will (1754)	VIII
Monumental Inscriptions	IX, X, XI, XII	Robert Christian Will (1748-9)	XII
		Robert Christian Will (1785)	XII
Christians of Irish, Scotch & Scandanavian Origins:		Robert Christian Will (1789)	VIII
Irish Churchman	V	Samuel M. Christian Will (1893)	IX
Letter from Newfoundland	X	Sarah Christian Will (1823)	VII
Scotch MacChristians	IV	Thomas Christian Will (1736)	III
Irish & Scandanavian Immigration	X	Thomas Christian Will (1743) & Inventory	III
		Thomas Ewing Christian Will (1875)	VIII
Movement of Christians to & within the United States:		William Christian Will (1776)	VIII
Immigration	I, II	William Christian Will (1786)	II
Naturalization	I, X	William Leake Christian (1851)	VII
Migration	III	Wills of Edmund New (1726)	IV

JANUARY 1982
VOLUME NO. VII

STYLES IN THE DISPLAY OF ARMS 514

EASTERN KENTUCKY RELATIVES OF THE WEST VIRGINIA CHRISTIANS 516

TIES OF THE MIGRATING ALLEN & JUDA CHRISTIAN 523

WEST VIRGINIA'S CHRISTIAN FAMILIES—Part VII: Personal Reflections by Agnes Branch Pearlman 527

LAWRENCE COUNTY, OHIO, ANCESTORS 530

IN MEMORIAM 539

THE CHRISTIAN FAMILY OF BALLABEG FARM, KIRK BRIDE by Roger J. Christian 540

LINE OF DESCENT 546

MALE KIN OF THE DEEDSTERS—The Young Man Explorer Hero 553

THE DANIEL CHRISTIAN STORY . . . AND GENEALOGY by Olive Hope Christian and B. C. Christian 559

THE AMHERST, VIRGINIA, JOHN CHRISTIAN "B" AND HIS FAR-FLUNG DESCENDANTS by James L. Christian 567

DOCUMENTS FROM THE FILE OF GIDEON CHRISTIAN (1767-1821) 572

CHRISTIANS IN THE UNITED STATES CENSUS RECORDS—1820 574

EARLY CHRISTIAN MOVES TO MISSISSIPPI & ALABAMA 583

ANTHONY & SALLIE (EMING) CHRISTIAN AND SOME DESCENDANTS by Wayne S. O'Neal 586

NOTES, QUERIES, AND FOOTNOTES 593

CENSUS ADDITIONS 599

FAMILY PEARLS—Original Document Pool 600

JANUARY 1983
VOLUME NO. IX

CHRISTIAN & CHRISTIAN ARMS 702

COLONIAL DUTCH ORIGINS 704

LINEAGE FROM CHRISTIAN TO CHRISTIAN 713

DEATH OF A HUNG-AMERICAN 716

IMMIGRATION—IRISH AND SCANDINAVIAN 717

ELUSIVE CONNECTIONS—THE PRODIGITS 718

ALABAMA ORIGINARI 722

LAWRENCE COUNTY, OHIO, ANCESTORS 723

THE CHRISTIAN FAMILIES OF ENGLAND: ONE HECKINGTON, LINDOLPHIRE, GROUP 729

THE AMHERST, VIRGINIA, JOHN CHRISTIAN "B" AND HIS FAR-FLUNG DESCENDANTS by Edna Mae Russell 731

TIES OF THE MIGRATING ALLEN & JUDA CHRISTIAN 738

CHRISTIANS IN NORTH CAROLINA—THEMAS CHRISTIAN IN COLONIAL RECORDS 741

HANKINS COUNTY, TENNESSEE, LINKAGE 744

A KENTUCKY FAMILY TREE—MISSOURI TRANSPLANTS TO CALIFORNIA by Audrey Whaley 747

THE GILBERT CHRISTIAN LINE 749

LINE OF DESCENT 753

DOCUMENTS IN THE FILE OF WILLIAM CHRISTIAN, NEW YORK (c. 1738-1810) 761

WEST VIRGINIA'S CHRISTIAN FAMILIES—Part IX: For Honorable Sale by Agnes Branch Pearlman 767

NEW JERSEY ROOTS 772

CHRISTIANS IN THE UNITED STATES CENSUS RECORDS—1840 774

THE DANIEL CHRISTIAN STORY . . . AND GENEALOGY by Olive Hope Christian and B. C. Christian 784

ANTHONY & SALLIE (EMING) CHRISTIAN AND SOME DESCENDANTS 789

MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS 796

NOTES, QUERIES, AND FOOTNOTES 801

FAMILY PEARLS—FOCUS ON FAMILY PERIODICALS 812

JANUARY 1988
VOLUME NO. XI

ON THE ROCKSHELF 922

A FRENCH-CANADIAN HERITAGE FOR CHRISTIANS AND CHRISTIANS by George E. and Richard L. Christian 924

SEARCH FOR ROOTS IN CANADA by George E. and Richard L. Christian 936

LINE OF DESCENT 941

A KENTUCKY CHRISTIAN FAMILY TREE—IN CALIFORNIA 949

MY MALE ANCESTRY by Norah Christian 951

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES—More Nineteenth-Century Americans 952

TIES OF THE MIGRATING ALLEN & JUDA CHRISTIAN 966

NEW YORK FOREBEARS by Ann M. Ashworth 969

ANOTHER NEW YORK LINK 981

MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS 982

CHRISTIANS REVISITED—Southern Colonial Families 991

PIONEERS IN TEXAS 996

NOTES, QUERIES, AND FOOTNOTES 1001

THE LETTERS OF FLETCHER CHRISTIAN—An Announcement 1020

JULY 1982
VOLUME NO. VIII

SEALS AND MONUMENTS 601

CHRISTIANS IN THE ARTS: LIZZIE CHRISTIAN—ARTIST 604

TIES OF THE MIGRATING ALLEN & JUDA CHRISTIAN 606

THE CHRISTIANS' BIG CONNECTIONS by Homer F. Dean 614

THE AMHERST, VIRGINIA, JOHN CHRISTIAN "B" AND HIS FAR-FLUNG DESCENDANTS by Edna Mae Russell 615

INDIANA SOLDIER & SONS 622

LINE OF DESCENT 626

MISSING LINKS IN THE JAMES & LUCY (BRANLEY) CHRISTIAN LINE by Betsy Camach 631

ANTHONY & SALLIE (EMING) CHRISTIAN AND SOME DESCENDANTS 634

LAWRENCE COUNTY, OHIO, ANCESTORS 642

FAMILY CONTACTS ON THREE CONTINENTS by Sheila Loveday Higginbottom 648

THE CHRISTIAN FAMILY OF BALLABEG FARM, KIRK BRIDE—FOREBEARS REMEMBERED by Bob Gilmore Christian 653

EASTERN KENTUCKY RELATIVES OF THE WEST VIRGINIA CHRISTIANS 659

WEST VIRGINIA'S CHRISTIAN FAMILIES—Part VIII: The Ellis Cousins by Agnes Branch Pearlman 664

STONEDALL JACKSON AND HIS CHRISTIAN GRANDCHILDREN 669

A SEARCH FOR CHRISTIANS IN THE MIDDLE ATLANTIC STATES 672

THE DANIEL CHRISTIAN STORY . . . AND GENEALOGY by Olive Hope Christian and B. C. Christian 673

ABRAHAM, GEORGIE ANNE 1018 680

A KENTUCKY FAMILY TREE—MISSOURI TRANSPLANTS by Audrey Whaley 683

THE GILBERT CHRISTIAN LINE 687

CHRISTIANS REVISITED—Hanover County, Virginia, Origins 689

IN THE COURTS OF JUSTICE 690

NOTES, QUERIES, AND FOOTNOTES 690

FAMILY PEARLS—GLYN CHRISTIAN'S 'FRAGILE PARADISE' 700

JULY 1983
VOLUME NO. X

NOTES ON CHRISTIAN ARMS 814

CHRISTIANS REVISITED—WARREN COUNTY, TENNESSEE, GROUPS 816

WEST VIRGINIA'S CHRISTIAN FAMILIES—Part X: The Cousins' Descendants by Agnes Branch Pearlman 822

LETTER FROM NEWFOUNDLAND 831

ROYAL DESCENT AND THE CHRISTIANS by Bob Gilmore Christian 833

THE IMMIGRANT PETER CHRISTIAN AND HIS FAMILY IN ARKANSAS, MISSISSIPPI, & TEXAS 834

THE DANIEL CHRISTIAN STORY . . . AND GENEALOGY by Olive Hope Christian and B. C. Christian 840

ALLIED LINES IN THE COLONIAL SOUTH—The Mack Connection by Richard Bronneman 843

TAZZELL COUNTY, VIRGINIA, CHRISTIAN FAMILY SETTLEMENT 845

ELUSIVE CONNECTIONS—THE IMMIGRANT ANCESTOR 848

COLONIAL DUTCH ORIGINS 854

LAWRENCE COUNTY, OHIO, ANCESTORS 857

LINE OF DESCENT 861

NATURALIZATION—CHRISTIANS ON PHILADELPHIA NATURALIZATION LISTS 873

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES—Nineteenth-Century Americans 874

TIES OF THE MIGRATING ALLEN & JUDA CHRISTIAN 884

THE AMHERST, VIRGINIA, JOHN CHRISTIAN AND HIS FAR-FLUNG DESCENDANTS 887

CHRISTIANS IN THE UNITED STATES CENSUS RECORDS—1840 894

MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS 903

NOTES, QUERIES, AND FOOTNOTES 907

FAMILY PEARLS—CHRISTIAN FAMILY PUBLICATIONS 920

JULY 1988
VOLUME NO. XIII

IN MEMORIAM 1022

NEW YORK FOREBEARS by Ann M. Ashworth 1024

RECORDS AND PORTRAITS FROM THE FAMILY ALBUM by Elizabeth Hinton 1035

PIONEERS IN TEXAS 1041

WEST VIRGINIA'S CHRISTIAN FAMILIES—Other Cousins' Descendants by Agnes Branch Pearlman 1042

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES—Nineteenth-Century Virginians 1049

TRACING ANCESTRAL LINES IN TENNESSEE AND MISSOURI 1062

CHRISTIANS IN THE UNITED STATES CENSUS RECORDS—Free Blacks 1067

MISCELLANEA FROM FRANK ASBURY CHRISTIAN 1069

THE CHRISTIANS OF BALLETERKEN AND BALDRONN by Roger J. Christian 1070

LINE OF DESCENT 1072

MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS 1080

EASTERN KENTUCKY RELATIVES OF THE WEST VIRGINIA CHRISTIANS 1089

TAZZELL COUNTY, VIRGINIA, CHRISTIAN FAMILY SETTLEMENT 1092

DRURY . . . DEEDRY with credit to "The Travelling Letter" of Ted G. Brooke 1100

ROOTS IN SLAVERY 1107

CHRISTIANS IN THE ARTS: SOUTHWESTERN ARTIST 1108

NOTES, QUERIES, AND FOOTNOTES 1110

CENSUS ADDITIONS 1119

FAMILY PEARLS 1120

— A —

Abbot, Anna B. 1076

Abbot, Belle (Christian) 1076

Abbot, Della G. 1076

Abbot, Hugh 1076

Abbot, Imogene 1076

Abbot, Paul 1076

Abbot, Pauline 1076

Abbot, Art 966

Abbot, J. A. 966

Abbot, Lois 437

Abbot, Nellie 21

Abbot, Penelope 21

Abbot, Permelia 21

Abbot, Prunella 21

Abbot, Susan Ann (Christian) 966

Abbot, Suzie (Christian) 966

Abraham, Almee Jo 1018

Abraham, Georgie Anne 1018

Abraham, Jolie Marie 1018

Abraham, Marnie Lee 1018

Abraham, Robert Louis 1018

Abraham, Sheryl Lee (Robb)(Roberts) 1018

Acord, Sarah 20

Acuff, Susannah 419

Adair, Eleanor (Crawford) 759

Adair, James 791

Adair, John 759

Adair, Mary 749, 759, 803

Adams family 72+, 152+, +1120

Adams, Arthur 766

Adams, Avery Astor 667

Adams, Bessie 766

Adams, Betty 1018

Adams, Blanch 279

Adams, Brook () 667

Adams, C. 607

Adams, Charles 766

Adams, Charles M. 1032

Adams, Clara Mae 766

Adams, Clark (Christian) 1113

Adams, Clarke (Christian) 877, 954

Adams, Corabel 766

Adams, Dorothy 1019

Adams, Effie (Fields) 766

Adams, F. () 607

Adams, George 877, 954, 1113

Adams, Geraldine 1064

Adams, Hollan (Vause) 254

Adams, Jacquelyn 547

Adams, James M. 547

Adams, James N. 547

Adams, James S. 973

Adams, James Taylor 152+, 1089

Adams, Lillie 1064

Adams, Mary Elizabeth 254

Adams, Muzette (Vaughan) 547

Adams, Nancy J. (Christian) 607

Adams, Ora Wilburn 547

Adams, Rebekah (Henderson) 547

Adams, Sally (Christian) 973

Adams, Samuel B. 254

Adams, Sarah Ann (Christian) 973

Adams, Sarah Ethel 667

Adams, Sarah Jane (Hall) 547

Adams, Vashli 1033

Adams, Victoria (Christian) 766, 1032

Adams, William 607

Adcock, Blanche Elizabeth 870

Adcock, Cynthia R. (Christian) 751, 870

Adcock, Cynthia R. (Christian)(Adcock) 751

Adcock, Edmund 751

Adcock, George 751

Adcock, George Cason 751

Adcock, John 236+

Adcock, Joseph 751, 870

Adcock, Joseph Washington 870

Adcock, Mary (Robertson) 870

Adcock, Mary Drusilla 870

Adcock, Mary Drusilla (Adcock) 870

Adcock, Mary Elizabeth (McMurtry) 870

Adcock, Narcissa Houston (Christian) 751

Adcock, Nottley Thomas 870

Adcock, Robert H. 870

Adcock, Susan (Cason) 751, 870

Adcock, Edmund 870

Addams, Ann Jane (Christian) 1115

Addams, R. J. (Mr.) 1115

Addams, Robert 1115

Addington, Edith Helen (Strong) 551

Addington, Frank Newton 551

Aderhold, Catherine 630

Aderhold, Elizabeth 630

Adkins, Julia E. 613

Adkins, Albert Morris 287

Adkins, Chapman 94

Adkins, Charles 285, 287

Adkins, Eddie 668

Adkins, Edna (Johnson) 287

Adkins, Eustace Gibson 94

Adkins, George 857

Adkins, Grace Lillian (Altizer) 287

Adkins, Joseph 584

Adkins, Julia 67

Adkins, Julia (Ms.) 145

Adkins, Julia E. 94

Adkins, Julia Elizabeth 94

Adkins, Julia Frances (Christian) 94

Adkins, Lewis 584

Adkins, Mary (Christian) 584

Adkins, Mary (Messenger) 287

Adkins, Mary (Messinger) 285

Adkins, Melana (Wilson) 668

Adkins, Nancy (Lane) 857

Adkins, Polly (Christian) 584

Adkins, Robert 584

Adkins, Sally 912

Adkins, Sarah Elizabeth 285

Adkins, Susan 584

Adkins, Zuma Bee (Garrett) 94

Adlard, R. E. 555

Agee, Elizabeth 352, 353

Ager, Elizabeth 352

Ahlfeldt, Emalyn G. 941

Ailor, Hannah 872

Ailor, James 872

Ailor, Sallie (Sharp) 872

Airne, C. W. 173, 300

Akehurst, Daniel 507

Akehurst, Filia (Christi) 507

Akehurst, Filia (Christian) 507

Akehurst, Filiechristi 507

Akers, Karen 1046

Alber, Arthur 861

Alber, Thelma (Mrs.) 861

Alber, Thelma (Mrs.) 861

Alberty, Bernard 764, 977

Alberty, Lana (Christian) 977

Alberty, Laura (Christian) 764, 977

Alberty, Lena (Christian) 977

Alberty, Lucy J. (Christian) 977

Albrant, Amelia (Campbell) 388

Albrant, Daniel 388

Albrant, Edith Belle (Narragon) 388

Albrant, Henry 389

Albrant, Johannis 389

Albrant, John 388

Albrant, Matilda Mary (Trudeau) 388

Albrant, Maybelle Genevieve 388

Albrant, Nancy (Collison) 388

Albrant, Samuel 388

Albright, [Capt.] 958

Albritton, Lavincia L. 948

Alcorn, Alfred 652

Alcorn, Alicia (Walsh) 652

Alcorn, Brian 652

Alcorn, Dorothy 652

Alcorn, Frank 649, 652

Alcorn, Jennie (Christian)(Beckman) 652

Alcorn, June 652

Alcorn, Mary 652

Alcorn, Mary Jane (Christian)(Beckman) 652

Alcorn, Pam 652

Alcorn, Sam 652

Alcorn, Samuel A. (Dr.) 648, 652

Alderson, John (Rev.) 441

Alderson, Warren (Dr.) 496

Aldridge, Joe Wilson 871

Aldridge, Mary L. (Mrs.) 871

Aldridge, Mary Louise (Christian)(Fryar) 871

Alexander, Franklin Pinckney 551

Alexander, John 560

Alexander, Lucy Elizabeth (Christian) 551

Alexander, Samuel Elizabeth 551

Alexander, Samuel 560

Alger, Henry 868

Alger, Mary Jane (Morris) 868

Alger, Mildred Francis 868

Alizer, Mary 414

Alkire, David Mays 605

Alkire, David Mays (Jr.) 605

Alkire, Peggy Ann (Thacker) 605

Allee, Alvin Peter 736

Allee, Edna Mae 736

Allee, Gladys Marie 736

Allee, Ida (Christian) 736

Allee, Ida Olla (Christian) 615, 619, 731, 736

Allee, Mary Jane (Scott) 736

Allee, Mildred Lucille 736

Allee, Robert L. 736

Allee, Robert Logan 619, 736

Allen family 1069

Allen, (Christian) 696

Allen, Abitha 800

Allen, Addie Mae (Christian)(Kelley) 281

Allen, Adele (McPherson) 494

Allen, Amelia 1013

Allen, Anna 452

Allen, Betty Jane 746

Allen, C. P. 436

Allen, Catherine 798

Allen, Chauncey Scott 494

Allen, Columbus Anna 450

Allen, Columbus A. 450

Allen, Cora (Clark) 794

Allen, Drusilla 844

Allen, Earl 794

Allen, Earl Lewis 794

Allen, Edward 765, 1029

Allen, Elda Mary Gene 436

Allen, Etta 877, 954

Allen, Etter 1113

Allen, George 402

Allen, Georgia Agnes (Davis) 1066

Allen, Helen Christine (Williams) 794

Allen, James Clemons 870

Allen, Jane Annette (Waite) 870

Allen, Jennie (Daniel) 450, 599, 893

Allen, Jennie M. (Daniel) 452

Allen, John 494

Allen, Joseph Burnace 1066

Allen, Judith 696

Allen, Julia M. 450

Allen, Lenoir (Ellis) 696

Allen, Lucy (Gray) 794

Allen, Mac 494

Allen, Mark 696

Allen, Martha Catherine 1066

Allen, Mary 1081

Allen, Mary (Camerer) 494

Allen, Mary (Page) 390

Allen, Mary Elizabeth (Christian)(Phillips) 402

Allen, Mary M. (Christian) 436

Allen, Mason 281

Allen, Maud Annette 870

Allen, McPherson Pat 494

Allen, Merri Maxine 494

Allen, Nora (Ellis) 696

Allen, Okla Lucille (Boggs) 494

Allen, Orpha May (Christian) 765, 1029

Allen, Robert 90, 91

Allen, Ruth Emily (Botteroff) 494

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Allen, Sallie 221, 430
 Allen, Samuel 696
 Allen, Sarah Jane (Wood) 794
 Allen, Susan Ann 746
 Allen, Susannah 90, 91, 92, 171, 390
 Allen, Thomas 393, 746
 Allen, Valentine 390
 Allen, Vicki L. 794
 Allen, Virginia (Daniel) 449
 Allen, Virginia Jane (Christian) 393, 746
 Allen, Virginia M. (Daniel) 453
 Allen, Virginia Mariah (Daniel) 450
 Allen, Walter H. 794
 Allen, William Henry 494
 Alley, Andrew B. 370, 371
 Alley, Billie Jean (Travis) 343
 Alley, Jeffrey Travis 343
 Alley, Thomas Joseph 343
 Alley, Tommy Joe 343
 Allgood family 318
 Allgood, Ann Wall +920
 Allgood, Charles P. D. 320
 Allgood, Elijah W. Y. 320
 Allgood, George A. P. 320
 Allgood, Henry Webster 546
 Allgood, James N. S. 320
 Allgood, John Wesley H. 320
 Allgood, Katherine (Porter) 546
 Allgood, Mary 320
 Allgood, Nancy 320
 Allgood, Thomas 320
 Allgood, William 319, 320
 Allgood, William O. H. 320
 Alliger, Ann E. 711
 Alligood, H. W. [Mrs.] 322, 546
 Alliot, Marie 927
 Allison, Mary L. "Polly" (Christian) 232
 Allison, Robert 232
 Allison, Belle (Clark) 617
 Allison, Drew 232, 617
 Allison, Elizabeth 617
 Allison, Isabel (Clark) 617
 Allison, Jessie Raymond 868
 Allison, Joyce [Mrs.] 868
 Allison, Joyce Aline (Davis) 868
 Allison, Joyce [Ms.] 506
 Allison, Lizzie 617
 Allison, Mary L. (Christian) 350
 Allison, Nancy 220, 233, 512, 626, 751, 996
 Allison, Polly (Christian) 232, 350, 617
 Allison, Robert 350
 Allison, Robt. 617
 Allred, Margaret 752
 Ally, Mary 228, 368, 371, 456, 750
 Ally, Thomas 228, 368
 Alorn, Mary Jane (Christian) 649
 Alred, Alvis Leon 536
 Alred, Betty Sue (Jackson) (Selvey) 536
 Alred, Charles Timmothy 536
 Alred, Dewey Lincoln 536
 Alred, Donna Denise 536
 Alred, Elnora 536
 Alred, Ila (Loomis) 536
 Alred, Irene (Honerkamp) 536
 Alred, Jack D. 536
 Alred, Jane Ellen 536
 Alred, Linda Ann 536
 Alred, Lois Ann 536
 Alred, Mary Florence (Goins) 536
 Alred, Michael Todd 536
 Alred, Myra Jane 536
 Alred, Patsy Melvina (Shope) 536
 Alred, Pattie Jo 536
 Alred, Robert Howard 536
 Alred, Ronald Edwin 536
 Alred, Susan Donnell 536
 Alred, Thelma (Walden) 536
 Alred, Willborn 536
 Alsmann, Darah Melvina (Hammond)(Hilton) 534
 Alsmann, Fred 534
 Alt, H. M. 274

Alt, John Harlan 274
 Alt, Lyla Clarfed (Gregg)(Daniels) 274
 Altizer, Aaron 284, 286
 Altizer, Arna 413, 1009, 1093
 Altizer, Becky 285
 Altizer, Bert 82, 83, 284
 Altizer, Bertie Lee "Bert" 285
 Altizer, Bill 285
 Altizer, Catherine 412
 Altizer, Cora (Christian) 286, 287
 Altizer, Cora Isabel (Christian) 80, 286
 Altizer, David 1097, 1099
 Altizer, Dessa (Crump) 285
 Altizer, Earl 285
 Altizer, Elbert Clay 287
 Altizer, Em 287
 Altizer, Emery 286
 Altizer, Emory Jordan 287
 Altizer, Emory 80
 Altizer, Etta 286
 Altizer, Etta Mae 287
 Altizer, Frank 286
 Altizer, Frank Edwin 287
 Altizer, George Lee 287
 Altizer, Gladys E. (Bowen) 285
 Altizer, Grace 286
 Altizer, Grace (Livington) 287
 Altizer, Grace Lillian 287
 Altizer, Gwendolyn 287
 Altizer, Ina (Edwards) 285
 Altizer, Irene M. 287
 Altizer, Katy 412
 Altizer, Kay () 287
 Altizer, Louisa () 303
 Altizer, Louisa (Farman) 410
 Altizer, Margie Leona (Cline) 285
 Altizer, Mary 227, 284, 285, 413, 414, 845, 847, 1009, 1010, 1092, 1097, 1098, 1099
 Altizer, Mary () 21, 227
 Altizer, Minnie (Tonaker) 287
 Altizer, Myrtle 285
 Altizer, Oza Winfred 285
 Altizer, Ozie 83
 Altizer, Ray 284, 285
 Altizer, Rebecca Ann (Christian) 80, 82, 83
 Altizer, Rebecca Ann "Becky" (Christian) 284
 Altizer, Ruby Edith (Waugh) 287
 Altizer, Ruth 83, 84, 285
 Altizer, Ruth (Waugh) 287
 Altizer, Sally 410
 Altizer, Sarah 410
 Altizer, Sarah (Gates) 413
 Altizer, Sarah (Scaggs) 284, 286
 Altizer, Sarah Elizabeth (Adkins) 285
 Altizer, Tom 413
 Altizer, William 80, 82, 303, 410, 1099
 Altizer, William (Sr.) 83
 Altizer, William A. 284
 Altizer, William Ray 83, 285
 Amburgey family +920
 Amburgey, Elizabeth (Hamon) 522, 659
 Amburgey, J. W. [Mr.] 661
 Amburgey, John 522, 659
 Amburgey, Mary 522, 659
 Amburgey, Mary "Polly" 227
 Amburgey, Nancy (Christian) 661
 Amburgey, Polly 227, 522, 659
 Ames, Sylvia 699
 Amiot, Jean 933
 Amiot, Louise-Marguerite (Chrétien) 933
 Amos, William 319
 Armstrong, Elizabeth 229
 Amundsen, Al [Mrs.] +920
 Anagnost, Mary 1005
 Anderer, Edward Joseph 828
 Anderer, Elizabeth Alma (O'Neill) 828
 Anderer, Jennifer Elizabeth 828
 Anderson, Carrie 745
 Anderson, David 393, 745
 Anderson, Elaine 613
 Anderson, Elaine [Mrs.] 67, 93

Anderson, Eleanor Mary 558
 Anderson, Elizabeth 222, 223, 227, 228, 393, 593, 745, 746
 Anderson, Elizabeth () 393, 745, 759
 Anderson, Elizabeth (Crawford) 455
 Anderson, Elizabeth Frances 558
 Anderson, Ella J. (Pack) 845, 846
 Anderson, Elma Elaine (Tescott)(Hazard) 93
 Anderson, Emily Margaret 558
 Anderson, George 455, 759
 Anderson, J. [Miss] 655
 Anderson, Joseph R. [Gen.] 1052
 Anderson, Joseph R. [Mrs.] 1052
 Anderson, Juanita (Farmer)(Vaughn) 538
 Anderson, Maragert 228
 Anderson, Margaret 222, 224, 324, 419, 455, 487, 488, 720, 749, 752, 759
 Anderson, Margaret (Christian) 454, 455, 683
 Anderson, Margaret K. 746
 Anderson, Mary A. 1031
 Anderson, Melvin C. 845, 846
 Anderson, Molly (Jacobs) 745
 Anderson, Nell J. 538
 Anderson, Penny Lynn 538
 Anderson, Sarah 393
 Anderson, Sarah (Archer) 1052
 Anderson, Setina (Christian) 558
 Anderson, Susan L. [Mrs.] 910
 Anderson, Virginia Belle 845, 846
 Anderson, William 455, 456, 685, 686
 Anderson, William [K.C.] 558
 Anderson, William C. [Mrs.] 740
 Anderson, William Charles 93
 Anderson, William Jefferson 745
 Andrew, Jane 650
 Andrew, Jenifer 650
 Andrews family 352
 Andrews, (Christian) 801
 Andrews, [Mr.] 652
 Andrews, James Ray 352
 Andrews, Lynda 652
 Andrews, Nancy (Christian) 652
 Andrews, Penny 652
 Andrews, Seth 801
 Andrews, Simon 652
 Andrewsen family 1002
 Andreysen family 1002
 Angel, () 201, 202
 Angel, Al 635
 Angel, Alfred 109, 198, 200
 Angel, Alice Mae 1047
 Angel, Annie (Christian) 198, 200
 Angel, Beverly Marie 202
 Angel, Edith Essie 201
 Angel, Eugene Thomas 201
 Angel, Evelyn 201
 Angel, Hermie Caroline 201
 Angel, Hugh Ernest 201
 Angel, Ida May 200
 Angel, James Alfred 202
 Angel, James Herbert 202
 Angel, Lillie Estella 201
 Angel, Lottie 200
 Angel, Mabel 201
 Angel, Mary Ann "Annie" (Christian) 198, 200
 Angel, Mary Ann (Christian) 635
 Angel, Mary Anna (Christian) 109
 Angel, Sarah Almyra 201
 Angel, Una Lee 201
 Anglin, Catharine 421
 Anglin, Catherine 512
 Ansbarger, C. 473
 Ansbarger, Christiana 221
 Ansbarger, Christianna 469, 470, 472, 559, 561, 564, 565
 Ansbarger, Christianne 919
 Ansbarger, Christiana 1004
 Anslger, Christiane 919
 Anspiger, Christiana 221
 Anstatt, Ella 754
 Anstatt, Jacob 754

JANUARY 1979
 VOLUME NO. I
 BLAZON OF CHRISTIAN ARMS 2
 ON THE BOOKSHELF 4
 GENERATIONS OF THE DEEDSTERS 7
 LINES OF DESCENT 15
 WEST VIRGINIA'S CHRISTIAN FAMILIES—Early Settlers in the Southern Counties Part I—Logan County's Distinguished Progenitor 19
 by Agnes Branch Pearlman 23
 BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES—Col. William Christian 31
 ELUSIVE CONNECTIONS—THE CROCKETT TIE 37
 by Agnes Branch Pearlman
 EMIGRATION—Christians to America's Shores 41
 NATURALIZATION—CHRISTIANS ON BOSTON NATURALIZATION LISTS IN U. S. ARCHIVES 47
 by John D. Christian
 COLONIAL AMERICA AND THE CHRISTIAN HOUSEHOLDS 48
 by Marshall L. McClannahan and Agnes B. Pearlman
 ANTHONY & SALLIE (EMING) CHRISTIAN AND SOME DESCENDANTS 52
 by Wayne S. O'Neal
 CHRISTIANS IN THE UNITED STATES CENSUS RECORDS—1830 56
 NOTES, QUERIES, & FOOTNOTES 67
 FAMILY PEARLS—An Editorial 72
 JANUARY 1980
 VOLUME NO. III
 VARIATIONS IN CHRISTIAN ARMS 154
 WEST VIRGINIA'S CHRISTIAN FAMILIES—Part III: Rev. Byron Christian Household 156
 by Agnes Branch Pearlman
 ELLIASH CHRISTIAN AND HIS FAMILY IN VIRGINIA AND GEORGIA 163
 by Coy E. Johnston
 CHRISTIANS IN NORTH CAROLINA: A Drury Christian Family 169
 GENERATIONS OF THE DEEDSTERS—Part III 171
 MHC-AMERICAN TIES 174
 LINES OF DESCENT 175
 TWO THOMAS CHRISTIAN WILLS & INVENTORY FOR ONE 180
 ELUSIVE CONNECTIONS—THOMAS & REBECCA CHRISTIAN IDENTITIES 183
 by Agnes Branch Pearlman
 BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES—Letitia (Christian) Tyler 187
 ANTHONY & SALLIE (EMING) CHRISTIAN AND SOME DESCENDANTS 198
 by Wayne S. O'Neal
 CHRISTIANS REVISITED—The Hawkins County, Tennessee, Line 205
 ORIGINATED "WILLIAM CHRISTIAN" ON ISLE OF MAN—Seventeenth Century 207
 CHRISTIANS IN THE UNITED STATES CENSUS RECORDS—1810 208
 A KENTUCKY CHRISTIAN FAMILY TREE—MISSOURI TRANSPLANTS 217
 by Audrey Whaley
 EMIGRATION—Movement in America Prior to 1850 219
 NOTES, QUERIES, & FOOTNOTES 230
 FAMILY PEARLS—An Editorial 236
 JANUARY 1981
 VOLUME NO. V
 GERMAN ARMS & THE CHRISTIANS 330
 CHRISTIANS IN NORTH CAROLINA: NICHOLAS CHRISTIAN'S LIFE & MINISTRY 332
 ANTHONY & SALLIE (EMING) CHRISTIAN AND SOME DESCENDANTS 335
 by Wayne S. O'Neal
 IRISH QUORUMMAN 345
 THE AMHERST, VIRGINIA, JOHN CHRISTIAN "B" AND HIS FAR-FLUNG DESCENDANTS 346
 by James L. Christian
 NEW LEADS REGARDING PARENTAGE OF JOHN AND JUDITH (LEAKE) CHRISTIAN 352
 by James L. Christian
 A CHRISTIAN GROUP OF NEW YORK 354
 WEST VIRGINIA'S CHRISTIAN FAMILIES—Part V: Civil War & Its Aftermath 355
 by Agnes Branch Pearlman
 TIES OF THE MIGRATING ALLEN & JUDA CHRISTIAN 362
 THE GILBERT CHRISTIAN LINE 364
 by Roger J. Christian
 DOCUMENTS FROM THE FILE OF WILLIAM CHRISTIAN (1749-1833) 368
 DEEDSTERS IN THE EMPIRE—Evan Christian, Architect 372
 THE CHRISTIAN FAMILIES OF ENGLAND: A Skillington, Lincolnshire, Line 375
 by R. Lynette Marham
 LINES OF DESCENT 378
 CHRISTIANS REVISITED—The Hawkins County, Tennessee, Line 391
 LAWRENCE COUNTY, OHIO, ANCESTORS 396
 ORIGINATED "ROBERT CHRISTIAN" OR "CHRISTIAN" ON ISLE OF MAN—17th Century 403
 CHRISTIANS IN THE UNITED STATES CENSUS RECORDS—1800 404
 TAZEWELL COUNTY, VIRGINIA, CHRISTIAN FAMILY SETTLEMENT 409
 NOTES, QUERIES, AND FOOTNOTES 415
 FAMILY PEARLS—Crowned "Christian, King of Denmark" 424

JULY 1979
 VOLUME NO. II
 PORTRAIT OF CHRISTIAN ARMS 74
 ON THE BOOKSHELF 76
 WEST VIRGINIA'S CHRISTIAN FAMILIES—Part II: Paren Christian's Legacy 78
 by Agnes Branch Pearlman
 GENERATIONS OF THE DEEDSTERS—Part II 85
 LINES OF DESCENT 93
 INDEXING AND ARRANGING SYSTEM FOR GENEALOGICAL RECORDS 99
 by Louis Koenig
 ELLIASH CHRISTIAN AND HIS FAMILY IN VIRGINIA AND GEORGIA 103
 by Coy E. Johnston
 ANTHONY & SALLIE (EMING) CHRISTIAN AND SOME DESCENDANTS 106
 by Wayne S. O'Neal
 BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES—Mr. Fletcher Christian 113
 EMIGRATION CORRECTIONS 122
 ORIGINATED "THOMAS CHRISTIAN" ON ISLE OF MAN—Seventeenth Century 123
 WILLS OF THREE GENERATIONS 124
 Israel Christian & Elizabeth Christian
 William Christian & Anne Christian
 John Henry Christian
 CHRISTIANS IN THE UNITED STATES CENSUS RECORDS—1790 130
 A KENTUCKY CHRISTIAN FAMILY TREE 140
 by Audrey Whaley
 CHRISTIANS IN THE UNITED STATES CENSUS RECORDS—1830 141
 NOTES, QUERIES, & FOOTNOTES 150
 LAWRENCE COUNTY, OHIO, ANCESTORS 150
 FAMILY PEARLS—An Editorial 152
 JULY 1980
 VOLUME NO. IV
 CLANS, TARTANS, BADGES, ARMS—AND THE CHRISTIANS 238
 "FIRST FAMILY" RELATIONS 240
 by L. Carey Bankhead
 CHRISTIAN CONNECTIONS AND THE STRANGE, DOUBLE WILLS OF EDWARD MEN 249
 by Louis Koenig
 LINES OF DESCENT 252
 THE AMHERST, VIRGINIA, JOHN CHRISTIAN "B" AND HIS FAR-FLUNG DESCENDANTS 256
 by James L. Christian
 ELUSIVE CONNECTIONS—PARENTAGE OF JOHN & JUDITH (LEAKE) CHRISTIAN 263
 LAWRENCE COUNTY, OHIO, ANCESTORS 266
 ANTHONY & SALLIE (EMING) CHRISTIAN AND SOME DESCENDANTS 268
 by Wayne S. O'Neal
 WEST VIRGINIA'S CHRISTIAN FAMILIES—Part IV: Turn-of-the-Century Album 275
 by Agnes Branch Pearlman
 BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES—William "William Dine" Christian 292
 HERALDRY IN SCOTLAND—SELECTED REFERENCES 301
 TAZEWELL COUNTY, VIRGINIA, CHRISTIAN FAMILY SETTLEMENT 302
 EARLY SCOTTISH MHC-CHRISTIANS 304
 ORIGINATED "JOHN CHRISTIAN" ON ISLE OF MAN—Seventeenth Century 306
 CHRISTIANS IN THE UNITED STATES CENSUS RECORDS—1830 308
 GEORGIAN REFERENCES TO ORIGINAL MHC CHRISTIAN & FAMILY 317
 by Coy E. Johnston
 NOTES, QUERIES, AND FOOTNOTES 321
 FAMILY PEARLS—A Salute to Dave Christian, Olympic Gold Medal Winner 328
 JULY 1981
 VOLUME NO. VI
 CRESTS FOR CHRISTIAN ARMS 426
 EARLY CHRISTIAN MOVES TO MISSISSIPPI & ALABAMA 428
 ANTHONY & SALLIE (EMING) CHRISTIAN AND SOME DESCENDANTS 432
 by Wayne S. O'Neal
 TIES OF THE MIGRATING ALLEN & JUDA CHRISTIAN 439
 CHRISTIANS REVISITED—The Hawkins County, Tennessee, Line 443
 NEW LEADS REGARDING PARENTAGE OF JOHN AND JUDITH (LEAKE) CHRISTIAN 445
 by James L. Christian
 THE GILBERT CHRISTIAN LINE 454
 A KENTUCKY CHRISTIAN FAMILY TREE—MISSOURI TRANSPLANTS 457
 by Audrey Whaley
 THE CHRISTIAN FAMILY OF BALLABEG FARM, KIRK BRIDE 459
 by Roger J. Christian
 MALES ORIGINATED "CHRISTIAN" ON ISLE OF MAN—Seventeenth Century 463
 MHC-AMERICAN KINSHIPS 465
 THE DANIEL CHRISTIAN STORY . . . AND GENEALOGY 466
 by Olive Hope Christian and B. C. Christian
 CHRISTIANS IN THE UNITED STATES CENSUS RECORDS—1810 474
 LINES OF DESCENT 482
 LAWRENCE COUNTY, OHIO, ANCESTORS 493
 WEST VIRGINIA'S CHRISTIAN FAMILIES—Part VI: Changing Times 495
 by Agnes Branch Pearlman
 NOTES, QUERIES, AND FOOTNOTES 506
 FAMILY PEARLS—The Distaff Side 512

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	YEAR	STATE	COUNTY	PAGE	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	YEAR	STATE	COUNTY	PAGE
Christie	William	1820	LA	Orleans	475	Christian	Wlneland	1820	PA	Northampton	577
Christie	William	1820	NC	Halifax	477	Christian	Wm.	1830	AL	Bibb	57
Christie	William	1820	TN	Stewart	478	Christian	Wm.	1830	KY	Warren	60
Christie	William	1820	IN	Delaware	478	Christy	Wm.	1830	LA	Orleans	61
Christy	William	1820	IN	Vigo	478	Cristy	Wm.	1830	OH	Belmont	63
Christy	William	1820	IN	Vigo	478	Christey	Wm.	1830	OH	Columbiana	63
Christian	William	1820	KY	Fayette	479	Christy	Wm.	1830	OH	Huron	63
Christian	William	1820	KY	Warren	479	Christy	Wm.	1830	OH	Huron	63
Christy	William	1820	KY	Shelby	479	Christy	Wm.	1830	OH	Muskingam	63
Christian	William	1820	IL	Gallatin	479	Christy	Wm.	1830	OH	Muskingam	63
Christy	William	1820	IL	Madison	479	Christy	Wm.	1830	OH	Trumbull	63
Christy	William	1820	IL	Randolph	479	Christy	Wm.	1830	OH	Trumbull	63
Christian	William	1820	VA	Montgomery	481	Christian	Wm.	1830	TN	Madison	64
Christy	William	1820	VA	Monongalia	481	Christian	Wm.	1830	VA	Northumberland	66
Christian	William	1840	OH	Highland	895	Christice	Wm.	1790	MD	Worcester	131
Christian	William	1840	PA	Schuylkill	897	Christy	Wm.	1790	PA	Chester	132
Christian	William	1840	NY	Dutchess	897	Christian	Wm.	1790	PA	Philadelphia	133
Christian	William	1840	NY	Jefferson	898	Crisee	Wm.	1790	NJ	Sussex	135
Christian	William	1840	NY	Monroe	898	Christie	Wm.	1790	GA	Burke	136
Christian	William	1840	NY	New York	898	Christie	Wm.	1790	VA	Greenbrier	138
Christian	William	1840	MA	Nantucket	902	Cristle	Wm.	1790	VA	Greenbrier	138
Christian	William	1840	AL	Bibb	775	Christy	Wm.	1810	PA	Chester	211
Christian	William	1840	CA	Troup	776	Christey	Wm.	1810	PA	Chester	211
Christian	William	1840	LA	W. Feliciana	777	Criste	Wm.	1810	PA	Philadelphia	211
Christian	William	1840	KY	Warren	778	Christian	Wm.	1810	NC	Montgomery	214
Christian	William	1840	MO	Co	778	Christian	Wm.	1810	VA	Montgomery	216
Christian	William	1840	IL	Gallatin	779	Christian	Wm.	1830	NY	New York	314
Christian	William	1840	IL	Macon	779	Crisee	Wm.	1800	SC	Greenville	408
Christian	William	1840	IL	Montgomery	779	Christian	Wm.	1820	GA	Hall	476
Christian	William	1840	VA	Henrico	783	Christian	Wm.	1840	NY	New York	898
Christy	William	1820	DE	New Castle	575	Christian	Wm.	1840	NY	Ulster	899
Christy	William	1820	PA	Butler	578	Christian	Wm.	1840	NJ	Warren	901
Christy	William	1820	PA	Lancaster	578	Christian	Wm.	1840	MA	Bristol	902
Christy	William	1820	PA	Mercer	578	Christian	Wm.	1840	AL	Greene	775
Christy	William	1820	PA	Mifflin	578	Chrystian	Wm.	1840	AR	Phillips	777
Christy	William	1820	PA	Westmoreland	579	Chrystian	Wm.	1840	MO	Boone	778
Christi	William	1820	PA	York	579	Christian	Wm.	1840	TN	Hamilton	780
Cristen	William	1820	NY	New York	580	Christian	Wm.	1840	TN	Knox	780
Christley	William	1820	NY	Genesee	581	Christy	Wm.	1820	OH	Columbiana	576
Christie	William	1820	NY	New York	581	Christy	Wm.	1820	OH	Sandusky	576
Cristo	William	1820	NY	New York	581	Christie	Wm.	1820	OH	Trumbull	576
Christie	William	1820	NY	Ulster	581	Christine	Wm.	1820	PA	Lancaster	577
Christis	William	1820	NY	Washington	581	Christian	Wm.	1820	NY	New York	580
Christian	William	1790	VA	Franklin	1119	Christian	Wm. (L. R.)	1830	NC	Montgomery	62
Christian	William	1800	KY	Fayette	1119	Christian	Wm. (P. D.)	1830	NC	Montgomery	62
Christian	William	1790	VA	Hanover	235	Christian	Wm. A.	1830	VA	Northampton	66
Christian	William A.	1830	VA	Charles City	65	Christian	Wm. A., Esqr.	1820	VA	Northampton	481
Christian	William A.	1830	VA	Henrico	66	Christian	Wm. C.	1830	VA	Amherst	65
Christian	William A.	1810	VA	Charles City	215	Christian	Wm. C.	1840	VA	Amherst	782
Christian	William A.	1820	VA	Charles City	480	Christian	Wm. D.	1840	VA	Buckingham	782
Christian	William A.	1840	GA	Madison	776	Christian	Wm. L.	1840	NY	New York	898
Christian	William B.	1830	GA	Henry	58	Christian	Wm. L.	1840	AL	Benton	775
Christian	William B.	1820	GA	Elbert	476	Christian	Wm. M.	1830	AL	Dallas	57
Christian	William B.	1840	VA	Hanover	782	Christean	Wm. M.	1810	VA	Princess Anne	216
Christan	William B.	1840	VA	Henrico	783	Cristian	Wm. M.	1820	AL	Wilcox	599
Christian	William C.	1830	TN	Monroe	64	Christian	Wm. S.	1840	NY	New York	898
Christian	William C.	1810	VA	Amherst	215	Christian	Wm. T.	1830	TN	Warren	64
Chastain	William C.	1840	IL	Jasper	779	Christian	Wyatt	1840	TN	Shelby	780
Christy	William C.	1820	MA	Middlesex	582	Christian	Y. Y.	1840	AR	Franklin	777
Christian	William D.	1840	VA	Buckingham	782	Christian	Z.	1830	NY	New York	314
Christian	William E.	1840	VA	Charles City	782	Christian	Zachariah	1790	NY	Westchester	132
Cristian	William H.	1830	TN	Smith	64	Christian	Zachariah	1810	NY	New York	209
Christian	William H.	1830	NY	New York	314	Christin	Zachariah	1800	NY	Westchester	406
Christian	William H.	1840	TN	Smith	780	Christien	Zachariah	1820	NY	New York	580
Christian	William H.	1840	VA	Henrico	783						
Christian	William H.	1840	VA	Richmond	783						
Christian	William H. B.	1830	VA	Campbell	65						
Christian	William I.	1840	GA	Elbert	776						
Christian	William J.	1840	GA	Elbert	776						
Christian	William J.	1840	TN	Hawkins	780						
Christie	William M.	1830	IN	Clay	59						
Christie	William M.	1820	NH	Hillsboro	582						
Christian	William P.	1830	GA	Elbert	58						
Christian	William P.	1820	GA	Elbert	476						
Christain	Willis	1840	GA	Cherokee	776						
Cristie	Willm.	1790	NY	Columbia	131						
Cristy	Willm.	1790	NY	Washington	132						
Christian	Wilson	1830	NY	Putnam	314						
Christian	Wilson	1840	NY	Chemung	897						

Anstatt, John Jacob	754
Anstatt, Ora (Ford)	754
Anstatt, Wilhemina (Deuser)	754
Antaya, Francoise	934
Appling, Nancy	262, 348, 567, 891
Appling, Thomas	348
Apperson, _____ [Miss]	1059
Apple, Anna Marie	943
Apple, Anna Mary	943
Apple, Daliah Wilson	917
Apple, Edwin O.	917
Apple, Maud (Wilson)	917
Applewhite, Henry	326
Applewhite family	600+
Applewhite, Elizabeth	326
Applewhite, Henry	326
Applin, Davy	351
Applin, Thomas [Sr.]	258
Appling, David	163
Appling, James R.	892
Appling, Joel M.	892
Appling, Mary	163
Appling, Nancy	892
Appling, Owen	163
Appling, Polly	568
Appling, Thomas	163, 568, 892
Arbritton, _____ [Mr.]	630
Arbritton, Juda L. (Sewell)	630
Arbuckle, Eitta	998
Archer, Angel	643
Archer, Ann Virginia (Watson)	1051
Archer, Curtis	643
Archer, Frances Williamson	1051, 1052
Archer, Harry W.	17
Archer, Harry W. [Mrs.]	68, 103
Archer, James	643
Archer, Lynn	326
Archer, Lynn (Christian)	17
Archer, Martha Ann (Snyder)	643
Archer, Robert [Dr.]	1052
Archer, Robert S. [Maj.]	1051, 1052
Archer, Sarah	1052
Arel, Anna	939
Arel, Meranna	939
Armistead, Anne (Shields)	188
Armistead, Elizabeth	189
Armistead, Mary	188
Armistead, Mary Marot	188
Armistead, Robert Booth	188
Armstrong, Eliza	21
Armstrong, Elizabeth	961
Armstrong, Gabriel	972
Armstrong, Hannah	972
Armstrong, Jacob [Jr.]	972
Armstrong, Sarah	972
Arney, Mae	385
Arnold, _____ [Gen.]	467
Arnold, Agnes	373
Arnold, Anna Mary (Kloster)	387
Arnold, Frankie	961
Arnold, George	391
Arnold, George A.	387
Arnold, Harriet Tilitha (Floyd)	387
Arnold, Jacob	387
Arnold, James	962
Arnold, Margaret (Christian)	391
Arnold, Mary (Christian)	962
Arnold, Mary Vivian (Blasingame)	387
Arnold, Samuel Jacob [Sr.]	387
Arnold, Sis (Christian)	962
Arnold, Virginia Elizabeth	387
Amsbarger, Christiana	322
Amsbarger, Christianna	472
Amsberger, Christiana	1004
Arrendale, Errolene	1076
Arrendale, Ruby M.	1077
Arsenault, Eva	938
Arterburn, Jane	961
Arthur, Albert	531
Arthur, Bertha (Whitaker)	531
Arthur, Beth	531

Arthur, Brenda	645
Arthur, Charles	645
Arthur, Clyde	644
Arthur, Cordia (Miller)	644
Arthur, Dean	644
Arthur, Donald	645
Arthur, Eddie Joe	644
Arthur, Ella	492
Arthur, Gloria	644
Arthur, Imogene (Drew)	644
Arthur, James	644
Arthur, Leona (Stricklen)	644, 811
Arthur, Linda (Clements)	811
Arthur, Mary Bethel	531
Arthur, Mona June	644
Arthur, Norma	645
Arthur, Opal	644
Arthur, Philip	645
Arthur, Steve	644
Arthur, Terry	645
Arthur, Virginia	644
Arthur, Virginia (Fitzgerald)	645
Arthur, Virginia (Fitzpatrick)	645
Arthur, William E.	811
Arthur, William Edgar	644
Arthur, Wilma (Devine)	645, 811
Arthurs, Flora	1065
Arthus, Donald George	811
Asbury, Frank	847
Asbury, James H.	412
Asbury, Louisa (Christian)	412
Asbury, Patty	845
Asbury, Rosa Ellen (Muncy)	847
Asbury, Vicie	847
Ashcraft, Marge	671
Asher, Chesney	289
Ashworth, Ann Louise (Muus)	1034
Ashworth, Ann M.	969, 1019, 1024, 1034
Ashworth, Annetta (Barr)	1034
Ashworth, Elsie Mary	652
Ashworth, Francis Lee	1034
Ashworth, N. S. [Mrs.]	765
Ashworth, Norman Stainton	1034
Atchinson, _____ [Mr.]	351
Atchison, Katherine	1114
Atkins, Sally	807, 851, 1012, 1019
Audair, Madeleine	928
Austin, Daisy L. (Christian)	981
Austin, Stephen C.	996
Austin, Winfield	981
Avis, Cora (Ferrell)	827
Avis, George Robert	827
Avis, H. C.	496
Avis, Lola Marie	827
Avrett, Alexander Howard	841
Avrett, Ruby Iola (Christian)	841
Axton, James	881, 882, 942
Axton, Levi C.	942
Axton, Sallie (Jacobs)	942
Axton, Sarah E. (Christian)(Daniel)	881
Axton, Sarah Elizabeth (Christian)(Daniel)	942
Ayers, Dorcas	753
Ayers, Ethel Elizabeth (Oaks)	535
Ayers, Henry Gilmore	535
Ayers, Mary Evelyn	535
Ayres, Dorcas	753

— B —

Babcock, Hannah Alice	553
Babeu, Andre	933
Babeu, Marie-Amable (Chretien)	933
Baccus, Annie Grace (Ponder)	630
Baccus, Grace _____	322
Baccus, Grace Mrs.]	418, 630
Baccus, John E.	630
Baccus, Nancy L. (Worsham)	630
Baccus, William Riley	630
Back, _____ [Mr.]	647
Back, Charles Norman	915

Back, Christopher	915
Back, Denise _____	915
Back, Jean (Bryan)	647
Back, Jean Carolyn (Bryan)	915
Back, Jessica	915
Back, Martin Ray	915
Back, Marvin Todd	915
Back, Melanie Dawn	915
Back, Melinda Sue	915
Back, Melissa Lou	915
Back, Michael Vernon	915
Back, Shelley _____	915
Back, Stony	915
Bacon, Betsy (Christian)	687
Bacon, Elizabeth (Christian)	797
Bacon, Joseph	797
Bacon, William	687
Badger, Della Pearl (Christian)	1072
Badger, Walter	1072
Baer, Mabel Van Dyke	4
Baheu, Andre	933
Baheu, Marie-Amable (Chretien)	933
Bailey family	392
Bailey, Aggie	391, 961
Bailey, Betsy	392, 394
Bailey, Betty (Patterson)	962
Bailey, Ellen	960, 962
Bailey, Ellen Patterson	962
Bailey, Emily	283, 1042
Bailey, Jane	962
Bailey, John	392
Bailey, John W.	759
Bailey, Lewis	962
Bailey, Martha (Christian)	962
Bailey, Mary (Christian)	392
Bailey, Mary (Skellton)	962
Bailey, Noah	962
Bailey, Rebecca	354, 971
Bailey, Sallie Katherine	759
Bailey, Samuel	392, 395, 962
Bailey, Susan (Berry)	759
Bailey, T. H.	205, 367, 368, 391, 442, 444, 743, 744
Bailey, T. H. [Mr.]	690
Bailey, Tazewell	1095
Bailey, Thomas H.	4, 121, 301
Bailey, William	392
Baily, Vicki Aileen (Thacker)	605

						SURNAME GIVEN NAME		YEAR STATE COUNTY	PAGE	SURNAME GIVEN NAME		YEAR STATE COUNTY	PAGE
Baker, Thomas	389	Bankhead, Mary Graves (Chambers)	247	Barnes, Dennis Eugene	273	Christian	Thomas P.	1820 VA King William	461	Christian	William	1830 GA Hall	58
Baker, Una Herbert	1075	Bankhead, Mary Warner (Lewis)	243	Barnes, Earnest Wayne	273	Christian	Thomas S.	1840 VA Tazewell	783	Christy	William	1830 IN Bartholomew	59
Baker, Virginia G. (Mrs.)	676	Bankhead, Mary Warner (Lewis) (Lightfoot)	243	Barnes, Edna May (Daniels)	273	Christian	Thomas, Jr.	1830 KY Perry	60	Christie	William	1830 IN Clay	59
Baker, Wilhelmina	110, 338	Bankhead, Pauline	248	Barnes, Elizabeth	818	Christina	Thomas, Mrs.	1830 NY Oneida	315	Chastain	William	1830 IN Orange	59
Bakor, Nathan	573	Bankhead, Selma (Purgahn)	248	Barnes, Florence J.	176	Christian	Thomas, Sr.	1830 KY Perry	60	Christian	William	1830 KY Cumberland	60
Baldwin, _____ (Mr.)	846	Bankhead, Selma Elizabeth	248	Barnes, Geo. T.	273	Christian	Thomason	1820 NC Rutherford	477	Christian	William	1830 KY Daviess	60
Baldwin, Evaline (Christian)	846	Bankhead, Thomas Jefferson	246, 422	Barnes, Grace Pearl	554	Christy	Thoms	1800 PA Butler	407	Christian	William	1830 KY Fayette	60
Baldwin, Helen M.	969	Bankhead, Thomas Mann Randolph	247, 422	Barnes, Hannah	318	Christy	Thornton	1830 TN Wilson	64	Christy	William	1830 KY Morgan	60
Baldwin, John	413	Bankhead, Thomas Randolph	247	Barnes, Isaac	318	Christian	Thos.	1830 LA Claiborne	61	Chrystal	William	1830 MO Randolph	61
Baldwin, Mary Belle (Christian)	413	Bankhead, Vera Vivian (Reese)	248	Barnes, J. W.	273	Christian	Thos.	1830 VA Buckingham	65	Christy	William	1830 MO St. Louis	61
Baldwin, Polly	583	Bankhead, Warren Lee	248	Barnes, James Francis	273	Christain	Thos.	1830 VA Buckingham	65	Christie	William	1830 NC Halifax	62
Bales, _____ (Mr.)	347	Banks, Amy (Christian)	585	Barnes, James Robert	273	Christian	Thos.	1790 NC Chatham	134	Christin	William	1830 SC Union	62
Ball family	245	Banks, Callin	585	Barnes, Jessie	1065	Christian	Thos.	1810 NY New York	209	Christin	William	1830 TN Hawkins	64
Ball, Nellie Lillian	846	Banks, Calvin P.	585	Barnes, Joanna	165, 317, 318, 319, 320	Christian	Thos.	1810 NC Montgomery	214	Christian	William	1830 TN Hawkins	64
Ball, W. T. (Rev.)	613	Banks, Emma (Christian)	585	Barnes, Joanna "Annie"	166	Christian	Thos.	1810 NC Orange	214	Christian	William	1830 TN McMinn	64
Ballard, Alethea (Christian)	957	Banks, Henry	520, 521	Barnes, Joannah	317	Christian	Thos.	1810 SC Pendleton District	214	Christian	William	1830 VA Charles City	65
Ballard, John P.	957	Banks, Margaret W. (Mrs.)	1007	Barnes, John	318	Christy	Thos.	1820 NC Orange	477	Christian	William	1830 VA Montgomery	66
Ballingier, Sarah Elizabeth	551	Banks, Mary Ann	488	Barnes, Joseph Manuel	554	Christian	Thos.	1820 KY Washington	479	Christy	William	1830 VA Monongalia	66
Balm, Mary	377	Banks, Nancy (Christian)	521	Barnes, Marie Ann	273	Christian	Thos.	1840 NY Niagara	898	Christie	William	1830 VA Shenandoah	66
Baloo, _____ (Mr.)	698	Banta, Elizabeth	758	Barnes, Mary	318	Christian	Thos.	1840 GA Muscogee	776	Christian	William	1790 NY Dutchess	132
Baloo, Mary Elizabeth (Christian)	698	Banta, Guy	1065	Barnes, Myron Thomas	273	Christy	Thos.	1840 IN Lawrence	779	Christie	William	1790 NY Dutchess	132
Balstrup, William	170	Banta, Kathryn Booth	289	Barnes, Nancy	253, 318, 430	Christian	Thos.	1820 OH Harrison	576	Christy	William	1790 PA Dauphin	132
Balstrup family	76	Banta, Rosa (Booth)	289	Barnes, Omar	1065	Christian	Thos. C.	1820 OH Muskingum	576	Christy	William	1790 PA Mifflin	133
Balstrup, Jemima (White)	1106	Banta, Tessie Nenetta (Christian)(Barnes)(Kelley)	1065	Barnes, Paula Jean	273	Christy	Thos. C.	1840 VA Dinwiddie	782	Christie	William	1790 PA Philadelphia	133
Balstrup, John	1106	Barber, Paulette	667	Barnes, Polly	318	Christian	Thos. O.	1820 VA Huron	63	Christie	William	1790 NJ Bergen	135
Balstrup, William	170	Barber, Pauline (_____)	667	Barnes, Rhoda Pridilla (Blackard)	554	Christian	Ths.	1840 GA Wilkes	776	Christian	William	1790 KY Fayette	136
Bandy family	911	Barber, Waldo	667	Barnes, Richard William	273	Christian	Ths.	1820 SC Edgefield	476	Christian	William	1790 TN Sullivan	136
Bandy, Elizabeth (Moss)	911	Barclay, Mary	800	Barnes, Roy	1065	Christian	Titus	1810 KY Nelson	213	Christian	William	1790 VA Augusta	137
Bandy, James	412	Bardsley, Charles Wareing (M.D.)	954	Barnes, Tessie Nenetta (Christian)	1065	Christian	Titus	1820 KY Warren	479	Christian	William	1790 VA Charles City	138
Bandy, Jameson	911	Bargo, Lizzie	536	Barnes, Thomas Jefferson	922	Christian	Tramond	1830 NY Montgomery	315	Christian	William	1790 VA Montgomery	138
Bandy, Jane (Cummings)	911	Baricks, Ginny	661	Barnes, William	165, 166, 253, 317, 318, 865	Christian	Turner	1830 GA Elbert	58	Christian	William	1790 VA New Kent	138
Bandy, Lilly (Christian)	413	Barker, Bernie H.	667	Barnett, Amanda	857	Christian	Turner	1830 KY Fayette	60	Christian	William	1790 VA Northampton	138
Bandy, Lucy (Christian)	911	Barker, Brooke (Chapman)	667	Barnett, Elizabeth	151, 858, 913	Christian	Turner	1830 VA Charles City	65	Christlain	William	1790 VA Hanover	139
Bandy, Mary (_____) (Christian)	911	Barker, Freda June	666	Barnett, Isaac	151	Christian	Turner	1830 VA Hanover	65	Christain	William	1810 NY Ontario	210
Bandy, Nancy (_____)	512	Barker, Joseph H. (Jr.)	803	Barnett, Jane (Cooper)	857	Christian	Turner	1790 VA Charles City	138	Christy	William	1810 NY Albany	210
Bandy, Nancy (Christian)	412	Barker, Martha Adeline	1090	Barnett, Joannah (Christian)	858	Christian	Turner	1790 VA Goochland	138	Christy	William	1810 NY New York	210
Bandy, Phoebe	512	Barker, Naomi Lee	94, 739	Barnett, Johanna "Anna" (Christian)	151	Christian	Turner	1810 VA Hanover	216	Christee	William	1810 NY Seneca	210
Bandy, Polly (_____)	512	Barker, Patricia Ann (Miller)(Smith)(Carter)	1045	Barnett, Nancy (Christian)	151, 857	Christian	Turner	1820 GA Elbert	476	Christy	William	1810 PA Philadelphia	211
Bandy, Richard	911	Barlow, Allen	203	Barnett, Nathan	857	Christian	Turner	1820 VA Campbell	480	Christy	William	1810 PA Westmoreland	212
Bandy, Richard C.	911	Barlow, Allen Edgar	203	Barnett, Polly	410, 912	Christian	Turner	1820 VA Charles City	480	Christian	William	1810 GA Elbert	212
Bandy, Thomas	413, 512, 911	Barlow, Cathy Ann	203	Barnett, Rachel	252	Christian	Turner	1840 KY Fayette	778	Christian	William	1810 GA Franklin	212
Banhac, Marguerite	934	Barlow, Cynthia Kay	203	Barnett, Thomas	151, 857, 858	Christian	Turner	1840 VA Hanover	782	Christian	William	1810 GA Lincoln	212
Banjac, Marguerite	934	Barlow, Denzel Laverne (Sr.)	203	Barnett, Thos.	858	Christian	Turner	1840 VA James City	783	Christian	William	1810 KY Fayette	213
Bankhead Jane	244	Barlow, Denzel Laverne (Sr.)	203	Barnette, Guy	1095	Christian	Turner Hunt	1790 VA Chesterfield	138	Christy	William	1810 KY Shelby	213
Bankhead, Mary Warner (Lewis)	245	Barlow, Donald Dale	203	Barnette, Rose (Christian)(Brooks)(Meeks)(Lewis)	1095	Christian	Valantine	1840 PA Columbia	896	Christian	William	1810 MD Dorchester	213
Bankhead, A. C.	247, 422	Barlow, Gael Stanley	203	Barney, S.	121	Christie	Valentine, Jr.	1840 PA Columbia	896	Christie	William	1810 NC Halifax	214
Bankhead, Anne (Randolph)	243, 244	Barlow, Hallie (Beck)	203	Barnhart, Danny	712	Christian	Valentine	1790 PA Northumberland	133	Christian	William	1810 TN Grainger	214
Bankhead, Anne Cary (Randolph)	241, 242, 244	Barlow, Jack Eldwin	203	Barnhart, Gertie (Christian)	712	Christian	Valintine	1820 PA Columbia	577	Christian	William	1810 VA Giles	215
Bankhead, Archer Christian	240, 246, 247, 248	Barlow, James	203	Barnhart, Oliver	712	Christie	Victore	1820 GA Chatham	476	Christy	William	1810 VA Hampshire	215
Bankhead, Archie Cary	247	Barlow, James Francis	203	Barnhart, Peter	712	Christian	W.	1830 TN Shelby	64	Christy	William	1830 DE New Castle	309
Bankhead, Archie Cary	247	Barlow, Jerry Allen	203	Barnhart, Vernon	712	Christy	W.	1810 MA Hampshire	209	Christian	William	1830 NJ Warren	310
Bankhead, Audrey Louise	248	Barlow, Kathy Ann	203	Barnhiser, John	467	Christian	W.	1810 NC Montgomery	214	Christy	William	1830 PA Beaver	312
Bankhead, Benjamin Chambers	247	Barlow, Kay	203	Barnhouse, Elizabeth (Christian)	858	Christian	W. A.	1840 AL Marengo	775	Christy	William	1830 PA Butler	312
Bankhead, Benjamin Chambers	247	Barlow, Kay Lynn	204	Barnhouse, Thomas	858	Christian	W. P.	1840 AR Franklin	777	Christy	William	1830 PA Philadelphia	312
Bankhead, Carey	240	Barlow, Kevin	203	Barnum, _____ (Mr.)	979	Christian	W. T.	1830 AL Tuscaloosa	57	Christy	William	1830 PA Philadelphia	312
Bankhead, Chanda Rose Lee	248	Barlow, Laura Lynn	203	Barnum, _____ (Mr.)	979	Christian	W. T.	1840 TN Warren	780	Christie	William	1830 PA Philadelphia	312
Bankhead, Charla Marie (Rockett)	248	Barlow, Leon Elsworth	203	Barnum, _____ (Mr.)	979	Christian	W. W.	1840 AL Dallas	775	Christian	William	1830 NY Greene	313
Bankhead, Charles Lewis	241, 242, 243, 244	Barlow, Lois Elaine	203	Barr, Annetta	1034	Christy	W., Jr.	1810 MA Hampshire	209	Christian	William	1830 NY Monroe	313
Bankhead, Charles Lewis	241, 242, 243, 244	Barlow, Marvin Dale	203	Barr, Carrie	1013	Christian	Walter	1840 KY Ohio	778	Christian	William	1830 NY Ulster	314
Bankhead, Elizabeth (_____)	247	Barlow, Michael	203	Barrett, Emily	973, 980	Christian	Walter	1840 IN Tippecanoe	779	Christy	William	1830 NY Albany	315
Bankhead, Elizabeth Chambers	247	Barlow, Patricia Ann	203	Barrett, James	1033	Christian	Walter L.	1840 TN Knox	780	Christie	William	1830 NY New York	315
Bankhead, Elizabeth Polndexter (Christian)	241, 244, 245	Barlow, Randall D.	203	Barrett, James R.	414	Christian	Walter, Sen.	1810 VA Amherst	215	Christiance	William	1830 NY Schenectady	315
Bankhead, Ellen	245	Barlow, Rodney Eldwin	203	Barrett, Joshua	980	Christian	Washingon	1840 GA Elbert	776	Christie	William	1830 NY Washington	315
Bankhead, Ellenor (Monroe)	244	Barlow, Ronald	203	Barrett, Lavisia (Christian)	414	Christain	Washington	1840 TN Hickman	780	Christian	William	1830 MA Nantucket	316
Bankhead, Erma Lee (Green)	248	Barlow, Thomas Charles	203	Barrett, Lucy A. (Christian)(Tompkins)	1033	Christy	Wastley	1820 ME Somerset	582	Christie	William	1800 MA Hampshire	405
Bankhead, Iris Jean	248	Barlow, Timothy James	203	Barrett, Robert	303	Christie	Weller	1830 OH Ross	63	Christie	William	1800 NY Albany	405
Bankhead, James	245	Barlow, William Joe	203	Barrett, Vica (Christian)	414	Christian	Wesley E.	1840 VA Amherst	782	Christian	William	1800 NY Dutchess	406
Bankhead, James (Dr.)	244	Barlow, William Joe (Jr.)	203	Barricks, Bert Benjamin	1091	Christian	Wesley	1830 NY Putnam	314	Christie	William	1800 NY Dutchess	406
Bankhead, Jay Houchins	248	Barnard, E. A.	173	Barricks, Lizzie	1017	Christian	Wesley	1830 NY Putnam	315	Christie	William	1800 NY New York	406
Bankhead, John (Dr.)	243, 245	Barnard, Kenneth (Mrs.)	416	Barricks, Lizzie Susan	1091	Christian	Wesley L.	1830 VA Amherst	65	Christie	William	1800 NY New York	406
Bankhead, John Warner	241, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248	Barnes, _____ (female)	865	Barricks, Melinda (Stanley)	1091	Christian	Westly	1840 NY Putnam	899	Christian	William	1800 NC Montgomery	406
Bankhead, John Warren (Jr.)	248	Barnes, Absalom	318	Barrie, Amy Lou (Mai)	438	Christian	Whisler	1790 VA Shenandoah	139	Christy	William	1800 PA Allegheny	407
Bankhead, Lowell Carey	248	Barnes, Anne	317	Barrie, Richard	438	Christy	Widow	1820 TN Jackson	438	Christy	William	1800 PA Chester	407
Bankhead, Lowell Carey (III)	248	Barnes, Annie	166	Barriger, Maxine	826	Christy	William	1830 PA Venango	312	Christie	William	1800 PA Somerset	408
Bankhead, Lowell Carey (Jr.)	248	Barnes, Carolyn Jo Ann	273	Barrow, George	293	Crisy	William B.	1830 MA Middlesex	316	Christey	William	1800 PA Westmoreland	408
Bankhead, Martha Jefferson	246	Barnes, Cecil Myron	273	Barrows, John (Sir)	700	Christian	Will C.	1820 VA Amherst	480	Christian	William	1800 SC Charleston	408
Bankhead, Mary (Cathrae)	244	Barnes, Cheryl Edith	273	Barrows, Geneva	388	Christin	William	1830 AL Conecuh	57	Christian	William	1800 SC Edgefield	408
Bankhead, Mary Clara	248												

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	YEAR	STATE	COUNTY	PAGE	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	YEAR	STATE	COUNTY	PAGE
Christian	Samuel P.	1820	VA	Buckingham	480	Christain	Thomas	1830	TN	Cocke	64
Chretien	Sanite	1840	LA	New Orleans	777	Christain	Thomas	1830	TN	Cocke	64
Christine	Sara	1830	PA	Philadelphia	311	Christian	Thomas	1830	TN	Sevier	64
Christie	Sarah	1830	GA	Jones	58	Cristy	Thomas	1830	TN	Wilson	64
Christy	Sarah	1810	NH	Rockingham	209	Christian	Thomas	1830	VA	Charles City	65
Christian	Sarah	1820	VA	Charles City	480	Christian	Thomas	1830	VA	Logan	66
Christian	Sarah	1820	VA	Tazewell	480	Christian	Thomas	1830	VA	Tazewell	66
Christian	Sarah	1840	TN	Coffee	780	Cristie	Thomas	1830	VA	Stafford	66
Christian	Sarah	1840	TN	Warren	780	Christe	Thomas	1830	VA	Stafford	66
Christian	Sarah	1820	NY	Dutchess	580	Christie	Thomas	1790	MA	Suffolk	131
Christie	Sarah (widow)	1830	NJ	Bergen	310	Cristy	Thomas	1790	NH	Hillsborough	131
Cristie	Serrian	1830	SC	Edgefield	62	Christy	Thomas	1790	NH	Rockingham	131
Christian	Seth	1840	PA	Huntingdon	896	Christey	Thomas	1790	PA	Mifflin	133
Christian	Sety	1800	PA	Bucks	407	Christian	Thomas	1790	TN	Greene	136
Christian	Shadman	1840	LA	Carroll	777	Christian	Thomas	1790	TN	Sumner	136
Christren	Sheldon	1820	NY	Greene	580	Christian	Thomas	1790	VA	Montgomery	138
Christian	Simeon	1830	GA	Hall	58	Christie	Thomas	1810	MA	Suffolk	209
Christy	Simeon	1830	KY	Boone	60	Christansa	Thomas	1810	NY	Montgomery	209
Christian	Simeon	1820	GA	Madison	476	Christy	Thomas	1810	PA	Washington	211
Christy	Simeon	1820	KY	Boone	479	Cristy	Thomas	1810	VT	Windsor	212
Christine	Simeon	1840	OH	Wayne	895	Christie	Thomas	1810	NC	Halifax	214
Christian	Simeon	1840	TN	Maury	780	Christian	Thomas	1810	TN	Cocke	214
Christy	Simeon, Jr.	1830	NY	Montgomery	315	Christian	Thomas	1810	VA	Buckingham	215
Christy	Simeon, Jr.	1830	NY	Montgomery	315	Christian	Thomas	1810	VA	Cabell	215
Christian	Simon	1790	PA	York	133	Christian	Thomas	1810	VA	Charles City	215
Christy	Simon	1810	NY	Montgomery	210	Christian	Thomas	1810	VA	King William	216
Christine	Simon	1810	PA	York	211	Christian	Thomas	1810	VA	Tazewell	216
Christian	Simon	1830	PA	York	312	Thomas	1830	PA	Philadelphia	311	
Christine	Simon	1830	PA	York	312	Christian	Thomas	1830	PA	Susquehanna	311
Christine	Simon	1800	PA	York	408	Christy	Thomas	1830	PA	Butler	312
Christine	Simon	1840	PA	Union	897	Christian	Thomas	1830	NY	Monroe	313
Christian	Simon	1840	KY	Marion	778	Christy	Thomas	1830	NY	Genesee	315
Christie	Simon	1820	NY	Montgomery	581	Christie	Thomas	1830	NY	Monroe	315
Christy	Sloan	1820	NY	New York	581	Christie	Thomas	1830	NY	New York	315
Christian	Solomon	1830	OH	Darke	63	Christy	Thomas	1800	MA	Middlesex	405
Christianity	Solomon	1790	NY	Montgomery	132	Christee	Thomas	1800	NY	Washington	406
Christian	Solomon	1810	NY	Ulster	210	Cristian	Thomas	1800	NC	Anson	406
Christian	Solomon	1830	NY	Ulster	314	Christie	Thomas	1800	NC	Halifax	406
Christiana	Solomon	1840	NY	Ulster	899	Christine	Thomas	1800	PA	Philadelphia	407
Christian	Solomon	1820	PA	Huntingdon	577	Christie	Thomas	1800	PA	Washington	408
Christian	Solomon	1820	NY	Ulster	580	Crista	Thomas	1800	VT	Windsor	408
Christian	Spencer	1830	VA	Logan	66	Christian	Thomas	1820	SC	Edgefield	476
Christian	Spencer	1840	VA	Kanawha	783	Christian	Thomas	1820	SC	Pendleton	477
Chastain	Stephen	1790	SC	Pendleton	134	Christian	Thomas	1820	KY	Fayette	479
Chastain	Stephen	1790	VA	Buckingham	137	Christian	Thomas	1820	VA	Buckingham	480
Christian	Stephen	1820	SC	Edgefield	476	Christian	Thomas	1820	VA	Charles City	480
Christian	Stephen	1820	VA	Charles City	480	Christian	Thomas	1820	VA	Giles	480
Christian	Stephen	1840	VA	Charles City	782	Christian	Thomas	1820	VA	Tazewell	481
Christiani	Stephen	1820	PA	Philadelphia	577	Christian	Thomas	1840	OH	Lake	895
Christian	Stephen (F. N.)	1830	VA	Charles City	65	Christianity	Thomas	1840	NY	Fulton	897
Christian	Stephen C.	1840	MA	Bristol	902	Christian	Thomas	1840	NY	New York	898
Christian	Stephen W.	1840	VA	Amherst	782	Criston	Thomas	1840	NY	Oneida	898
Christilan	Stephel	1820	PA	Northampton	577	Christian	Thomas	1840	MI	Kent	900
Cristy	Susan	1830	KY	Fleming	60	Christian	Thomas	1840	MI	Wayne	900
Christiana	Susan	1830	PA	Philadelphia	311	Christian	Thomas	1840	AL	Chambers	775
Christian	Susan	1840	IA	Van Buren	900	Christian	Thomas	1840	KY	Fayette	778
Christy	Susan	1820	PA	Fayette	578	Christian	Thomas	1840	KY	Perry	778
Christie	Susanna	1830	SC	Edgefield	62	Christian	Thomas	1840	IN	Jackson	779
Christian	Susanna	1790	NY	New York	132	Christian	Thomas	1840	TN	Lawrence	780
Christian	Susannah	1790	MA	Middlesex	131	Christian	Thomas	1840	NC	Orange	781
Christie	Susannah	1820	NY	Montgomery	581	Christian	Thomas	1840	NC	Orange	781
Cristy	Susy	1820	PA	Fayette	578	Christian	Thomas	1840	SC	Anderson	781
Christian	Sylvester	1840	OH	Lawrence	895	Christian	Thomas	1840	VA	Cabell	782
Cristy	T.	1810	PA	Butler	211	Christian	Thomas	1840	VA	Tazewell	783
Christian	Tabitha	1830	VA	Charles City	65	Christian	Thomas	1840	PA	Susquehanna	577
Christian	Tamer	1840	NJ	Burlington	901	Cristy	Thomas	1820	NY	Genesee	580
Christian	Tanner	1830	NJ	Burlington	310	Christie	Thomas	1820	MA	Suffolk	582
Christian	Theine	1820	NC	Haywood	477	Christie	Thomas	1820	VT	Windsor	582
Christian	Tho.	1810	NC	Orange	214	Christian	Thomas	1800	KY	Washington	1119
Christian	Tho.	1840	MS	Lafayette	775	Christy	Thomas (Esq.)	1820	PA	Butler	578
Christian	Tho. M.	1840	MS	Marshall	775	Christan	Thomas C.	1830	VA	Chesterfield	65
Christian	Thomas	1830	IL	Schuyler	59	Christian	Thomas C.	1840	VA	Bedford	782
Christy	Thomas	1830	IL	Montgomery	59	Christian	Thomas E.	1840	TN	Cocke	780
Christian	Thomas	1830	KY	Fayette	60	Christian	Thomas I.	1840	OH	Licking	895
Christian	Thomas	1830	NC	Montgomery	62	Christian	Thomas J.	1830	GA	Elbert	58
Christin	Thomas	1830	NC	Orange	62	Christian	Thomas J.	1840	OH	Licking	895
Christian	Thomas	1830	SC	Anderson	62	Christian	Thomas J.	1840	OH	Madison	895
Christin	Thomas	1830	SC	Edgefield	62	Christian	Thomas J.	1840	GA	Oglethorpe	776
Christin	Thomas	1830	SC	Edgefield	62	Christian	Thomas J.	1840	TN	Hawkins	780

Barrows, Henry	388
Barrows, Rachel Roella (Berk)	388
Bartlett, Belle	1036
Bartlett, Bodie Lou (Christian)	821
Bartlett, Churchill J.	821
Bartlett, Della	1036
Bartlett, Dosier Bennett	757
Bartlett, Dosier Bennett (Jr.)	1036
Bartlett, Dosier Bennett (Sr.)	1036
Bartlett, Ellis	1036
Bartlett, George L.	757
Bartlett, Jesse	1036
Bartlett, Sarah J. Bell (Christian)	757
Bartlett, Susan (Christian)	1036
Bartlett, Susan Mildred (Christian)	757
Barton, Barbara L. (Kupetz)	787
Barton, Theodore	787
Bartram, Lewis (Rev.)	613
Bartram, Lorenzo C. (Jr.)	532
Bartram, Wanda Sue (Farmer)	532
Bartrum, Charles	607
Bartrum, Cynthia ()	607
Bartrum, James	667
Bartrum, Margaret Lynn	667
Bartrum, Micky	667
Bartrum, Rebecca	607
Bartrum, Ruth ()	667
Basham, Aileen	942
Bassett, Nanny	651
Batchler, Elizabeth Jane (Louder)	865
Batchler, Elizabeth Jane (Lowder)	865
Batchler, John Eldridge	865
Batchler, John Eldridge (Jr.)	865
Batchler, Julia Octavia (Wicker)	865
Batchler, Ollie (Moyers)	865
Batchler, Ollie Joyce	865
Bateman, () (Lawhorn)	483
Bateman, Alice Belle (Christian)	483, 821
Bateman, Daniel Frank	483, 821
Bateman, Edna Dan	483
Bateman, Jason	483
Bateman, Kathryn Marie	917
Bateman, Sarah (Ford)	483
Bateman, William Frank	483
Bates, Ann	220
Bates, Ann Nancy	18
Bates, Beula Viola	829
Bates, Martha (Christian)	354, 971
Bates, Obadiah	354, 971
Bates, Patsy (Christian)	354
Bates, Patsy (Christian)	971
Bather, Ernest R.	450
Bather, Mary Frances (Christian)	450
Bathurst, Susannah	389
Batman, Marie Alice	620
Battle, J. H.	881
Baudon, Jacques	934, 935, 940
Baudon, Josephite	934, 935
Baudon, Marguerite (Veilleux)	934
Baudon, Marguerite (Verieul)	934, 935, 940
Baudon, Marie Josephite	940
Baugh, Debra	1018
Baum, Kerry Robert	553
Baum, Lynda Christian (Mrs.)	553
Baum, Lynda Sue ()	321
Baum, Lynda Sue (Christian)	553
Baumgardner, Bertha	277
Baumgardner, Charles	277
Baumgardner, Maggie Mae (Forgey)	277
Baxter, Bessie (Adams)	766
Baxter, Corilla Jane	453
Baxter, Corilla Jane	321
Baxter, Daisy M. (Christian)	1033
Baxter, Elizabeth	761, 972
Baxter, Frank	766
Baxter, George	1033
Bayac, Marguerite	934
Bayes, () (Mr.)	661
Bayes, Lizzie (Sheppard)	661
Bayley, Beatrice	443
Baylor, Orval W.	597

Bazell, Anna (Lane)	857
Bazell, Elsie	857
Bazell, Martin	857
Beach, Hicks (Mrs.)	4, 121, 173, 301, 367, 833, 852
Beacher, () (Mrs.)	451
Beaden, Eleanor	414
Beagle, Bessie	766, 1032
Bealmer, O. L. (Mrs.)	68
Beals, Haddie (Christian)	625
Beals, John Alfred	625
Beamer, Alice (Christian)	217
Beamer, Richard	217
Bean, Artemas	847
Bean, Edsel Ray	847
Bean, Jesse	412
Bean, Linda Lou	847
Bean, Nancy Jane (Roed)	412
Bean, Sadie (Dale)	847
Beard, Tacy	401, 537
Beardsley, Ethel Mae	1004
Beardsley, Ethel Mae (Pattison)	1004
Beardsley, Raymond Thompson	1004
Beasley, Ann	846
Beasley, Christopher	643
Beasley, John	759
Beasley, Katie Olive	759
Beasley, Lora Mae (Snyder)	643
Beasley, Martha (Craft)	759
Beasley, Max	643
Beasley, Tyler	643
Beason, Abigail (Shope)	537
Beason, Alfred Logan	537
Beason, Goldie Geraldine	537
Beason, Hamilton Devine	537
Beason, Joe Neal	537
Beason, John	537
Beason, Nora Mae	537
Beason, Shirley Ann	537
Beatty, Erkuries (Major)	597
Beatty, Isaac	707
Beatty, Mary	387
Beatty, Sarah (Drom)(Smith)	707
Beatty, Sarah Amelia	708
Beaudon, Francois	933
Beaudon, Reine (Chretien)	933
Beaugie, Marguerite	929
Beaugis, Anne	929
Beaver, Sarah (Rice)	845
Beavers, () (Mr.)	846
Beavers, Alexander	252, 325, 845
Beavers, Alexander (Jr.)	410, 1098
Beavers, Eleanor	413, 414
Beavers, Eleanor (Christian)	412, 847
Beavers, Elizabeth (Hankins)	325
Beavers, Ellen (Christian)	412
Beavers, George	847
Beavers, Hazel May (Hunt)	847
Beavers, Henry	847
Beavers, James Wm.	847
Beavers, Jessie ()	847
Beavers, Joann	847
Beavers, John	412, 847
Beavers, Lilly Belle (Christian)	414, 847
Beavers, Margie Ann	847
Beavers, Nancy (Harrison)	413, 847
Beavers, Polly	420, 508, 1098
Beavers, Polly (Christian)	846
Beavers, Polly (Dillon)	847
Beavers, Polly V.	845
Beavers, Rachel	325
Beavers, Rachel (Barnett)	252
Beavers, Rachel (Muncy)	847
Beavers, Robina	252, 413
Beavers, Rosa Ellen (Muncy)(Asbury)	847
Beavers, Sally (Rice)	410, 1098
Beavers, Marie (Cloutier)	929
Beavers, William	413, 847
Beavers, William Gus	414, 847
Bebell, Connie	534
Beck, () ()	202, 204
Beck, Basel Earl	204

Beck, Carl C.	202
Beck, Charles	202
Beck, Charles Thomas	202
Beck, Donovan L.	202
Beck, Emaline	593, 692
Beck, Hallie	203
Beck, Jay	202
Beck, Jessye May	202
Beck, John Edgar	202
Beck, John Wesley	1077
Beck, L. J. "Jay"	202
Beck, L. Jerome	109, 202
Beck, Leslie Owen	204
Beck, Louisa Ann (Smith)	1077
Beck, Maggie Nola	1076, 1077
Beck, Margaret	202
Beck, Margaret Angeline (Christian)	109, 202
Beck, Mary Lee	202
Beck, Melvin	204
Beck, Michael Ray	202
Beck, Virginia	202
Beck, Wayne	204
Beck, Weston C.	202
Becker, Charles W.	1027
Becker, Maude (Christian)	1027
Becker, Sophia	976
Beckman, Harold Henry	652
Beckman, Harry	652
Beckman, Jennie (Christian)	652
Beckman, John Henry	652
Beckman, Mary Jane (Christian)	652
Beckman, May Christian	652
Bedard, Francois	

Belcher, Susan (Christian) 1095
 Belcher, William 858
 Bell, Annie (Denning) 1033
 Bell, Carrie (Christian)(Voyles) 867
 Bell, Catherine (Reid) 594
 Bell, Charles C. 594
 Bell, Charles Christian 594
 Bell, David 594, 751
 Bell, Electa Ambrasia 379
 Bell, Eliza Ann 980, 1033
 Bell, Elizabeth 166
 Bell, Elmira (Rose) 379
 Bell, Henry 1102
 Bell, Henry Duke 594
 Bell, Margaret Poage 76, 750
 Bell, Mary (Christian) 751
 Bell, Mary Duke (Christian) 594
 Bell, Peter 1033
 Bell, Rebecca 630
 Bell, Sarah 630
 Bell, Sarah Ware 594
 Bell, Susan 1074
 Bell, Wesley 867
 Bell, William 379
 Bellamy, Doc 847
 Bellamy, Mary 690
 Bellamy, Rosa Ellen (Muncy)(Asbury)(Beavers) 847
 Bellerose, Arsene 939
 Bellerose, Eugenie (Chretien) 939
 Bellile, Margret 935
 Bellings, E. (Mrs.) 451
 Belson family 600+
 Belton, Mattie 891
 Beltz, Carl 1073
 Beltz, Clarise Elizabeth (Christian)(Bowen) 1073
 Beltz, Clemma 1073
 Beltz, Henry A. 1073
 Beltz, Minerva () 1073
 Belvin, John A. 1059
 Bemis, Charlotte Williams 1055
 Bemis, E. L. 1055
 Bendinsky, Lee Elmer 385
 Bendinsky, Nancy Louise (Christian) 385
 Benjac, Francois 934
 Benjac, Marguerite 934
 Benjac, Marie-Angelique (Pelletier) 934
 Benjamine, Catharine M. 1026
 Bennet, Christian 844
 Bennet, Lewis 844
 Bennett, _____ 534
 Bennett, Berenice Elaine (Mays) 388
 Bennett, Bruce Alan 388
 Bennett, Diana (Howard) 638
 Bennett, Flora 804
 Bennett, Flora D. 638, 639
 Bennett, Harry 388
 Bennett, Harry (Mrs.) 69, 390
 Bennett, Lance Evan 388
 Bennett, Mary (Lemay) 844
 Bennett, Nancy Lee (Hammond) 534
 Bennett, Thomas F. 638
 Benney, Bessie (Laughlin) 1064
 Benney, Charles Gilbert 1064
 Benney, Flora M. 1064
 Benney, Georgia Lee 1064
 Benney, Geraldine (Adams) 1064
 Benney, Goldia Viola 1064
 Benney, Henry Vergal 1064
 Benney, Howard Milton 1064
 Benney, Madoline Adele (Long) 1064
 Benney, Minnie Pearl 1064
 Benney, William Marion 1064
 Bennin, Anthony 182, 182
 Bennin, Anthony 38, 327
 Bennin, Rebecca 185
 Benninghoff, Irene Elizabeth 747, 748
 Benninghoff, Lizzie 747, 748
 Benninghoff, Lyman Marcus 748
 Benny, Charles A. 1064
 Benny, Stella Gertrude (Christian) 1064

Benson, Elizabeth 96
 Benson, Elizabeth A. () 222
 Bentham, Annie 374
 Bentham, William Walker 374
 Bentley, Elizabeth Petty 208
 Bentley, Samuel (J. P.) 511
 Bently, _____ (Mr.) 739
 Bently, Della (Christian)(Ferguson) 739
 Benton, George (Gent.) 1053
 Benton, Malove (Christian) 883
 Beraus, Margaret 1034
 Berg, Jody (Blythe) 1079
 Berg, Jody Blythe 1010
 Berg, Jody Blythe (Mrs.) 1079
 Berg, Marilyn Jo (Blythe) 1079
 Berg, Thomas Thad 1079
 Bergeron, Charles 935
 Bergeron, Judith (Paille) 935
 Bergeron, Marie-Marguerite 935
 Berk, Catherine (Man) 389
 Berk, Catherine (Mann) 389
 Berk, Elizabeth (Man) 389
 Berk, Elizabeth (Mann) 389
 Berk, Peter 389
 Berk, Rachel Roella 388
 Berkley family 245
 Berlinger, Elsie Eileen (Christian)(Fisk)(Stear) 748
 Berlinger, John William (Jr.) 748
 Berlinger, Skip (Christian)(Fisk)(Stear) 748
 Berlinger, Vee (Christian) 748
 Berlinger, Vera Irene (Christian) 748
 Bernachez d'Espagnol, Jean 932
 Bernachez l'Espagnol, Jean 932
 Bernachez, Jean 932
 Bernachez, Madeleine (Chrétien) 932
 Bernachez, Marie (Chrétien) 932
 Bernard, Jean-Francois 930
 Bernard, Marie-Jeanne (Chrétien) 930
 Bernier, Andre 930
 Bernier, Jean-Francois 930
 Bernier, Jeanne (Boure) 930
 Bernier, Madeleine 930
 Bernier, Marie-Jeanne (Chrétien) 930
 Berridge, Ann (Christian) 377
 Berridge, Thomas 377
 Berry, James Madison 1005
 Berry, Joan Mosley 538
 Berry, John (Capt.) 762
 Berry, Maggie Bell 794
 Berry, Mary Jane (Christian) 1005
 Berry, Michael 991, 993, 994
 Berry, Michael W. (Mr.) 230
 Berry, Nina May 1111
 Berry, Sarah Jane 666
 Berry, Susan 759
 Berryman, Ann (Washington) 957
 Berryman, Gilson 957
 Berryman, Harriet W. 718
 Berryman, Harriet Washington 957
 Bertoline, Ann 1116
 Bervyere, H. 125
 Bess, Rebecca Ann 753
 Best, Pauline 538
 Best, Penelope 843
 Betham, Elizabeth 115
 Bettes, Leon W. 759
 Bettes, Mary June (McCoy) 759
 Beuhring, Samantha 500, 768
 Beus, Edmund Michael 553
 Beus, Louis Phillip 553
 Beus, Marjorie Anne 553
 Beus, Mary (Terry) 553
 Beus, Mary Grace (Campbell) 553
 Beverly, Lovely Virginia 1060
 Bias, Emily Sevinas 668
 Bibler, Rebecca 402
 Bibler, Elizabeth 872
 Bibler, Roseann (Christian) 402
 Bickle, Ruby Stady 866
 Biermann, Ella 1073
 Bigbee, Edward (Col.) 764

Bilbrey, G. Funston (Mrs.) 67
 Biles, Blanche (Christian) 818
 Biles, Charles A. 818
 Bilups, Allen (Rev.) 613
 Billups, Nellie 740
 Billy, Amable (Lamy) 935
 Billy, Antoinette 935
 Billy, Jean-Baptiste 935
 Bilodeau, Jacques 932
 Bilodeau, Marie (Paquet) 932
 Binngli, Joseph 352
 Binngli, Judlth 352
 Birch, _____ (Col.) 557
 Birch, Mary 295, 557
 Birch, Thomas (Col. & M. P.) 295
 Birckett, Roxanna 1053
 Birchfield, Katherine 1016
 Birchfield, Katherine Rachel 912
 Birchfield, Nancy (Christian) 303, 411
 Birchfield, Noah 303, 411
 Bird, Martha (Dees) 1075
 Bird, Mattie (Dees) 1075
 Birdsall, Rachel 977
 Birney, Mary 773
 Birch, Virginia 453
 Bishop, Adrienne 962, 963
 Bishop, Alice (Miller) 962
 Bishop, Frances Ann 550, 869
 Bishop, Francis A. 810
 Bishop, Francis Ann 418
 Bishop, Samuel 962
 Bishop, Sarah W. 908
 Bishop, Sophronia (Christian)(Sager) 566
 Bishop, Thomas Neal 1065
 Bishop, Zenia Leona (Dixon) 1065
 Bishop, _____ 566
 Bixler, Abraham 754
 Bixler, Chloe Emma (Williams) 754
 Bixler, Frank 754
 Bixler, Gladys Marguerite (Poston) 754
 Bixler, Jacob 754
 Bixler, Lloyd Ellsworth 754
 Bixler, Patricia Ann 754
 Bixler, Sarah (Nail) 754
 Bixler, Tabitha Litton (Parish) 754
 Black, Barbara Sue (Dillon) 826
 Black, Elizabeth () 943
 Black, Esther Marie (Shoppert) 826
 Black, Jane 226, 751
 Black, Joshua 943
 Black, Melissa 826
 Black, Missy 826
 Black, Ronald Eugene 826
 Black, Sarah 661, 943
 Black, Warren 826
 Blackard, Rhoda Pricilla 554
 Blackenship, Nancy 224
 Blackenship, Nancy () 224
 Blackwood, John R. 458
 Blackwood, Joseph 218, 225
 Blackwood, Lavina M. 458
 Blackwood, Martha E. 458
 Blackwood, Mary Jane 458
 Blackwood, Sallie 218, 458
 Blackwood, Sallie J. 680, 681, 682
 Blackwood, Sallie Johnston 140, 680, 682
 Blackwood, Sara Johnston "Sallie" 225
 Blackwood, Sarah Johnston 458, 485
 Blackwood, Sarah Johnston "Sallie" 218
 Blackwood, William 458
 Blaine, David 883
 Blaine, Ethel (Christian) 883
 Blair, _____ 304
 Blais, Elisabeth 935
 Blais, Joseph 935
 Blais, Marie (Boisvert) 935
 Blake, William J. (Esq.) 969
 Blamire, Jane (Christian) 89
 Blamire, William 89
 Blanchet, Madeleine 931
 Bland, Mary Margaret 645

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	YEAR	STATE	COUNTY	PAGE	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	YEAR	STATE	COUNTY	PAGE
Christian	Ro., Sen.	1820	VA	New Kent	481	Christy	Robt.	1820	OH	Harrison	576
Christian	Robert	1830	IL	Gallatin	59	Christie	Roland	1820	MA	Suffolk	582
Chasteen	Robert	1830	IN	Jefferson	59	Chretien	Rose	1840	LA	New Orleans	777
Christian	Robert	1830	KY	Todd	60	Cristey	Rotherford	1820	PA	Allegheny	577
Christian	Robert	1830	KY	Union	60	Christie	Rowland	1810	MA	Suffolk	209
Christin	Robert	1830	NC	Orange	62	Christie	Rowland	1830	MA	Suffolk	316
Christian	Robert	1830	TN	Roane	64	Christian	Rufus	1840	GA	Eibert	776
Christian	Robert	1830	VA	Augusta	65	Christian	Rufus	1840	GA	Newton	776
Christian	Robert	1830	VA	Kanawha	66	Christain	Rusny	1840	AL	Madison	775
Cristy	Robert	1830	VA	Monroe	66	Christian	Rushy	1840	SC	Anderson	781
Christie	Robert	1830	VA	Shenandoah	66	Christian	Ruth	1830	NY	New York	314
Christa	Robert	1830	VA	Shenandoah	66	Christose	S.	1810	LA	Orleans	213
Cristey	Robert	1790	NY	Washington	132	Christy	S.	1830	PA	Philadelphia	312
Criste	Robert	1790	PA	Bucks	132	Christian	S—ine	1820	PA	York	577
Christy	Robert	1790	PA	Cumberland	132	Christon	S. L.	1840	IN	Spencer	779
Christian	Robert	1790	SC	St. Phillips & Michaels	134	Christian	S. W.	1840	MI	Branch	900
Christian	Robert	1790	TN	Sullivan	136	Christian	Sally	1820	NY	Delaware	580
Christian	Robert	1790	VA	Amherst	137	Christian	Sally, Mr.	1840	VA	Buckingham	782
Christian	Robert	1790	VA	Augusta	137	Christiane	Saluda B.	1840	VA	Campbell	782
Christian	Robert	1790	VA	Charles City	138	Christian	Saly	1820	NC	Haywood	477
Cristy	Robert	1810	NH	Hillsboro	209	Christy	Saml.	1830	OH	Fayette	63
Christian	Robert	1810	NY	New York	209	Christie	Saml.	1830	OH	Ross	63
Christie	Robert	1810	PA	Philadelphia	211	Cristy	Saml.	1790	NH	Hillsborough	131
Christian	Robert	1810	GA	Eibert	212	Christey	Saml.	1790	PA	York	133
Christee	Robert	1810	MD	Cecil	213	Christian	Saml.	1790	VA	Amherst	137
Christian	Robert	1810	TN	Roane	214	Christian	Saml.	1810	NY	New York	209
Christian	Robert	1810	TN	Sumner	214	Christy	Saml.	1810	PA	Mercer	211
Christian	Robert	1810	VA	Campbell	215	Christian	Saml.	1810	VA	Petersburg City	216
Christie	Robert	1810	VA	Frederick	215	Christian	Saml.	1820	VA	Dinwiddie	480
Cristy	Robert	1810	VA	Jefferson	216	Christian	Saml. D.	1840	VA	Amherst	782
Christian	Robert	1810	VA	Kanawha	216	Christian	Saml. P.	1830	VA	Buckingham	65
Christy	Robert	1810	VA	Monroe	216	Christian	Sampson	1790	VA	Washington	139
Christian	Robert	1810	VA	New Kent	216	Cristin	Samson	1840	AL	Benton	775
Christie	Robert	1830	MD	Cecil	309	Christie	Samson	1840	AL	Benton	775
Christie	Robert	1830	NY	Rensselaer	315	Christie	Samuel	1830	IN	Bartholomew	59
Christy	Robert	1830	NY	Tioga	315	Christy	Samuel	1830	IN	Decatur	59
Christie	Robert	1830	NH	Strafford	315	Cristin	Samuel	1830	SC	Edgefield	62
Cretin	Robert	1800	MD	Harford	405	Christian	Samuel	1830	OH	Montgomery	63
Cristy	Robert	1800	NH	Hillsborough	405	Christy	Samuel	1830	VA	Spottsylvania	66
Christy	Robert	1800	PA	Philadelphia	407	Christey	Samuel	1790	PA	Cumberland	132
Christian	Robert	1820	IL	Gallatin	479	Christie	Samuel	1790	PA	Philadelphia	133
Christian	Robert	1820	VA	Campbell	480	Christie	Samuel	1790	PA	Philadelphia	133
Christian	Robert	1820	VA	Kanawha	481	Cristy	Samuel	1810	NH	Hillsboro	209
Christy	Robert	1820	VA	Monroe	481	Christine	Samuel	1810	PA	York	211
Criston	Robert	1840	NY	Oneida	898	Christy	Samuel	1810	PA	Washington	212
Christian	Robert	1840	MS	Monroe	775	Cristy	Samuel	1810	VT	Franklin	212
Christin	Robert	1840	GA	Chatham	776	Christy	Samuel	1810	KY	Fleming	213
Christian	Robert	1840	IL	Madison	779	Christy	Samuel	1810	KY	Wayne	213
Christian	Robert	1840	IN	Parke	779	Christy	Samuel	1810	VA	Berkeley	215
Christian	Robert	1840	TN	Roane	780	Christy	Samuel	1810	VA	Lee	216
Christian	Robert	1840	VA	Augusta	782	Christy	Samuel	1830	NJ	Sussex	310
Cristy	Robert	1820	MD	Baltimore	575	Christian	Samuel	1830	PA	York	312
Christe	Robert	1820	MD	Baltimore	575	Christy	Samuel	1830	PA	Butler	312
Christy	Robert	1820	MD	Baltimore	575	Christy	Samuel	1830	PA	Chester	312
Christy	Robert	1820	PA	Allegheny	577	Christy	Samuel	1830	PA	Franklin	312
Christy	Robert	1820	PA	Philadelphia	578	Christy	Samuel	1830	PA	Franklin	312
Christey	Robert	1820	PA	Westmoreland	579	Christian	Samuel	1830	NY	Putnam	314
Christian	Robert	1820	NY	Putnam	580	Christe	Samuel	1830	NY	New York	315
Christian	Robert (C.C.)	1820	VA	Augusta	480	Christian	Samuel	1830	MA	Nantucket	316
Christian	Robert (M.M.)	1820	VA	Augusta	480	Cristy	Samuel	1800	NH	Hillsborough	405
Christian	Robert A.	1830	AL	Jackson	57	Christy	Samuel	1800	PA	Mercer	407
Christian	Robert B.	1830	GA	Eibert	58	Christy	Samuel	1800	PA	Northumberland	407
Christian	Robert B.	1820	GA	Eibert	476	Christy	Samuel	1800	PA	York	408
Christian	Robert B.	1840	GA	Randolph	776	Christie	Samuel	1820	IN	Delaware	478
Christian	Robert N.	1840	MS	Tippah	775	Christy	Samuel	1820	IN	Washington	478
Christian	Robert O.	1830	NY	New York	313	Christian	Samuel	1820	VA	Buckingham	480
Christian	Robert O.	1840	NY	New York	898	Christian	Samuel	1840	OH	Montgomery	895
Christian	Robert W.	1830	VA	Charles City	65	Christine	Samuel	1840	OH	Wayne	895
Christy	Robert W.	1830	VA	Frederick	66	Christian	Samuel	1840	NY	Putnam	899
Christian	Robert W.	1840	VA	Charles City	782	Christian	Samuel	1840	GA	Meriwether	776
Crister	Robt.	1790	SC	Edgefield	134	Christy	Samuel	1820	PA	Allegheny	577
Christy	Robt.	1830	OH	Clermont	63	Christy	Samuel	1820	PA	Chester	578
Christy	Robt.	1830	OH	Huron	63	Christey	Samuel	1820	PA	Westmoreland	579
Christy	Robt.	1790	PA	Cumberland	132	Christe	Samuel	1820	NY	Ulster	581
Christie	Robt.	1790	GA	Chatham	136	Christy	Samuel C.	1830	IL	St. Clair	59
Christy	Robt.	1810	PA	Bucks	211	Christian	Samuel D.	1830	VA	Amherst	65
Christy	Robt.	1810	SC	Edgefield	214	Christian	Samuel D.	1820	VA	Amherst	480
Christian	Robt.	1810	VA	Augusta	215	Christie	Samuel I.	1830	NJ	Bergen	310
Christey	Robt.	1820	OH	Clark	576	Christian	Samuel P.	1810	VA	Buckingham	215

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	YEAR	STATE	COUNTY	PAGE	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	YEAR	STATE	COUNTY	PAGE
Cristy	Nathan	1820	NY	Herkimer	581	Christie	Peter P.	1830	NJ	Bergen	310
Christian	Nathan G.	1840	GA	Randolph	776	Christie	Peter W.	1790	NJ	Bergen	135
Christie	Nathan G., Sr.	1830	GA	Jefferson	58	Christie	Peter W.	1830	NJ	Bergen	310
Christian	Nathaniel	1810	TN	Maury	214	Chrisley	Petter	1790	PA	York	133
Christian	Nathaniel	1820	TN	Lawrence	478	Christie	Petter	1820	NY	New York	581
Christy	Neal	1800	PA	Crawford	407	Christian	Phebe	1830	OH	Harrison	63
Christen	Nichles	1790	NC	Montgomery	134	Christian	Phebe	1810	NY	Dutchess	209
Christian	Nicholas	1830	IL	Greene	59	Christie	Phebe	1830	MD	Harford	309
Christian	Nicholas	1790	NC	Montgomery	134	Christian	Phebe Ann	1840	OH	Harrison	896
Christine	Nicholas	1810	PA	Bucks	211	Christian	Phillip	1790	PA	Cumberland	132
Christine	Nicholas	1830	PA	Bucks	311	Christy	Phillip	1790	PA	Franklin	132
Christine	Nicholas	1800	PA	Bucks	407	Christiane	Phillip	1810	NY	Schenectady	210
Christine	Nicholas	1840	PA	Bucks	896	Christey	Phillip	1800	NY	Delaware	405
Christian	Nicholas	1840	KY	Todd	778	Christian	Phillip	1800	PA	Huntingdon	407
Christian	Nicholas	1840	IL	Green	779	Christian	Phillip	1840	OH	Miami	895
Christian	Nicholas	1840	IL	Green	779	Christance	Phillip	1840	NY	Schenectady	899
Christine	Nicholas	1820	PA	Bucks	577	Christian	Phillip	1820	PA	Huntingdon	577
Christian	Nicholas	1830	KY	Todd	60	Christin	Phillip	1820	PA	Northampton	577
Christie	Norman	1830	TN	Carter	64	Christiane	Phillip	1820	NY	Schenectady	581
Christian	Olive	1840	NY	Clinton	897	Christians	Phillip	1830	NY	Schenectady	315
Christian	Orrin	1840	NY	Oneida	898	Chretien	Pierre	1810	LA	Opelousas	213
Chretien	Ozoreau	1830	LA	Orleans	61	Christey	Polly	1830	TN	Stewart	64
Chrystian	P.	1810	PA	Huntingdon	211	Christian	Polly	1840	VA	Amherst	782
Christian	Parthena Ann	1840	MS	Monroe	775	Christians	Presley	1820	GA	Elbert	476
Christiane	Pascal	1840	LA	New Orleans	777	Christian	Presley T.	1840	GA	Newton	776
Christie	Patrick	1830	OH	Portage	63	Christian	Presly	1830	TN	McNairy	64
Christian	Patrick	1790	VA	Augusta	137	Christie	Pricila	1810	MD	Harford	213
Christy	Patrick	1790	VA	Bedford	137	Cretin	Priscilla	1800	MD	Harford	405
Christian	Patrick	1810	VA	Augusta	215	Christian	Quayle	1790	MD	Talbot	131
Christin	Patrick	1830	NY	New York	313	Christian	R. G.	1840	NY	Broome	897
Cretin	Patrick	1800	MD	Harford	405	Christian	R. H.	1840	KY	Todd	778
Christy	Patrick	1820	GA	Chatham	476	Christian	R. Jones	1810	VA	New Kent	216
Christy	Patrick	1820	OH	Portage	576	Christy	Rachael	1820	PA	Bedford	578
Christian	Patten	1840	TN	Warren	780	Christy	Rachal	1810	PA	Lancaster	211
Christian	Paul	1830	KY	Scott	60	Christie	Rachel	1810	PA	Allegheny	211
Christian	Paul	1810	NY	Orange	210	Christian	Rachel	1800	NY	Dutchess	405
Christian	Paul	1810	KY	Scott	213	Christy	Rachel	1800	NY	New York	406
Christian	Paul	1820	KY	Scott	479	Christian	Raleigh C.	1820	VA	Northumberland	481
Christian	Paul	1820	VA	Henrico	481	Christens	Ralen	1790	NJ	Salem	135
Christian	Paul	1840	MO	Randolph	778	Christie	Ralph P.	1830	NJ	Bergen	310
Christian	Paul	1800	KY	Scott	1119	Christy	Ramos	1830	IL	Randolph	59
Christie	Penner	1830	MD	Harford	309	Christy	Ramsey	1830	NY	St. Lawrence	315
Christie	Pete	1790	NJ	Bergen	135	Christian	Randal	1820	VA	New Kent	481
Christian	Peter	1830	TN	Warren	64	Chastain	Rane	1790	VA	Buckingham	137
Chrisley	Peter	1790	NY	Albany	131	Chastain	Rane, Jr.	1790	VA	Buckingham	137
Cristie	Peter	1790	NY	Washington	132	Christian	Ranselm	1820	SC	Edgefield	476
Chastain	Peter	1790	SC	Edgefield	134	Christian	Ransom	1830	GA	Pike	58
Christie	Peter	1790	NJ	Bergen	135	Christian	Ransom	1840	GA	Harris	776
Christie	Peter	1790	NJ	Bergen	135	Christian	Raughley C.	1810	VA	Northumberland	216
Christian	Peter	1790	VA	Hanover	139	Christian	Rawleigh C.	1790	VA	Northumberland	139
Christian	Peter	1810	MA	Nantucket	209	Christian	Reuben	1830	GA	Newton	58
Christian	Peter	1810	PA	Philadelphia	211	Christian	Reuben	1810	GA	Elbert	212
Christian	Peter	1810	VA	Hanover	215	Cristin	Reuben	1830	NH	Rockingham	315
Christian	Peter	1810	VA	Norfolk	216	Christian	Reubin	1820	GA	Elbert	476
Christian	Peter	1830	NJ	Middlesex	310	Christian	Reufus	1820	GA	Elbert	476
Christie	Peter	1830	RI	Providence	310	Christian	Rich. A.	1830	VA	Middlesex	66
Christian	Peter	1830	PA	Philadelphia	311	Christy	Richard	1830	IN	Hendricks	59
Christy	Peter	1830	PA	Cambria	312	Christier	Richard	1830	IN	Washington	59
Christian	Peter	1830	NY	Ulster	314	Christian	Richard	1790	NY	Dutchess	132
Christy	Peter	1830	NY	Wayne	315	Christian	Richard	1790	VA	Charles City	138
Christian	Peter	1800	MA	Nantucket	405	Christian	Richard	1790	VA	New Kent	138
Christie	Peter	1800	NY	Washington	406	Criste	Richard	1810	NY	Dutchess	210
Christine	Peter	1800	PA	York	408	Christmas	Richard	1810	SC	Edgefield	214
Cristie	Peter	1800	SC	Newberry	408	Christy	Richard	1830	NJ	Burlington	310
Christy	Peter	1820	KY	Jefferson	479	Chrystie	Richard	1830	NY	Dutchess	315
Christian	Peter	1840	PA	Philadelphia	897	Christian	Richard	1800	NY	Dutchess	405
Christian	Peter	1840	NJ	Monmouth	901	Christie	Richard	1800	NY	Dutchess	406
Chrichton	Peter	1840	GA	Muscogee	776	Christie	Richard	1800	NY	New York	406
Christine	Peter	1820	PA	Bucks	577	Chasten	Richard	1800	NC	Duplin	406
Christian	Peter	1820	PA	Philadelphia	577	Christy	Richard	1820	IN	Washington	478
Christy	Peter	1820	PA	Erie	578	Christie	Richard	1820	NY	Dutchess	580
Christian	Peter	1820	NY	New York	580	Christian	Richard (Jr.)	1800	NY	Dutchess	406
Christian	Peter	1820	NY	Ulster	580	Christian	Richard A.	1820	VA	Middlesex	481
Cristle	Peter	1820	NY	Washington	581	Christian	Richard, Junr.	1790	NY	Dutchess	132
Christian	Peter	1790	VA	Hanover	235	Christian	Richd.	1840	MA	Suffolk	902
Christian	Peter C.	1830	KY	Hart	60	Christian	Richd. A.	1840	VA	Middlesex	783
Christian	Peter C.	1830	KY	Hart	60	Christian	Risney	1840	SC	Anderson	781
Christian	Peter C.	1840	IL	Logan	779	Christian	Ro. W.	1820	VA	Charles City	480
Christian	Peter F.	1840	VA	Amherst	782	Christian	Ro., Jr.	1820	VA	New Kent	481

Blank, Bethanne	339	Boggs, Hamilton	399, 494	Booth, Sarah Jane	142
Blankenship family	440, 860	Boggs, Josephine Elizabeth	399	Booth, Sarah V.	1075
Blankenship, Allen	497	Boggs, Lamenda (Christian)	151, 399, 494, 1016	Booth, Thomas Jefferson	142
Blankenship, Anna Mabel (Koelling)	1065	Boggs, Lena	1090	Booth, William	1075
Blankenship, Brooker	769	Boggs, Lilly Sebetha	399	Borden, Charlie	711
Blankenship, Clifton J.	1065	Boggs, Louisa Alice	399	Borden, Eliza Ann (Christian)	999
Blankenship, Dale Bruce	827	Boggs, Luticia (Bowen)	399, 494	Borden, Gail	999
Blankenship, Debbie	827	Boggs, Mary Luticia	399	Borden, Lillian	712
Blankenship, Eileen	827	Boggs, Okla Lucille	494	Borden, Paschal	999
Blankenship, Eli	497	Boggs, Sarah Lucinda	399	Borden, Ruth (Brayman)	711
Blankenship, Elizabeth	499	Bohemie, Jean	928	Border, _____ [Mr.]	626
Blankenship, Frankie Lee	827	Boice, Mary	705, 708	Border, Eliza Ann (Christian)	626
Blankenship, Harold Irvin	827	Boileau-Despreaux, Nicholas	-813	Border, Liza (Christian)	626
Blankenship, Henry	497	Boilstone, William	790	Bornais, Alcide Valentine	940
Blankenship, Irene	827	Boisvert, Agnes (Gelinias)	935	Bornais, Cesarie (Duteau)	940
Blankenship, Irvin	827	Boisvert, Marie	935	Bornais, Jean-Baptiste	940
Blankenship, Jo Ann (Christian)	827	Boisvert, Philippe	935	Bornais, Josephine Marie (Chretien)	940
Blankenship, John Wayne	827	Bolander, Andrew J.	943	Boruff, Emma (Christian)	802
Blankenship, Mary	410	Bolander, Angeline (Newkirk)	943	Boruff, Milfred	802
Blankenship, Nancy	144, 145, 150, 267	Bolander, Anna Marie (Apple)	943	Bosco, _____ [Mr.]	917
Blankenship, Nancy (_____)	151, 234, 325	Bolander, Eliza Jane	419, 943	Bosco, Ann Louise (DeTrie)	917
Blankenship, Orpha	769	Bolander, Peter	943	Bostick, Mary	353
Blankenship, Patty (Christian)	1095	Blankenship, Polly	858	Boswell, Betty F.	808
Blankenship, Polly	858	Blankenship, Priscilla	360	Bolin, Sara Lucille (Christian)	862
Blankenship, Priscilla	360	Blankenship, Sarah Rosetta	1048	Bolling family	245
Blankenship, Sarah Rosetta	1048	Blankenship, Willis	1095	Bolling, John	993
Blankenship, Albert Anderson	387	Blasingame, William	387	Bolling, Thomas	993
Blasingame, Jeannette (Cease)	387	Blasingame, Albert Anderson	387	Bollinger, Debra Marie	340
Blasingame, Jennie (Cease)	387	Blasingame, Jeannette (Cease)	387	Bollinger, G. E.	340
Blasingame, Jesse Augustus	387	Blasingame, Jennie (Cease)	387	Bollinger, Karen Ann	340
Blasingame, Mary Jane (Ogle)	387	Blasingame, Jesse Augustus	387	Bollinger, Mark Thomas	340
Blasingame, Lucinda E.	554	Blasingame, Mary Jane (Ogle)	387	Bollinger, Mary Jean (Dunn)	340
Bleigh, Shirley Virginia	680	Blasingame, Mary Vivian	387	Bollinger, Scott William	340
Blewett, C. E.	571	Blassingame, Lucinda E.	554	Bolton, D. Jackson	488
Bleyers, Christina	717	Bleigh, Shirley Virginia	680	Bolton, Daniel Lansing	488
Bligh, (William)	117, 118	Blewett, C. E.	571	Bolton, Elizabeth (Christian)	488
Bligh, Elizabeth (Betham)	115	Bleyers, Christina	717	Bolton, James Sanders	488
Bligh, Francis	115	Bligh, (William)	117, 118	Bolton, Mary Ann (Christian)	488
Bligh, Jane (_____)	115	Bligh, Elizabeth (Betham)	115	Bolton, Polly Ann (Christian)	488
Bligh, William (Capt.)	700+	Bligh, Francis	115	Bond, Ella Virginia	613
Bligh, William (Lt.)	115	Bligh, Jane (_____)	115	Bond, Ella Virginia (Hutchinson)	492
Blondeau, Josephette	932	Bligh, William (Capt.)	700+	Bond, William Jennings Byron	492
Bloodworth, Mary Matilda (Christian)(Russell)	507	Bligh, William (Lt.)	115	Bond, William Jennings Byron (Mrs.)	492
Bloodworth, S. E.	507	Blondeau, Josephette	932	Bonds, Grace (Richmond)	1045
Bloomer, Carrie A. (Christian)	981	Bloodworth, Mary Matilda (Christian)(Russell)	507	Bonds, James A.	1045
Bloomer, Leonard J.	981	Bloomer, Carrie A. (Christian)	981	Bonds, James A. (Jr.)	1045
Bloxham, Nellie	1073	Bloomer, Leonard J.	981	Bonds, James H.	1045
Bondurant, Ann (_____)	352	Bloxham, Nellie	1073	Bonds, Sheila Gail (Miller)	1045
Bondurant, Anne	352	Bondurant, Ann (_____)	352	Bonds, Stacey Marie	1045
Bondurant, John Peter	352	Bondurant, Anne	352	Bondurant family	352
Bondy, Absolom Barnes	318	Bondurant, John Peter	352	Bondurant, Ann (_____)	352
Bone, Jane (Christian)	650	Bondy, Absolom Barnes	318	Bondurant, Anne	352
Bone, Jenefer (Christian)	650	Bone, Jane (Christian)	650	Bondurant, John Peter	352
Bone, Reuben Dyer	650	Bone, Jenefer (Christian)	650	Bondy, William	1079
Boney, Odeal	945	Bone, Reuben Dyer	650	Bone, Jane (Christian)	650
Bonneau dit Labecasse, Charlotte	934	Boney, Odeal	945	Blythe, Homer Ervin	1079
Bonneau, Charlotte	935	Bonneau dit Labecasse, Charlotte	934	Blythe, Jody	1079
Bonneau, Jean	935	Bonneau, Charlotte	935	Blythe, Marilyn Jo	1079
Bonneau, Jean	935	Bonneau, Jean	935	Blythe, Sally (Kelly)	1079
Bonneau, Marie-Charlotte (Labadie)	935	Bonneau, Jean	935	Blythe, Sarah Elizabeth (Harris)	1079
Boon, [Col.]	124	Bonneau, Marie-Charlotte (Labadie)	935	Blythe, Susan Lucinda (Mahan)	1079
Boone family	918	Boon, [Col.]	124	Blythe, William	1079
Boone, _____ (Christian)	919	Boone family	918	Blythe, William McCoy	1079
Boone, Daniel	485	Boone, _____ (Christian)	919	Board, Benjamin H.	739
Boone, David	919	Boone, Daniel	485	Board, Fannie Laura (Christian)	739
Boone, Lutetia	679	Boone, David	919	Board, Susie L.	913
Boone, Octavia Otey	628	Boone, Lutetia	679	Boarman, James Edward	1074
Boone, Squire	919	Boone, Octavia Otey	628	Boarman, Joseph Annie (Howard)	1074
Booth, Benjamin	142	Boone, Squire	919	Boarman, Mary Elizabeth	1039
Booth, Bramby Caroline (Rogers)	1075	Booth, Benjamin	142	Bobo, Sallye	383
Booth, Elizabeth	548	Booth, Bramby Caroline (Rogers)	1075	Body, Thomas	128
Booth, John	1075	Booth, Elizabeth	548	Boey, Abraham	760
Booth, Julia Frances	378, 625	Booth, John	1075	Boey, John	760
Booth, Julianne	142	Booth, Julia Frances	378, 625	Boggs, Abigail	399
Booth, Martha (Christian)	142	Booth, Julianne	142	Boggs, Almmie (Bridgemon)	399
Booth, Mary Marot (Armistead)	188	Booth, Martha (Christian)	142	Boggs, Almmie Lea (Bridgemon)	494
Booth, Missouri (Bullard)	1075	Booth, Mary Marot (Armistead)	188	Boggs, Andrew Anthony	399
Booth, Rosa	289	Booth, Missouri (Bullard)	1075	Boggs, Anthony Bowen	151, 494,

Bowie, John [Jr.] 760
 Bowie, Josephine Sneed (Murray) 760
 Bowie, Theophilus [Capt.] 760
 Bowie, William 760
 Bowker, Tamar 772, 773
 Bowly, Hazel Forest 917
 Bowly, John William 917
 Bowly, Sophia (Mohler) 917
 Bowlds, Edward I. 757
 Bowlds, Jessie 757
 Bowlds, Nora (Christian) 757
 Bowling, N. [Mrs.] 451
 Bowman, _____ [Mr.] 752
 Bowman, Addie 752
 Bowman, Clarinda (Christian) 752
 Bowman, Flora Mae 645
 Bowman, Laura 612
 Bowman, Lo Anna 1040
 Bowyer, Elizabeth (Christian) 31, 124
 Bowyer, Mary 124
 Bowyer, Priscilla 124
 Bowyer, William [Col.] 31
 Boyd, Juda A. (Christian) 882
 Boyd, Juda Arminy (Christian) 942
 Boyd, Rufus 942
 Boyde, Ann 903
 Boydston, David [Sr.] 421
 Boydston, Edwin Edward 1008
 Boydston, Elizabeth (_____) 1008
 Boydston, Elizabeth (Christian) 421, 1008
 Boydston, Elizabeth (Gregg) 421
 Boydston, Florence (Lemasters) 1008
 Boydston, Jacob 1008
 Boydston, James Marion 1008
 Boydston, Nancy (Faubion) 421, 1008
 Boydston, Nathaniel 421, 1008
 Boydston, Penelope Jane (Tomlinson) 1008
 Boydston, Priscilla 54, 108, 109, 226, 421, 422, 637, 790
 Boydston, Rebecca Jane (Brown) 1008
 Boydston, Ruth L. 1008
 Boydston, Sarah 421, 790
 Boydston, Sarah (Pruitt) 421
 Boydston, Thomas 421
 Boydston, William 232, 421, 790, 791, 1008, 1062
 Boyer, Eüenne 930
 Boyer, Jean-Louis 930
 Boyer, Marie-Renee (Chrétien) 930
 Boyer, Marie-Therese (Viele) 930
 Boylston, Dinah Rector (Faubion) 790
 Boylston, Elizabeth (Christian) 790
 Boylston, Elizabeth (Gregg) 790
 Boylston, Nathaniel 790
 Boylston, Priscilla 790
 Boylston, Thomas 790
 Boylstone, William 790
 Boynton, Carlotta 826
 Brackinridge, _____ 738
 Brackman, David Christian 343
 Brackman, James Paul 343
 Brackman, Marcia Jeanne (Wyatt) 343
 Brackman, Paul 343
 Brackman, Thomas Grant 343
 Bradbury, Dexter 360
 Bradbury, J. 360
 Bradbury, Mary (_____) 360
 Bradbury, P. Dexter 360
 Bradbury, Sarah Yantee (Spratt) 360
 Bradbury, Yantee (Spratt) 360
 Braddock, _____ 32
 Bradford, Belinda 751
 Bradford, Elizabeth 456, 751
 Bradford, Hugh 751
 Bradford, Samuel 456, 751
 Bradley family 148
 Bradley, Drury 147, 148, 177, 600, 1102
 Bradley, Elizabeth 147
 Bradley, Elizabeth (Christian) 177, 631, 148
 Bradley, Francis M. [Mr.] 147
 Bradley, J. W. 942
 Bradley, Lucey 1100

Bradley, Lucy 69, 147, 148, 169, 177, 264, 322, 389, 631, 632, 633, 690, 872, 910, 1009, 1016, 1100, 1101, 1103, 1004, 1112
 Bradley, Lucy (Christian) 148, 177, 600, 1101, 1102
 Bradley, Maggie L. 942
 Bradley, Martha 147, 177, 325, 1105
 Bradley, Mary 147, 756, 1102, 1105
 Bradley, Ruth 148, 177
 Bradley, Ruth (Bradley) 148
 Bradley, Sally (Ridgeway) 1102
 Bradley, Sally (Ridgway) 148
 Bradley, Sarah Ellen (Christian) 942
 Bradley, William 147, 148, 177, 322, 631, 1100
 Brady, Lucy 992
 Bradly, William 992, 1101
 Bradshaw, Gracie 739
 Bradshaw, Lo Anna 1040
 Bradshaw, Myrtle Ada 888, 889
 Braechenridge, John 128
 Brahmstadt, Doreen T. 1016
 Brahmstadt, Doreen T. (Lenhard) 1016
 Bramlett, Jerry Wayne 945
 Bramlett, Joan 1014
 Bramlett, Joan (Christian) 1014
 Bramlett, Joan [Mrs.] 945
 Bramlett, Joan Lavelle (Christian) 945
 Brammer, _____ [Esq.] 859
 Branch, Agnes 72, 265, 722
 Branch, Agnes Emma 529, 828
 Branch, Alexander Humphreys 829
 Branch, Cynthia Colleen 829
 Branch, Icy Maud (Christian) 529, 827, 828
 Branch, Icy Maud Amelia (Christian) 282, 527
 Branch, James Christian [M.D.] 829
 Branch, James Norwood 829
 Branch, John Gideon 829
 Branch, Kathleen Teresa (Schleder)(Newby) 829
 Branch, Lola Marie (Avis)(Harmon)(Chafin) 827
 Branch, Mary Martin (Buckner) 829
 Branch, Mary Martin (Buckner)(French) 829
 Branch, Maud (Christian) 282, 528, 828
 Branch, Norwood 827, 828
 Branch, Sally Araminta 829
 Branch, Sarah Pride (Reed) 671
 Branch, Sue T. (Robertson) 282
 Branch, Sue Thompson (Robertson) 827
 Branch, Susan Doggett 671
 Branch, Thomas 671
 Branch, Washington Lenoir 282, 827
 Branch, William Norwood 282, 528, 529, 827
 Branch, William Norwood [Jr.] 829
 Brancognier, Marguerite 936
 Brannconner, Amable 939
 Brannconner, Genevieve (Desrosiers dit Lafreniere) 939
 Brannconner, Julie 937
 Brannconner, Marguerite 936, 937, 939
 Brand, Clarence E. [Maj.] 880
 Brand, Frances (Christian) 880
 Brand, John [Col.] 231
 Brand, Lucille (Christian) 231
 Brand, Melvina 1037, 1038
 Brand, Susan (Adkins) 584
 Brand, _____ [Mr.] 584
 Brando, Marlon 700+
 Brandon, Abigail E. 977
 Brandon, Abigail E. 977
 Brandow, Fronie 1026
 Brandow, Saphronia 1026
 Branham, Eliza 659
 Branham, Osa Mae 1073
 Branon, J. C. 740
 Branon, Jack K. 740
 Branon, Jack Kent 740
 Branon, John 740
 Branon, Kathleen Rose (Lester) 740
 Branon, Sharon Marie (Smith) 740
 Brant, _____ 97
 Brant, Catherine (Christian) 97
 Brashcars, R. S. 520, 521

Brashier family 600+
 Bratten, Isabella 683
 Bratton, _____ [Mr.] 455
 Bratton, Isabella 454, 455
 Bratton, Isabella (Christian) 455
 Brawley, Renardine Ruth (Christian) 748
 Brawley, Walter 748
 Bray, Banister R. [M. G.] 511
 Bray, Robert 319
 Brayman, Arthur 711
 Brayman, Catherine (Christian) 711
 Brayman, Ruth 711
 Breault, Bertha (Christian) 939
 Breault, Donald Christian 939
 Breault, Joseph Henri 939
 Breault, Joseph Henri [Jr.] 939
 Breckenridge, John 128
 Breckinridge, _____ 126
 Breckinridge, Alex. 518
 Breckinridge, Robert 518
 Breeding, Elisha 520
 Brenegar, Rose 660
 Brennan, Marie E. 1119
 Brenneman, Agnes E. (Goodrich) 380
 Brenneman, Eula Garnett (Wade) 380
 Brenneman, George W. 380
 Brenneman, Herbert C. 380
 Brenneman, Martin 380
 Brenneman, Martin [Jr.] 380
 Brenneman, Mary E. (Garman) 380
 Brenneman, Mary E. (Germann) 380
 Brenneman, Richard 323, 380, 381, 843
 Brenneman, Richard E. 380
 Brenneman, Veronica (Kendig) 380
 Brenner, Catherine Elizabeth 863
 Bressler, Christin 437
 Bressler, Courtney Allison 437
 Bressler, Deborah Lynn 437
 Bressler, Kathryn Elise 437
 Bressler, Marilyn 586, 634
 Bressler, Marilyn (Campbell) 269
 Bressler, Marilyn [Mrs.] 432
 Bressler, Marilyn C. 795
 Bressler, Marilyn Ora (Campbell) 437
 Bressler, Mark Eugene 437
 Bressler, Suzanne Elizabeth 437
 Bressler, W. L. [Mrs.] 68, 204, 230
 Bressler, Wilbur Lee 437
 Brett, Elizabeth 88
 Breval, Marie 932
 Brew, Christian (Christian) 797, 990
 Brew, Mary Anne 694
 Brew, Robert 797, 990
 Brewer, Allen 326
 Brewer, Betsey 326, 1106
 Brewer, Jean M. [Mrs.] 385, 416
 Brewer, Jean Margaret (Christian) 385
 Brewer, Jeffrey Michael 385
 Brewer, Martha A. (Christian) 802
 Brewer, Mossier E. 802
 Brewer, Myrtle 1072
 Brewer, Peter Christian 385
 Brewer, Richard Neal 385
 Brewer, Stephen Scott 385
 Brewer, Willie 802
 Brewster, Charles 846
 Brewster, Cora Belle 845, 846
 Brewster, Elizabeth (Christian)(Pruitt) 846
 Brewster, Elizabeth (Whitt) 410, 692, 845, 846
 Brewster, George Maxwell 845
 Brewster, Isabel 410
 Brewster, John Bird 692, 846
 Brewster, Lucille 615
 Brewster, Mary Ann (Earls) 845
 Brezealle, Maryann 487
 Bridgemon, Alimie 399
 Bridgemon, Alimie Lea 494
 Bridgemon, John H. 494
 Bridgemon, Luclinda (Gibson) 494
 Bridgemon, Luella (Titus) 494
 Bridgemon, Zacharia S. 494

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	YEAR	STATE	COUNTY	PAGE	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	YEAR	STATE	COUNTY	PAGE
Christian	Luther	1830	NY	Oneida	314	Christian	Maryan	1820	NC	Chowan	477
Christian	Luther	1840	NY	Oneida	898	Christian	Masten	1830	VA	Tazewell	66
Christian	Lydia	1840	IL	Montgomery	779	Christian	Mastin	1840	VA	Tazewell	783
Cristy	M.	1810	PA	Butler	211	Christian	Mastin J.	1830	KY	Shelby	60
Christian	M.	1840	GA	Harris	776	Christian	Mastin S.	1840	IN	Marion	779
Christian	M. H.	1840	KY	Union	778	Christian	Mathew	1830	KY	Union	60
Christian	M. H.	1840	KY	Todd	778	Christian	Mathew	1820	KY	Union	479
Christian	Madison G.	1840	TN	Madison	780	Christian	Mathias	1810	NY	New York	209
Christy	Mary	1820	LA	Natchitoches	475	Christian	Matthew	1810	KY	Henderson	213
Cristey	Marey	1820	PA	Allegheny	577	Christian	Mathias	1790	VA	Norfolk	138
Chritun	Margaret	1830	LA	St. Landry	61	Christian	Melton	1830	GA	Newton	58
Cristy	Margaret	1790	NH	Hillsborough	131	Christian	Michael	1830	AL	Fayette	57
Cristine	Margaret	1790	PA	Bucks	132	Christian	Michael	1790	VA	Northampton	138
Christian	Margaret	1790	TN	Sullivan	136	Christian	Michael	1830	NJ	Gloucester	310
Christy	Margaret	1810	NY	Rockland	210	Christy	Michael	1830	PA	Butler	312
Christine	Margaret	1810	PA	Bucks	210	Christy	Michael	1830	PA	Schuylkill	312
Cristy	Margaret	1810	MD	Baltimore	213	Christian	Michael	1830	NY	Tompkins	314
Christiance	Margaret	1830	NY	Schenectady	315	Christian	Michael	1840	PA	Luzerne	896
Christian	Margaret	1830	TN	Lawrence	64	Christian	Michael	1840	MI	Oakland	900
Christie	Maria	1830	NJ	Bergen	310	Christman	Michael	1820	MD	Washington	575
Christian	Marian	1810	NC	Chowan	214	Christian	Michael	1820	MD	Washington	575
Christa	Marie	1830	LA	Orleans	61	Christie	Michael	1820	MD	Harford	575
Christian	Marijan	1820	NC	Chowan	477	Christion	Michael	1820	PA	Berks	577
Christian	Mark	1830	TN	Madison	64	Christion	Michael	1820	PA	Columbia	577
Christian	Mark	1790	NY	Westchester	132	Christian	Michael	1820	NY	Ulster	580
Christian	Mark	1820	NC	Wake	477	Christian	Michel	1840	NJ	Gloucester	901
Christian	Mark	1840	TN	Madison	780	Chrisley	Michl.	1790	PA	Allegheny	132
Christian	Marshal	1830	GA	Jackson	58	Christian	Mitchl	1810	PA	Berks	210
Christian	Marshal	1820	NC	Granville	477	Christian	Milton	1840	GA	Newton	776
Christy	Marshall	1830	OH	Fayette	63	Christian	Milton S.	1840	TN	Knox	780
Christy	Marshall	1800	PA	Adams	407	Christie	Morris	1830	NJ	Essex	310
Christy	Marshall	1820	PA	Adams	577	Christion	Mortley	1840	MO	Cole	778
Christian	Martha	1790	VA	Amherst	137	Christn	Moses	1830	KY	Franklin	60
Christian	Martha	1790	VA	Gloucester	138	Christian	Moses	1830	VA	Tazewell	66
Christian	Martha	1810	NY	Herkimer	209	Cristy	Moses	1790	NH	Hillsborough	131
Christian	Martha	1810	VA	Buckingham	215	Cristy	Moses	1810	NH	Hillsboro	209
Christian	Martha	1820	SC	Laurens	477	Christian	Moses	1830	NY	Cayuga	313
Christian	Martha	1820	VA	Buckingham	480	Christian	Moses	1830	NY	Ulster	314
Christian	Martin	1830	IN	Decatur	59	Christian	Moses	1830	NY	Ulster	314
Christian	Martin	1810	VA	Hampshire	215	Christie	Moses	1830	NH	Hillsboro	315
Christy	Martin	1830	PA	Huntingdon	312	Cristy	Moses	1800	NH	Hillsborough	405
Christy	Martin	1830	PA	Westmoreland	312	Christian	Moses	1820	VA	Tazewell	481
Christian	Martin	1830	NY	Steuben	314	Chryst	Moses	1820	VA	Greenbrier	481
Christian	Martin	1800	NY	Dutchess	405	Christian	Moses	1840	NY	Oneida	898
Christian	Martin	1840	NY	Steuben	899	Christiana	Moses	1840	NY	Sullivan	899
Christian	Martin I.	1830	KY	Shelby	60	Christiana	Moses	1840	NY	Ulster	899
Christean	Martin S.	1810	KY	Shelby	213	Christian	Moses	1840	VA	Tazewell	783
Christian	Martin S.	1820	KY	Shelby	479	Christian	Moses	1820	NY	Ulster	580
Christian	Martin S.	1840	IN	Marion	779	Christie	Moses	1820	NH	Hillsboro	582
Christy	Marvin	1830	PA	Butler	312	Christiana	Moses, Jnr.	1840	NY	Ulster	899
Christy	Marvin	1820	PA	Butler	578	Christian	Mourning	1830	VA	Amherst	65
Christian	Mary	1830	GA	Elbert	58	Christian	Mourning	1810	VA	Campbell	215
Christie	Mary	1830	OH	Sandusky	63	Christian	Mourning	1820	VA	Amherst	480
Christian	Mary	1830	TN	Monroe	64	Christian	Mourning (F. N.)	1830	VA	Charles City	65
Christy	Mary	1790	MA	Essex	131	Chretien	Ms. Gd.	1830	LA	St. Martin	61
Christian	Mary	1790	VA	Charles City	138	Christian	N.	1830	LA	Concordia	61
Christian	Mary	1810	NY	Dutchess	209	Christian	N. E.	1840	MS	Warren	775
Christie	Mary	1810	NY	New York	210	Christian	N. H.	1840	MS	Warren	775
Christian	Mary	1810	PA	Philadelphia	211	Christian	Nancey	1830	GA	Madison	58
Christian	Mary	1810	VA	Hanover	215	Christian	Nancy	1830	KY	Perry	60
Christie	Mary	1830	MD	Cecil	309	Christeen	Nancy	1830	NC	Rutherford	62
Christie	Mary	1830	PA	Allegheny	312	Christey	Nancy	1830	OH	Coshocton	63
Christy	Mary	1830	NY	Broome	315	Christee	Nancy	1810	VA	Frederick	215
Christie	Mary	1800	NY	New York	406	Christy	Nancy	1830	PA	Fayette	312
Christey	Mary	1800	PA	Chester	407	Criste	Nancy	1830	NY	Albany	315
Christian	Mary	1840	NJ	Morris	901	Cristley	Nancy	1820	TN	Williamson	478
Christian	Mary	1840	KY	Fayette	778	Christy	Nancy	1820	VA	Frederick	481
Christian	Mary	1840	KY	Scott	778	Christy	Nancy	1820	OH	Hamilton	576
Christian	Mary	1840	IN	Rush	779	Christy	Nancy	1820	PA	Fayette	578
Christian	Mary	1840	TN	Humphreys	780	Christy	Nancy	1820	PA	Washington	579
Christian	Mary	1840	TN	Smith	780	Christian	Napolian B.	1840	MO	Randolph	778
Christian	Mary	1840	NC	Montgomery	781	Christy	Nathan	1830	OH	Cuyahoga	63
Christy	Mary	1820	PA	Chester	578	Christy	Nathan	1810	NY	Montgomery	210
Christie	Mary	1820	CT	Toland	579	Christian	Nathan	1830	NY	Oneida	314
Christy	Mary	1820	NY	New York	581	Christy	Nathan	1800	NY	Montgomery	406
Christie	Mary	1820	NY	Saratoga	581	Cristy	Nathan	1800	NC	Brunswick	406
Christian	Mary Ann	1840	NY	New York	898	Christy	Nathan	1820	GA	Jefferson	476
Christian	Mary Ann	1840	GA	Newton	776	Christian	Nathan	1840	NY	Oneida	898
Christian	Mary, Mrs.	1840	KY	Warren	778	Christien	Nathan	1820	NY	Oneida	580

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	YEAR	STATE	COUNTY	PAGE	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	YEAR	STATE	COUNTY	PAGE
Christian	John Harvey	1790	VA	Amherst	137	Christian	Joseph	1840	MA	Essex	902
Christie	John I.	1830	NJ	Bergen	310	Christian	Joseph	1840	GA	Cobb	776
Christie	John J.	1830	NY	Orange	315	Christian	Joseph	1820	PA	Huntingdon	577
Christian	John L.	1840	GA	Newton	776	Christian	Joseph	1820	NY	Clinton	580
Christian	John L.	1840	NC	Montgomery	781	Christy	Joseph	1820	NY	New York	581
Christian	John M.	1840	GA	Randolph	776	Christy	Joseph	1820	NY	New York	581
Christian	John P.	1840	AR	Saint Francis	777	Cristy	Joseph	1820	VT	Windham	582
Christy	John R.	1830	NY	Dutchess	315	Crista	Joshua	1830	ME	Washington	316
Christin	John S.	1840	PA	Philadelphia	897	Cristen	Joshua	1840	KY	Jefferson	778
Christian	John S.	1840	IN	Marion	779	Christie	Josiah	1830	GA	Upson	58
Christian	John [Swede]	1820	MA	Essex	582	Christey	Jr.	1820	PA	Philadelphia	578
Christian	John, Capt.	1790	VA	Acomberst	137	Christian	Judah (F. N.)	1830	VA	Accomack	65
Christian	John, Jr.	1790	VA	Augusta	137	Christian	Judith	1830	KY	Fayette	60
Christian	John, Jr.	1810	VA	Buckingham	215	Christian	Judith	1830	VA	Amherst	65
Christy	John, Jr.	1810	VA	Stafford	216	Christie	Judith	1820	IN	Jennings	478
Christian	John, Jr.	1820	VA	Augusta	480	Christian	Judith	1820	KY	Fayette	479
Christian	John, Jr.	1840	TN	Hawkins	780	Cristion	Judy	1810	KY	Fayette	213
Christian	John, Jur.	1810	NY	Herkimer	209	Christy	Judy	1810	MD	Baltimore	213
Christian	John, Jur.	1830	PA	Schuylkill	311	Christie	Julias	1790	VA	Greenbrier	138
Christian	John, Sen.	1830	VA	Mathews	66	Christy	Julias	1790	VA	Greenbrier	138
Christian	John, Sen.	1820	VA	Augusta	480	Christee	Julis	1790	KY	Fayette	136
Christian	John, Senr.	1830	PA	Schuylkill	311	Christy	Julius	1830	IN	Knox	59
Christian	John, Sr.	1830	KY	Fayette	60	Christia	Julius	1790	KY	Fayette	136
Christy	John, Sr.	1810	PA	Westmoreland	212	Christee	Julius	1790	KY	Woodford	136
Christy	John, Sr.	1810	VA	Stafford	216	Christian	Kinser	1790	VA	Rockingham	139
Christian	John, Sr.	1840	TN	Hawkins	780	Christian	Koneg	1800	PA	Lancaster	407
Christian	John-B.	1810	VA	Amherst	215	Christy	L.	1830	LA	Orleans	61
Christy	Johnathan	1820	TN	Jackson	478	Christian	L.	1840	AL	Macon	775
Christian	Johnston	1840	AL	Mobile (City)	775	Christham	L. P.	1840	AR	Saint Francis	777
Christieth	Jonah	1810	VT	Orange	212	Christian	L. P., Mrs.	1840	AL	Wilcox	775
Christian	Jonas	1840	PA	Berks	896	Christon	Lawrance	1810	MA	Bristol	209
Christian	Jonathan	1830	VA	Buckingham	65	Christee	Lawrence	1810	NY	New York	210
Christie	Jonathan	1830	CT	New London	309	Christus	Lawrence	1810	NY	New York	210
Christian	Jonathan	1800	NY	New York	406	Christian	Lawrence	1830	MA	Bristol	316
Christian	Jonathan	1820	VA	Buckingham	480	Christie	Lawrence	1800	VT	Chittenden	408
Christian	Jonathan	1840	VA	Buckingham	782	Christian	Lawrence	1840	MA	Bristol	902
Christian	Jones O.	1830	VA	Hanover	65	Christian	Lawrence	1820	MA	Bristol	582
Christian	Jones O.	1840	VA	Charles City	782	Christian	Leml.	1840	AL	Jackson	775
Christian	Jones R.	1830	VA	New Kent	66	Christe	Leonard	1810	NY	Dutchess	210
Christian	Jones R.	1820	VA	Charles City	480	Christy	Leonard	1830	NY	Dutchess	315
Christian	Jones R.	1820	VA	New Kent	481	Christie	Leonard	1820	NY	Dutchess	580
Christian	Jordan	1830	VA	Charles City	65	Christian	Lettecia	1840	VA	Charles City	782
Christian	Jordon C.	1820	VA	Charles City	480	Christian	Levi	1830	PA	Union	311
Chretien	Jos.	1820	LA	Orleans	475	Christian	Levi	1830	NY	Rensselaer	314
Christine	Jos.	1840	MD	Baltimore	900	Christian	Levi	1820	NY	Ulster	580
Christon	Jos.	1840	MO	Saint Louis	778	Christian	Levi H.	1840	NY	Rensselaer	899
Christian	Jos.	1840	TN	Haywood	780	Christy	Lew Allen	1820	OH	Ross	576
Christy	Joseph	1830	KY	Morgan	60	Christian	Lewis	1830	AL	Tuscaloosa	57
Crista	Joseph	1830	LA	Natchitoches	61	Christian	Lewis	1830	TN	Hawkins	64
Christie	Joseph	1830	OH	Miami	63	Christian	Lewis	1830	TN	Hawkins	64
Christie	Joseph	1830	OH	Miami	63	Christian	Lewis	1830	TN	McMinn	64
Christo	Joseph	1830	VA	Washington	66	Christian	Lewis	1790	TN	Hawkins	136
Christy	Joseph	1830	VA	Spotsylvania	66	Christian	Lewis	1790	VA	Buckingham	137
Christo	Joseph	1830	VA	Washington	66	Christian	Lewis	1810	TN	Hawkins	214
Christoy	Joseph	1790	NC	Iredell	134	Christa	Lewis	1830	PA	Lancaster	312
Christens	Joseph	1790	NJ	Salem	135	Christian	Lewis	1800	SC	Laurens	408
Christian	Joseph	1810	NY	Westchester	210	Christian	Lewis	1820	SC	Laurens	407
Christieth	Joseph	1810	VT	Orange	212	Christian	Lewis	1840	IA	Van Buren	977
Christy	Joseph	1810	KY	Fleming	213	Christian	Lewis	1840	IN	Putnam	779
Christy	Joseph	1810	NC	Iredell	214	Christian	Lewis	1840	TN	Hamilton	780
Christian	Joseph	1810	VA	Charles City	215	Christian	Lewis	1840	TN	Hawkins	780
Christie	Joseph	1810	VA	Spotsylvania	216	Christen	Lewis, Jr.	1810	SC	Laurens	214
Christy	Joseph	1810	VA	Spotsylvania	216	Christen	Lewis, Snr.	1810	SC	Laurens	214
Christian	Joseph	1830	PA	Huntingdon	311	Christie	Llewellyn	1830	OH	Ross	63
Christy	Joseph	1830	PA	Franklin	312	Christey	Lodiwick	1790	PA	Cumberland	132
Christy	Joseph	1830	PA	Westmoreland	312	Christain	Longe	1820	PA	Northampton	577
Christian	Joseph	1830	NY	Clinton	313	Christian	Louis	1840	AL	Tuscaloosa	775
Christie	Joseph	1830	NY	Dutchess	315	Chastean	Louis A.	1830	MD	Baltimore	309
Christain	Joseph	1830	MA	Essex	316	Christiance	Low	1830	NY	Schenectady	315
Christy	Joseph	1800	NC	Iredell	406	Christian	Ludnda	1840	MA	Nantucket	902
Christian	Joseph	1820	GA	Hancock	476	Christian	Lucy	1830	VA	New Kent	66
Christy	Joseph	1820	NC	Iredell	477	Christen	Lucy	1840	MS	Newton	775
Christian	Joseph	1820	VA	Charles City	480	Christian	Lucy	1840	VA	New Kent	783
Christy	Joseph	1820	VA	Spotsylvania	481	Christian	Lucy W.	1840	VA	Charles City	782
Christy	Joseph	1820	VA	Spotsylvania	481	Christy	Luden	1810	VA	Hardy	216
Christian	Joseph	1840	OH	Miami	895	Christian	Ludowick	1800	PA	Huntingdon	407
Christian	Joseph	1840	PA	Bucks	896	Christian	Ludwick	1800	PA	Cumberland	407
Christine	Joseph	1840	PA	Union	897	Christine	Ludwick	1820	OH	Darke	576
Christian	Joseph	1840	NY	Herkimer	898	Christinot	Luis	1820	PA	Tioga	577

Bridges, Nannie	191
Bridson, _____ [Capt.]	465
Bridson, Mary Ann (Christian)(McCann)(Corris)	465
Bridson, Richard	465
Briggs Richard	643
Briggs, _____ [Mr.]	643
Briggs, Amy	978
Briggs, Bruce	643
Briggs, Eleanor (Stricklen)	643
Briggs, Elizabeth	643
Briggs, Warren L.	643
Briley, _____ [Mr.]	644
Briley, Barbara (Wilson)	644
Briley, Shannon	644
Brim, Melissa	725
Brine, Charlotte Elizabeth	171
Brine, Thomas	171
Brinegar, Nancy	727
Brinegar, Stella Florence	1045
Briner, Charles Lou	532
Briner, Charles Lou [Jr.]	532
Briner, Harriet Ann (Walbrecht)	532
Briner, Roxanna Maria	532
Briner, Sheila Ann	532
Brinkley, Alice Patricia (Hall)	1045
Brinkley, Gloria Ann (Perry)	1045
Brinkley, James	1045
Brinkley, Tessa Leann	1045
Brinkman, Kathaleen Louise	534
Brisson, Genevieve	933
Bristow, Frances	1037
Bristow, J. L. (Cl. Ct.)	451
Bristow, Walter, Jr. (Mrs.)	559
Britt, Elizabeth	105, 163, 317, 318, 632, 909, 1015
Britten family	392
Broadwater, Guy A.	1014
Broadwater, Martha A.	1014
Broadwater, Rachel (Pinn)	1014
Brock, R. A.	46, 352
Brock, R. A. [Col.]	37
Brock, Vertie	533
Brockenbrough, Anna	957
Brodin, Jane	443, 593
Brodie, W.	121
Brooke, Ted O.	76, 152*, 326, 633, 991, 1016, 1100
Brooke, Ted O. [Mr.]	147, 148
Brooke-Ittle, J. P.	423
Brookhart, Adda B. (Doughty)	268, 271
Brookhart, Adda Blanche (Doughty)	272
Brookhart, Clifford	272
Brookhart, David	467, 468
Brookhart, Elsie (Burton)	272
Brookhart, Harry	272
Brookhart, Harry Adrian	272
Brookhart, Henry Clifford "Harry"	272
Brookhart, Irene (Orr)	272
Brookhart, Kenneth	272
Brookhart, Lester	36, 268, 272
Brookhart, Lila	272
Brookhart, Margaret (McFarlane)	272
Brookhart, Mildred (Forslund)	272
Brookhart, Viola	272
Brookhart, Willard	272
Brooks, A. J.	1000
Brooks, Alice (_____)	1000
Brooks, Bettie (Burlison)	996, 1000
Brooks, Charlie	1000
Brooks, Daisey C. (Christian)	482
Brooks, Ed.	1000
Brooks, Herb	328
Brooks, India	1000
Brooks, Isabella	267, 858
Brooks, Itasca	1000
Brooks, James	1095
Brooks, Jim	1000
Brooks, John	318
Brooks, Lee	1000
Brooks, Lewis	482
Brooks, Mary	1000

Brooks, Mattie	1000
Brooks, Nannie	1000
Brooks, Pamela A.	838
Brooks, Preston	1000
Brooks, Rose (Christian)	1095
Brooks, Smith	1000
Brooks, Texana	1000
Brooks, Walter	1000
Brooks, Woodie (Smith)	1000
Brotzman, George	385
Brotzman, Hannah	385
Brotzman, Rebekah Ann (Christian)	385
Brower, Jane	354, 970, 981
Brown, _____	168
Brown, _____ (_____)	201
Brown, Adam	548
Brown, Albert Gordon	548
Brown, Allie M. (Christian)	1025
Brown, Alma (Christian)	383
Brown, Andrea Lynn (Johnson)	1043
Brown, Ann (Christian)	354, 971
Brown, Bedford	165
Brown, Belle B.	1060
Brown, C. H.	274
Brown, Caroline (Franklin)	864
Brown, Carolyn Christian	959
Brown, Charles	354, 971
Brown, Charles D. [Mr.]	232
Brown, Charles Hector	914, 1119
Brown, Clark David	274, 914
Brown, Edith Essie (Angel)	201
Brown, Edith Hazel	958
Brown, Elbert B.	383
Brown, Elgin Dayton	944
Brown, Elizabeth	943
Brown, Elizabeth Ann	274, 534, 914, 1119
Brown, Elizabeth C. (Weirather)	274
Brown, Elizabeth Charline (Howard)	534
Brown, Elizabeth Claire (Weirather)	914, 1119
Brown, Emily Marion	864
Brown, Eugene	846
Brown, Eva Marguerite	958
Brown, Frank Hyman	959
Brown, Harriet Elizabeth	959
Brown, Harrison	1005
Brown, Hazel	958
Brown, Hezekiah	959
Brown, Jacob C.	201
Brown, Jacob Louis	201
Brown, James	409, 943
Brown, James Leslie	201
Brown, Janet Sue	201
Brown, Jean	679
Brown, Jefferson M.	864
Brown, Jesse Jarrett	944
Brown, John	127
Brown, John Duncan	548
Brown, John Twiggis	1060
Brown, Kenneth	043
Brown, Lettie E. (Lumber)	944
Brown, Lettie P.	547
Brown, Lilly Frances (Christian)(Earley)	1091
Brown, Lola	867
Brown, Lovely Virginia (Beverly)	1060
Brown, Mabel	1041
Brown, Mabel Irene	944
Brown, Marguerite	958
Brown, Marguerite Joyce	274, 914
Brown, Marguerite Shirley	715
Brown, Marjorie	201
Brown, Martha	438
Brown, Martha Ann (Burden)	548
Brown, Martha Ann (Jordan)	548
Brown, Martha Evelyn (Christian)	846
Brown, Mary	852
Brown, Matie Lena (Christian)	958
Brown, Nancy (Harbin)	548
Brown, Nancy Claire	274, 914
Brown, Nancy J. (Volentine)(Christian)	1005
Brown, Nancy Lee	201
Brown, Nellie Torrence (Fisher)	944

Brown, Ray	201
Brown, Rebecca Jane	1008
Brown, Rita (Mrs.)	1071
Brown, Rita Gwendoline	173
Brown, Robert	1025
Brown, Russell	1091
Brown, Sally (_____)	165
Brown, Samuel	128
Brown, Sarah Elizabeth (Hughes)	534
Brown, Stella	809
Brown, Susan Ann Elizabeth (Hooker)	959
Brown, Susanna	18, 100
Brown, Susanna (_____)	943
Brown, Ula Berryman (Christian)	959
Brown, Ursula	625
Brown, William	105, 371
Brown, William McClure	534
Brown, William Robert	958, 959
Brown, Wm. J.	590
Brown, Wm. M. [Sr.]	534
Browne, Alice (Eaton)	188, 1059
Browne, Elizabeth (_____)	994
Browne, H. E.	172
Browne, John	994
Browne, Mary	188, 189
Browne, Mary (Wharton)	994
Browne, Rita [Mrs.]	850, 851, 852
Browne, Rita Christian [Mrs.]	367
Browne, Rita Gwendoline (Christian)	172
Browne, Susan	760, 993, 994, 995, 1011, 1050, 1059
Browne, Susanna	760
Browne, Susannah	760

Bruce, Bettie 324, 325, 867
 Bruce, Charles Elmer 870
 Bruce, Clifford Edwin 870
 Bruce, Dorothy Annette (Roberts) 870
 Bruce, Margaret Ann () 1082
 Bruce, Mary Elizabeth 867
 Bruce, Mary Elizabeth "Bettie" 324, 325
 Bruce, Nellie Frances (Judson) 870
 Bruce, Robert 1082
 Bruce, Ruth Annette 870
 Bruerton, John 41
 Bruinix, Ernest Peter 855
 Bruinix, Joan (Olmstead)(Liechi) 855
 Bruinix, Theodore Ernest 856
 Brumble, Kim 667
 Brumfield, Margaret 1045
 Brunet, Perette 931
 Brunet, Perrette 935, 940
 Brussie, (Mr.) 1028
 Brussie, Minnie Syvella (Christian) 1028
 Bryan, (Mr.) 998
 Bryan, Betty 647, 915
 Bryan, Bill 647, 915
 Bryan, Bob 647
 Bryan, Brock Jason 915
 Bryan, Christina Marie 915
 Bryan, Dee Dec 915
 Bryan, Donna Faye (Gillespi) 915
 Bryan, Eileen (Morrison) 915
 Bryan, Frances Vashit (Johnson) 254
 Bryan, Georgetta 254
 Bryan, Georgia (Clopion) 998
 Bryan, Gwen 915
 Bryan, James 647
 Bryan, James Leslie 915
 Bryan, Jean 647
 Bryan, Jean Carolyn 915
 Bryan, Jimmie 915
 Bryan, Joseph Milton 254
 Bryan, June (Morris) 915
 Bryan, Marilyn Gaye (Staten) 915
 Bryan, Millard 647, 915
 Bryan, Millard Orosos (Jr.) 915
 Bryan, Millard Orrisos (III) 915
 Bryan, Pamela Renae 915
 Bryan, Paisy 647, 915
 Bryan, Renae 915
 Bryan, Robert Nelson 915
 Bryan, Stephanie Lynn 915
 Bryan, Violet 811
 Bryan, Violet Mae (Christian) 647, 915
 Bryan, William E. 915
 Bryant, James 512, 1112
 Bryant, James (Sr.) 1104
 Bryant, Martha 959
 Bryant, Mary 512, 1095, 1112
 Bryant, William (Sgt.) 364
 Buchanan, Bastine (White) 357
 Buchanan, Florence 1034
 Buchanan, Harvey 357
 Buchanan, Henry 357
 Buchanan, John 496, 626, 996
 Buchanan, Kathleen Ann 485
 Buchanan, Mary 996, 998, 1041
 Buchanan, Mary Randolph 626, 948, 996, 1000, 1017
 Buchanan, Mary Randolph "Polly" 225
 Buchanan, Nancy (Wilson) 357
 Buchanan, Nancy (Wright) 626, 996
 Buchanan, P. (Mr.) 683
 Buchanan, Polly 225, 227, 626, 996, 1017
 Buchanan, Sarah Sabastine (White) 357
 Buchanan, Wilson 996
 Buchane, Robert 304
 Buchanan, Mary Ann 977, 1030
 Buck, Harley 399
 Buck, Maggie (Christian)(Matheny)(Lowe) 399
 Buck, Margaret Louise (Christian)(Matheny)(Lowe) 399
 Buck, Sara R. (Mrs.) 627
 Buckanna, Mary 764

Buckham, Virginia C. 337
 Buckhanan, John 227
 Buckhanan, Mary Randolph 227
 Buckhanan, Nancy (Wright) 227
 Buckhannon, Mary Randolph 227
 Buckleer, Dewey 533
 Buckleer, Viola (Hatmaker) 533
 Buckman, Anna Belle (Christian) 681
 Buckman, Bradley Alan 681
 Buckman, Gerald Francis 681
 Buckman, Gina Marie 681
 Buckman, Janaan Lea 681
 Buckman, Kimberly Ann 681
 Buckman, Lisa Joan 681
 Buckman, Mary Ann (Felecia) 681
 Buckman, Michael Christian 681
 Buckner, Garrett Davis 829
 Buckner, Mary Martin 829
 Buckner, Sarah Gibson Humphreys (Chenault) 829
 Budd family 649
 Budd, Ann (Fiscutt)(Christian) 416, 650
 Budd, Catherine (Wreford) 650
 Budd, John Turnavine 416, 650
 Budd, Samuel 650
 Buechler, Helen (Christian) 698
 Bullard, Missouri 1075
 Bullett, Alexander S. 129
 Bullitt, () 126
 Bullitt, Alexander Scott 127
 Bullitt, Alexander Scott (Mr.) 126
 Bullitt, () (Colo.) 128
 Bullitt, Alexander Scott (Col.) 34
 Bullitt, Alexr. 129
 Bullitt, Priscilla (Christian) 34
 Bullock, Eileen 645
 Bumpus, Anne Shirley 76
 Bumpus, James J. (Mrs.) 76
 Bunch, Anna M. 1040
 Bunch, Flora (Martin)() 663
 Bunch, Frank 663
 Bunten, Andrew 737
 Bunten, Georgia Ann (Wilkinson) 737
 Bunten, Henry T. 737
 Bunten, Ida Mae 737
 Bunten, Sarah () 737
 Burchfield, Rachel 268, 271
 Burchfield, Catherine Rachel 271
 Burden, Ann 548
 Burden, Betsy 548
 Burden, Elizabeth 548
 Burden, Martha Ann 548
 Burden, Mary Elizabeth 547
 Burden, Nancy Caroline (Ginn) 548
 Burden, Nelson 548
 Bureau, Romaine 325
 Burger, Marjorie (Mrs.) 417
 Burger, Nash 417
 Burger, Rachel A. 712
 Burgess, Joe H. 622
 Burgess, Lucinda 505
 Burgess, Lucy 359, 502, 505
 Burk, Ellen () 349
 Burk, John 349
 Burk, Richard 817
 Burk, Sallie 817
 Burk, Sarah 817, 820
 Burke, (Mr.) 998
 Burke, Bernard 174
 Burke, Polly 225, 227, 626, 996, 1017
 Burke, Richard (Christian) 998
 Burke, Richard 222
 Burke, Sarah "Sallie" 222
 Burkes, Sarah 483, 820
 Burkhardt, Josephine 645
 Burks, Richard 222, 817, 820
 Burks, Sallie 817
 Burks, Sarah 225, 817, 820
 Burks, Sarah "Sallie" 222
 Burleson, Bettie 996, 1000, 1017
 Burleson, Elizabeth 1017

Burleson, James 996, 998, 1000, 1017
 Burleson, Jimmie 996, 998, 1000, 1017
 Burleson, Mary (Buchanan)(Christian) 998
 Burleson, Mary Randolph (Buchanan)(Christian) 996, 1000, 1017
 Burleson, Polly (Buchanan)(Christian) 1017
 Burnes, Jas. N. (Col.) 591
 Burns, Annie (Walker) 354, 368
 Burns, Annie Walker 4, 36, 46, 184, 633
 Burns, (Annie Walker) 327
 Burns, Becky 643
 Burns, Irene (Strickden) 643
 Burns, Patricia 643
 Burns, S. W. (Sr.) 643
 Burns, Sterling 643
 Burns, Timothy 643
 Burrows, Elizabeth 977
 Burrows, M. Elizabeth 1031
 Burt, John (Jr.) 1075
 Burt, Lucy (Huff) 1075
 Burt, Mary 1075
 Burton, () (Christian) 373
 Burton, () (Mr.) 373
 Burton, Ann 389
 Burton, Ann Eliza 487
 Burton, Catherine (Christian) 390
 Burton, Cornelia 1052
 Burton, Elsie 272
 Burton, Francis 390
 Burton, James M. 487
 Burton, Janice Darlene 1066
 Burton, John Hudson 1052
 Burton, Judith 230
 Burton, Katherine (Christian) 230
 Burton, Margaret (Macon) 1052
 Burton, Mary M. (Stokes) 487
 Burton, Richard 230, 390
 Burton, Susan 760
 Burton, Susannah (Allen) 390
 Burton, Susannah S. 760
 Burton, Thomas 390
 Burton, John 742
 Busby, () 168
 Bush, Alexander 959
 Bush, Edna Rogers 959
 Bush, Ida Mae 676
 Bush, Lydia Jane 691, 765
 Bush, Martha (Bryant) 959
 Butcher, David (Rev.) 723
 Butcher, Elizabeth 651
 Butcher, Elizabeth (Christian) 651
 Butcher, Mary Jo 916
 Butcher, Mary Symons 651
 Butcher, Richard 651
 Butcher, Richard John 651
 Butler, () (Col.) 467
 Butler, () (Mr.) 660
 Butler, Connie Louise 662
 Butler, Eugenia 1109
 Butler, Eugenia Harriet 175
 Butler, George Madison 662
 Butler, Helen 553
 Butler, Helen Cornelia (Christian) 175, 756, 1109
 Butler, Helen Louise (Millard) 662
 Butler, Henry Alcie 175
 Butler, Henry Alcuis 756, 1109
 Butler, Isaac Stanley 662
 Butler, Jacquelyn (Adams) 547
 Butler, James C. (Mrs.) 547, 549
 Butler, Jeffe DeLoula (Martin) 175
 Butler, John 742
 Butler, Leroy 662
 Butler, Lillie (Christian) 660
 Butler, Loula (Martin) 1109
 Butler, Paralee (Nix) 662
 Butler, Robert A. 175
 Butler, Robert Alcuis 1108, 1109
 Butler, Tena Margaret (Caudill) 662
 Butterfield, Jean 482
 Button, Ann 651
 Butts, Dixie Lee 1091

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	YEAR	STATE	COUNTY	PAGE	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	YEAR	STATE	COUNTY	PAGE
Christie	John	1830	VT	Caledonia	316	Christian	John	1840	MO	Morgan	778
Cristey	John	1830	VT	Franklin	316	Christian	John	1840	IL	Montgomery	779
Cristy	John	1830	VT	Franklin	316	Christian	John	1840	IN	Monroe	779
Christie	John	1830	ME	York	316	Christian	John	1840	TN	Overton	780
Christie	John	1800	ME	Cumberland	405	Christian	John	1840	VA	Hanover	782
Christian	John	1800	MD	Talbot	405	Christian	John	1840	VA	Zanewell	783
Cristee	John	1800	MA	Essex	405	Christy	John	1820	MD	Allegany	575
Christian	John	1800	NY	Delaware	405	Christie	John	1820	MD	Hartford	575
Christy	John	1800	NY	Delaware	405	Christian	John	1820	OH	Lawrence	576
Christie	John	1800	NY	Dutchess	405	Christy	John	1820	OH	Fayette	576
Christian	John	1800	NY	Herkimer	406	Christy	John	1820	OH	Gallia	576
Christian	John	1800	NY	Onondaga	406	Cristy	John	1820	OH	Miami	576
Christie	John	1800	NY	Ontario	406	Christine	John	1820	PA	Berks	577
Christian	John	1800	NY	Saratoga	406	Christian	John	1820	PA	Berks	577
Christian	John	1800	NC	Chatham	406	Christian	John	1820	PA	Northampton	577
Cristy	John	1800	NC	Guilford	406	Christian	John	1820	PA	Philadelphia	577
Christie	John	1800	NC	Halifax	406	Christian	John	1820	PA	Schuylkill	577
Christian	John	1800	NC	Montgomery	406	Christey	John	1820	PA	Allegheny	577
Christian	John	1800	NC	Montgomery	406	Christy	John	1820	PA	Butler	578
Christian	John	1800	NC	Stokes	406	Christy	John	1820	PA	Butler	578
Chrysty	John	1800	PA	Allegheny	407	Christy	John	1820	PA	Butler	578
Christian	John	1800	PA	Berks	407	Christy	John	1820	PA	Cambria	578
Christy	John	1800	PA	Butler	407	Christy	John	1820	PA	Chester	578
Christy	John	1800	PA	Butler	407	Christey	John	1820	PA	Huntingdon	578
Christie	John	1800	PA	Chester	407	Christy	John	1820	PA	Lancaster	578
Christy	John	1800	PA	Fayette	407	Christy	John	1820	PA	Mercer	578
Christie	John	1800	PA	Huntingdon	407	Christie	John	1820	PA	Philadelphia	578
Cristey	John	1800	PA	Mercer	407	Christy	John	1820	PA	Philadelphia	578
Christine	John	1800	PA	Philadelphia	407	Crister	John	1820	PA	Washington	579
Christy	John	1800	PA	Westmoreland	408	Christey	John	1820	PA	Westmoreland	579
Christie	John	1800	VT	Franklin	408	Christian	John	1820	NY	Cayuga	580
Crista	John	1800	VT	Windsor	408	Christien	John	1820	NY	Oneida	580
Christian	John	1820	GA	Elbert	476	Christien	John	1820	NY	Onondaga	580
Chastean	John	1820	GA	Hall	476	Christy	John	1820	NY	Dutchess	580
Christian	John	1820	SC	Laurens	477	Cristy	John	1820	NY	Genesee	580
Christian	John	1820	SC	Pendleton	477	Chrissley	John	1820	NY	Genesee	581
Cristy	John	1820	SC	Chesterfield	477	Christie	John	1820	NY	Jefferson	581
Christian	John	1820	TN	Overton	478	Christie	John	1820	NY	Montgomery	581
Christian	John	1820	TN	Smith	478	Christie	John	1820	NY	New York	581
Christian	John	1820	TN	Warren	478	Christy	John	1820	NY	New York	581
Christy	John	1820	TN	Jackson	478	Christianny	John	1820	NY	Saratoga	581
Christian	John	1820	KY	Fayette	479	Cristie	John	1820	MA	Essex	582
Christian	John	1820	KY	Fayette	479	Christie	John	1820	NH	Hillsboro	582
Christian	John	1820	KY	Green	479	Christy	John	1820	VT	Washington	582
Christian	John	1820	KY	Henderson	479	Christian	John	1800	KY	Henderson	1119
Christy	John	1820	KY	Clark	479	Christian	John	1790	VA	Hanover	235
Christian	John	1820	VA	Buckingham	480	Christy	John (Esq.)	1820	PA	Butler	578
Christian	John	1820	VA	Hanover	480	Christy	John (Jr.)	1820	NY	Dutchess	580
Christian	John	1820	VA	Henry	481	Christie	John (Jr.)	1820	NY	Montgomery	581
Christian	John	1820	VA	Mathews	481	Christian	John A.	1830	TN	Knox	64
Christian	John	1820	VA	Mecklenberg	481	Christain	John A.	1840	GA	Columbia	776
Christy	John	1820	VA	Stafford	481	Christian	John A.	1840	TN	Madison	780
Christy	John	1820	VA	Stafford	481	Cristy	John B.	1830	IN	Clinton	59
Christey	John	1820	VA	Wythe	481	Christian	John B.	1830	VA	Augusta	65
Christian	John	1840	OH	Darke	895	Christian	John B.	1830	VA	Charles City	65
Christian	John	1840	OH	Ross	895	Christian	John B.	1790	VA	Amherst	137
Christian	John	1840	OH	Sandusky	895	Cristy	John B.	1830	PA	Huntingdon	312
Christian	John	1840	OH	Washington	895	Christy	John B.	1830	NY	Montgomery	315
Christian	John	1840	PA	Berks	896	Christian	John B.	1820	VA	Amherst	480
Christian	John	1840	PA	Berks	896	Christian	John B.	1820	VA	Augusta	480
Christine	John	1840	PA	Bucks	896	Christian	John B.	1840	VA	James City	783
Christian	John	1840	PA	Columbia	896	Christy	John C.	1830	IL	Morgan	59
Christian	John	1840	PA	Mercer	896	Christian	John D.	1830	VA	New Kent	66
Christian	John	1840	PA	Northampton	896	Christie	John D.	1830	NJ	Bergen	310
Christian	John	1840	PA	Philadelphia	896	Christie	John D.	1830	NJ	Bergen	310
Christian	John	1840	PA	Philadelphia	896	Christie	John D.	1830	NJ	Bergen	310
Christian	John	1840	PA	Schuylkill	897	Christian	John F.	1830	VA	New Kent	66
Christian	John	1840	NY	Cayuga	897	Christian	John F.	1840	VA	New Kent	783
Criston	John	1840	NY	Herkimer	898	Crista	John F.	1820	NY	Chenango	580
Christian	John	1840	NY	New York	898	Christie	John F.	1820	NY	Orange	581
Christian	John	1840	NY	Onondaga	899	Christey	John G.	1820	OH	Muskingum	576
Christian	John	1840	IA	Van Buren	900	Christian	John H.	1830	TN	Hickman	64
Christian	John	1840	NJ	Warren	901	Christian	John H.	1830	VA	New Kent	66
Christian	John	1840	MA	Essex	902	Christian	John H.	1790	VA	Amherst	137
Christian	John	1840	AL	Coosa	775	Christy	John H.	1830	NJ	Essex	310
Christian	John	1840	MS	Tishomingo	775	Christian	John H.	1820	TN	Hickman	478
Christian	John	1840	KY	Fayette	778	Christain	John H.	1840	TN	Hickman	780
Christian	John	1840	KY	Fayette	778	Christian	John H.	1840	VA	Amherst	782
Christian	John	1840	KY	Todd	778	Christian	John H.	1840	VA	Scott	783

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	YEAR	STATE	COUNTY	PAGE	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	YEAR	STATE	COUNTY	PAGE
Christian	Jno. (F. N.)	1830	VA	Campbell	65	Christie	John	1790	VA	King George	138
Christen	Jno. A.	1840	AL	Cherokee	775	Christian	John	1790	VA	New Kent	138
Christian	Jno. D.	1840	VA	New Kent	783	Christian	John	1790	VA	Washington	139
Christian	Jno. F.	1820	VA	New Kent	481	Christian	John	1790	VA	Hanover	139
Christian	Jno. H.	1820	VA	New Kent	481	Christie	John	1810	ME	Cumberland	209
Christian	Jno. Henry (Musslet)	1820	KY	Harrison	479	Christie	John	1810	MA	Essex	209
Christine	Jno. S.	1830	NJ	Hunterdon	310	Cristy	John	1810	NH	Hillsboro	209
Christian	Jno. T.	1840	AL	Franklin	775	Christian	John	1810	NY	Delaware	209
Christian	Jno. W.	1840	KY	Todd	778	Christian	John	1810	NY	Herkimer	209
Christie	Joana	1830	SC	Charleston	62	Christian	John	1810	NY	New York	209
Christian	Joanah	1840	GA	Meriwether	776	Christian	John	1810	NY	Onondaga	210
Christine	Joanna	1830	PA	Philadelphia	311	Christow	John	1810	NY	Saratoga	210
Christian	Joannah	1830	GA	Madison	58	Christoney	John	1810	NY	Saratoga	210
Christian	Job	1840	MD	Worcester	900	Christionuj	John	1810	NY	Saratoga	210
Christian	Joe (F.N.)	1820	VA	New Kent	481	Criste	John	1810	NY	Dutchess	210
Christie	Joel	1830	OH	Ross	63	Christi	John	1810	NY	Genesee	210
Christian	John	1830	GA	Crawford	58	Christee	John	1810	NY	Montgomery	210
Christian	John	1830	IN	Monroe	59	Cristee	John	1810	NY	Montgomery	210
Christy	John	1830	IN	Monroe	59	Christine	John	1810	PA	Bucks	210
Christie	John	1830	IN	Switzerland	59	Christian	John	1810	PA	Lancaster	211
Christian	John	1830	KY	Fayette	60	Cristy	John	1810	PA	Allegheny	211
Christian	John	1830	KY	Todd	60	Christi	John	1810	PA	Cambria	211
Christian	John	1830	KY	Washington	60	Christy	John	1810	PA	Fayette	211
Christy	John	1830	KY	Clark	60	Christy	John	1810	PA	Westmoreland	212
Christern	John	1830	LA	Washington	61	Crisly	John	1810	VT	Franklin	212
Christa	John	1830	MO	Boone	61	Christian	John	1810	GA	Franklin	212
Christian	John	1830	NC	Montgomery	62	Christian	John	1810	KY	Cumberland	213
Christian	John	1830	OH	Darke	63	Christian	John	1810	KY	Henderson	213
Christian	John	1830	OH	Lawrence	63	Christy	John	1810	KY	Clark	213
Christine	John	1830	OH	Montgomery	63	Cristy	John	1810	MD	Baltimore	213
Christian	John	1830	OH	Ross	63	Cristy	John	1810	MD	Harford	213
Cristy	John	1830	OH	Belmont	63	Christian	John	1810	MS	?	213
Christy	John	1830	OH	Clermont	63	Christian	John	1810	NC	Chatham	214
Christy	John	1830	OH	Fayette	63	Christian	John	1810	NC	Montgomery	214
Christie	John	1830	OH	Gallia	63	Cristy	John	1810	SC	Chesterfield	214
Christy	John	1830	OH	Morgan	63	Christian	John	1810	TN	Warren	214
Christy	John	1830	OH	Wayne	63	Christian	John	1810	VA	Augusta	215
Christen	John	1830	TN	Bedford	64	Christian	John	1810	VA	Charles City	215
Christian	John	1830	TN	Hawkins	64	Christian	John	1810	VA	Giles	215
Christian	John	1830	TN	Overton	64	Christian	John	1810	VA	Henry	216
Christian	John	1830	TN	Rhea	64	Christian	John	1810	VA	Mathews	216
Christian	John	1830	VA	Augusta	65	Christy	John	1830	CT	Fairfield	309
Christian	John	1830	VA	Buckingham	65	Christy	John	1830	CT	Fairfield	309
Christian	John	1830	VA	Hanover	65	Christin	John	1830	MD	Talbot	309
Christian	John	1830	VA	Henry	66	Cristie	John	1830	MD	Allegheny	309
Christian	John	1830	VA	Mecklenburg	66	Christian	John	1830	NJ	Warren	310
Christian	John	1830	VA	Tazewell	66	Christie	John	1830	NJ	Bergen	310
Christy	John	1830	VA	Wythe	66	Christie	John	1830	NJ	Bergen	310
Christly	John	1830	VA	Wythe	66	Christian	John	1830	PA	Berks	311
Christian	John	1790	MA	Worcester	131	Christine	John	1830	PA	Mercer	311
Christie	John	1790	NY	Albany	131	Christian	John	1830	PA	Northampton	311
Christian	John	1790	NY	Albany	131	Christian	John	1830	PA	Philadelphia	311
Christian	John	1790	NY	Dutchess	131	Christian	John	1830	PA	Philadelphia	311
Christie	John	1790	NY	Dutchess	132	Christy	John	1830	PA	Allegheny	312
Christie	John	1790	NY	Montgomery	132	Christy	John	1830	PA	Butler	312
Christian	John	1790	NY	Montgomery	132	Christie	John	1830	PA	Chester	312
Cristy	John	1790	PA	Allegheny	132	Christy	John	1830	PA	Jefferson	312
Christy	John	1790	PA	Chester	132	Christy	John	1830	PA	Mercer	312
Christy	John	1790	PA	Huntingdon	132	Christy	John	1830	PA	Philadelphia	312
Christie	John	1790	PA	Lancaster	132	Cristy	John	1830	PA	Philadelphia	312
Christy	John	1790	PA	Lancaster	132	Cristie	John	1830	PA	Philadelphia	312
Christey	John	1790	PA	Mifflin	133	Christie	John	1830	PA	Philadelphia	312
Criste	John	1790	PA	Westmoreland	133	Christian	John	1830	NY	Allegany	313
Cristy	John	1790	PA	Westmoreland	133	Christian	John	1830	NY	Cayuga	313
Cristy	John	1790	PA	Westmoreland	133	Christian	John	1830	NY	Monroe	313
Christian	John	1790	RI	Newport	133	Christian	John	1830	NY	Monroe	313
Chastain	John	1790	SC	Pendleton	134	Christian	John	1830	NY	Onondaga	314
Chastain	John	1790	SC	Pendleton	134	Chrystie	John	1830	NY	Dutchess	315
Christain	John	1790	NC	Chatham	134	Christy	John	1830	NY	Herkimer	315
Christian	John	1790	NC	Montgomery	134	Christie	John	1830	NY	Montgomery	315
Christie	John	1790	NJ	Bergen	135	Christie	John	1830	NY	New York	315
Christie	John	1790	NJ	Bergen	135	Cristy	John	1830	NY	Steuben	315
Christen	John	1790	NJ	Burlington	135	Christy	John	1830	NH	Hillsboro	315
Christian	John	1790	NJ	Gloucester	135	Christian	John	1830	MA	Bristol	316
Christian	John	1790	KY	Fayette	136	Christian	John	1830	MA	Essex	316
Christee	John	1790	KY	Woodford	136	Christian	John	1830	MA	Essex	316
Christian	John	1790	TN	Sullivan	136	Christian	John	1830	MA	Suffolk	316
Christian	John	1790	VA	Augusta	137	Kristan	John	1830	VT	Caledonia	316
Chasteen	John	1790	VA	Bedford	137	Kuistan	John	1830	VT	Caledonia	316

Buzzard, Vivian	482
Byers, Clyde D. (III)	538
Byers, Clyde D. (Jr.)	538
Byers, Frances Yvonne	538
Byers, Terry Logan	538
Byers, Zana Margarette (Farmer)	538
Bynum, Amelia (Hol)	758
Bynum, Eva Lee (Wright)	758
Bynum, James Jerry	758
Bynum, Turner	758
Byrd family	245
Byrd, Mary	788
Byrthead, Jane	729
Byrum, Debra Lynn	1040
— C —	
Cabell, James Branch	671
Cade, _____ [Mr.]	1015
Cade, Ann	377
Cade, Anne (Christian)	377
Cade, Mary	377
Cade, Sarah A. (Christian)	1015
Cade, William	377
Caditt, Anne (Christian)	377
Caditt, William	377
Cats, James	165
Caesar, _____ (Christian)	11
Caesar, Elizabeth	12
Caesar, John	11, 12
Caffey, Arelia Faye	841
Caffey, David Wayne	532
Caffey, Deborah Suzanne (Farmer)(Clements)	532
Caffey, Deiton	532
Caffey, Myldred Ola (Pace)	532
Cagle, Barbara Josephine	726
Cagle, Brenda Ann	726
Cagle, John R. (III)	726
Cagle, John Raymond (III)	726
Cagle, Sada Meek	726
Cagle, Willene Sue (Moses)	726
Cahristian, Beuna Ora (Gaston)	841
Cain, Emily (Christian)	906
Cain, Eula Mae	847
Cain, John Charles	906
Cain, Kittie	1000
Cain, Nancy Ann	1076
Cain, Nannie (Smith)	1000
Cain, S. T.	1000
Caine, _____ (McCristen)	9
Caine, Bernard	301
Caine, Daniel	9
Caine, Hall	174, 301, 716
Caine, John	13, 14
Caine, Mary	13, 14, 86, 88, 372
Calcott, Margaret	12
Caldwell, Elizabeth	219, 626
Caldwell, Elizabeth	626
Caldwell, Iris Jean (Bankhead)	248
Caldwell, Jane (Christian)	98, 143
Caldwell, John	219
Caldwell, Mary Frances	143
Caldwell, Mary Francis	98
Caldwell, Nancy (Mercer)	219
Caldwell, Robert	98, 143
Caldwell, Wealthy	826
Cales, Kenneth Junior	645
Cales, Linda Lou (Strickland)	645
Caley, Catherine Ann (Christian)	1082
Caley, John	1082
Caley, Robert	1082
Calhoun, Asia	945
Calhoun, Jessie Bell (Christian)	945
Calkins, Windsor W. [Mrs.]	676
Callaghan, Mary	872
Callahan, Juanita Marie	98
Callister, Grace	797
Callow, _____ [Miss]	655
Callow, Catherine	1002

Callow, Dorothy	1071
Callow, Ewan	1002
Callow, Frank B.	1002
Callow, Isabel (Christian)	798
Callow, Isabell	1002
Callow, Isabell (Christian)	1002
Callow, Mary (Christian)	799
Callow, Robert	1002
Callow, William	798, 799, 1002
Calloway, _____ [Col.]	363
Calloway, Hellen Pauline (Connally)	869
Calloway, Jon Michael	869
Calloway, M. F.	869
Calloway, M. F. [Mrs.]	810, 869
Calloway, Matterson F.	869
Calloway, Minnie (Stewart)	869
Calton, David Warren	202
Calton, Douglas	202
Calton, Margaret Ellen (Carey)	202
Calton, Marion	202
Calvin, Julia	705, 707
Calvin, Lydia	705, 707
Camden, Emarine (Christian)	867
Camden, George	867
Camden, Henry Clay	866
Camden, Myra Elizabeth (Christian)	866
Camerer, Mary	494
Cameron, Sara Lynn	939
Cammack, Betsy	600, 631, 633, 991
Cammack, Betsy (Carter)	176
Cammack, Betsy [Mrs.]	509
Cammack, Evelyn (Angel)	201
Cammack, M. E.	201
Cammack, Mary Elizabeth "Betsy" (Carter)	176
Cammack, S. P. [Mrs.]	148, 176, 177, 322, 325, 600
Cammack, Samuel Phipp	176
Camp, Polly	268, 912
Campagna, Françoise (Chrétien)	932
Campagna, Jacques	932
Campaigne, Virginia	643
Campbell family	923
Campbell, _____ [Mr.]	388
Campbell, Albert Dale	437
Campbell, Alice	343
Campbell, Betty	26, 359
Campbell, Allie (Eilers)	437
Campbell, Amelia	388
Campbell, Archibal Clark	438
Campbell, Bertie	835, 837
Campbell, Billy Dean	437
Campbell, Bryan	645
Campbell, Carolyn Sue (Creighton)	645
Campbell, Catlett	257
Campbell, David [Gov.]	366
Campbell, Delilah (Thompson)	456, 753
Campbell, Edna	1073
Campbell, Elizabeth (Banta)	758
Campbell, Ella (Christian)	437, 586
Campbell, Ella E. [Mrs.]	640
Campbell, Essie	834, 837
Campbell, Fannie (Smith)	834, 836
Campbell, Hallie	432, 435
Campbell, Hallie Charlotte	437
Campbell, Hannah Alice (Babcock)	553
Campbell, Hazel Gertrude	437
Campbell, Janne (Sweet)	437
Campbell, Jared Edward	553
Campbell, Jeanette (Sparling)	438
Campbell, Jeffrey Lynn	438
Campbell, Jim	836
Campbell, John	347, 366, 367
Campbell, Josie	535
Campbell, Lawrence Lee	438
Campbell, Lawrence William	437
Campbell, Lulu [Mrs.]	437
Campbell, Leonidas Metcalfe	758
Campbell, Lewis Albert	112, 437, 438
Campbell, Lois (Abbott)	437
Campbell, Lucy Dorcas	758
Carbaugh, Howard E. [Mrs.]	269
Campbell, Marilyn Ora	437
Campbell, Marty	1043

Carder, Jerry 1045
 Carder, Joshua Brian 1045
 Carder, Michael Lee 1045
 Carder, Patricia Ann (Miller)(Smith) 1045
 Cardor, Patti (Miller) 1045
 Carder, Thomas 1045
 Carey, _____ 202
 Carey, Claude 202
 Carey, Claude Henry 202
 Carey, Gary Warren 203
 Carey, Halee (Shaw) 202
 Carey, Larry Thomas 202
 Carey, Margaret Ellen 202
 Carey, Marilyn Glee 202
 Carey, Marjorie Ann 202
 Carey, Mike 202
 Carine, Muriel 545
 Carkuff, Ida Jane 758
 Carkuff, Katherine Maria (VanFleet) 758
 Carkuff, Lemuel Henry 758
 Carlson, Esther A. 450
 Carly, Susan 223
 Carnes, Frances 1076, 1105
 Carnes, John 618
 Carnes, Sarah Ann (Christian) 618
 Carny, T. 127
 Carpenter, Cathy Lee 340
 Carpenter, Harriet Jane (Ward) 340
 Carpenter, M. N. 340
 Carpenter, Neet 1114
 Carpenter, Sandra 340
 Carr, Hulda 144, 228, 490, 491
 Carr, Wayne H. 1111
 Carrecellia, Alex 1045
 Carreder, Betty Ann 626
 Carreder, Elizabeth A. 626
 Carrinder, Elizabeth A. 220
 Carroll, Ann Louise (Christian) 472, 566
 Carroll, Cora A. (Christian) 765
 Carroll, Cora Ann (Christian) 1029
 Carroll, Stephen 765, 1029
 Carroll, William 472, 473, 566
 Carrow, Elizabeth 524, 607
 Carson, David 456
 Carson, Elizabeth (Christian) 456
 Carson, O. C. 571
 Carie, Rebecca Hunter 753
 Carter family 245
 Carter, Abram 257
 Carter, Ara M. 490
 Carter, Arthur Barnes 1065
 Carter, Betsy 176
 Carter, Bobbie Catalina 1045
 Carter, Bobby Sherell 889
 Carter, Daniel 956
 Carter, David 490
 Carter, Elizabeth Dora (Clark) 176
 Carter, Florence J. (Barnes) 176
 Carter, Flossie Mae (Dixon) 1065
 Carter, Garland Bud 1045
 Carter, Hill 258
 Carter, Hill [Col.] 1107
 Carter, James Maurice 176
 Carter, James Stanley 176, 325
 Carter, Jesse Dean 889
 Carter, John David 889
 Carter, Joy Dyan 889
 Carter, Marcella Roberta (Oglesby) 176
 Carter, Mary Elizabeth "Betsy" 176
 Carter, Mary John (Flick) 889
 Carter, Nora 688
 Carter, Phyllis (Craig) 746
 Carter, Phyllis J. [Mrs.] 746
 Carter, Richard 746
 Carter, Ruth (Hadley) 490
 Carter, Stella Florence (Brinegar) 1045
 Carter, Wes 497
 Carthew, C. [Mrs.] 236+
 Carthew-Yorstoun, Charles M. 384
 Carthew-Yorstoun, Christine 46, 852, 853
 Carthew-Yorstoun, Christine E. [Mrs.] 384

Cartright, Florence 358
 Cartright, LaFayette 817
 Cartright, Martha Jane (Christian) 817
 Cartwright, Agnes (Christian) 911
 Cartwright, Thomas 911
 Carver, Catherine 503
 Carver, Emily Marion (Brown) 864
 Carver, Helen 615
 Carver, Isaac 864
 Carver, John 864
 Carver, June 864
 Carver, Mary 386
 Carver, Mary (Neal) 864
 Carver, Plex Stell 864
 Carver, Winnie Mae (Musgrave) 864
 Cary family 245
 Case, _____ [Mr.] 811, 914, 1118
 Case, Arline Olive (Miller) 914, 1118
 Case, Barrett 1118
 Case, Bethany 1118
 Case, Bobby 811
 Case, Botema 811
 Case, Douglass Wayne 914, 1118
 Case, Erica 1118
 Case, Gary Lynn 914, 1118
 Case, John Barry 914, 1118
 Case, Linda _____ 1118
 Case, Marguerita _____ 1118
 Case, Michall James 914, 1118
 Case, Rose _____ 1118
 Case, Sandra Jean (Christian) 811
 Cash, Betty 509
 Cash, Donald DeWayne 538
 Cash, Doris LeJean (Farmer) 538
 Cash, Harry 538
 Cason, Susan 751, 870
 Cass, _____ [Gen.] 448
 Casson, Martha 951
 Castleberry, Bennetta 841
 Castleberry, Elisha 1076
 Castleberry, Jane (Fields) 1076
 Castleberry, Jinsy (Fields) 1076
 Castleberry, Samantha 228, 1076, 1105
 Castlen, John Wilson 757
 Castlen, Mollie (Christian) 757
 Casto, Mary J. 868
 Catching, Joseph 163
 Catching, Martha _____ 163
 Cathers, Shirley Jean 1018
 Cathrac, Mary 244
 Caudill, Alwilda 660, 1090
 Caudill, Amanda Christian 661
 Caudill, Arminda 69
 Caudill, Becksey 69
 Caudill, Charity 69
 Caudill, David 660
 Caudill, Deborah Dee (Williams) 661
 Caudill, Dulcena (Hammons) 661, 662
 Caudill, Henry 69
 Caudill, Isaac 661
 Caudill, James Briscoe 661
 Caudill, James M. 661, 662
 Caudill, James W. 661, 662
 Caudill, Jane 69
 Caudill, John 69
 Caudill, Leah (Short) 1090
 Caudill, Lucinda 69
 Caudill, Lucy Ann 69
 Caudill, Lydia Margaret (Picklesimer) 661
 Caudill, Martha 69
 Caudill, Martha (Stamper) 69
 Caudill, Mary 661
 Caudill, Mary Ann 69
 Caudill, Mary Jane 69
 Caudill, Mirandy Vance (Christian)(Sparkman) (Sheppard) 661
 Caudill, Nancy 69
 Caudill, Phoebe 69
 Caudill, Quintenea (Christian) 661
 Caudill, Randolph David 69
 Caudill, Rosana (Christian) 660

Caudill, Sally (Christian) 69
 Caudill, Samuel 661
 Caudill, Sarah (Christian) 69, 231
 Caudill, Susanna 69
 Caudill, Tena Margaret 662
 Caudill, Terry W. 661
 Caudill, William 69, 231
 Caudle, Anna Laverne 841
 Cavcey, John 866
 Cavcey, Martha Jane (Christian) 866
 Cavin, Mary 690, 744
 Cawthron, Maurine 840
 Cay, Catherine Elizabeth 1072
 Cearfoss, Hallie 457
 Cease, Frances Vivian (Johnson) 387
 Cease, Henry Phillip 387
 Cease, Jeannette "Jennie" 387
 Cease, Jennie 387
 Cecil, Theresa 757, 1036
 Cegar, Rebecca H. (Christian) 865
 Center, Bettie (McComy) 318
 Center, Harry 318
 Chadd, Jean Marie 202
 Chadd, Lloyd 202
 Chadd, Lori 202
 Chadd, Martin Lloyd 202
 Chadd, Virginia Rae 202
 Chadd, Wilma Jean (Lampert) 202
 Chadwell, Barbara Josephine (Cagle) 726
 Chadwell, Christian 726
 Chadwell, David 726
 Chadwell, Mandy 726
 Chaffin, Sarah (Christian) 1013
 Chaffin, Stephen 1013
 Chafin, John 828
 Chafin, Lola Marie (Avis)(Harmon) 827
 Chafin, Pansy 739
 Chafin, Sarah (Christian) 585
 Chafin, Stephen 585
 Chague, Ethel Hazel (Christian) 1087
 Chalkley, Lyman 36, 409, 414, 454, 455
 Chaloner, James 298, 301
 Chamber, _____ 121, 174
 Chambers, [Col.] 247
 Chambers, [Mrs.] 247
 Chambers, Adam Black 247
 Chambers, Allie Fair 1092
 Chambers, Benjamin Graves [Capt.] 247
 Chambers, Burrell [Rev.] 359
 Chambers, Effie Frances 909
 Chambers, Elizabeth _____ 247
 Chambers, Euphemia A. 413
 Chambers, Euphemia Allie Fair 1009, 1093
 Chambers, Linda Lea 203
 Chambers, Lois Elaine (Barlow) 203
 Chambers, Mary Graves 247
 Chambers, Nancy Ann Frances (Standley) 909
 Chambers, Warren 203
 Chambers, William 909
 Chancey, Mary Ann 832
 Chaney, Mary Ann 832
 Chandler, Bernice Summers [Mrs.] 1011, 1078
 Chandler, Cue Reynard 1078
 Chandler, John 437
 Chandler, John Arthur 657
 Chandler, Mary Christian (Campbell) 437
 Chaney, Mary Ann 832
 Chaney, Mary Ann 832
 Chapel, _____ 465
 Chaplin, Gertrude Marie 711, 854
 Chapman, Brooke 667
 Chapman, Jeremiah 973
 Chapman, Lurana 691, 761, 766
 Chapman, Lurana 970, 973
 Chapman, Lurana (Ferris) 973
 Chappel, Ora Ann 1076
 Chapplear, George Warren 76
 Charpentier, Catherine 927
 Charpentier, Y. 925
 Chase, Everett 766
 Chase, Evert 1032

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	YEAR	STATE	COUNTY	PAGE	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	YEAR	STATE	COUNTY	PAGE
Christy	James	1830	PA	Butler	312	Christian	James ?	1830	KY	Scott	60
Christy	James	1830	PA	Crawford	312	Christian	James A.	1840	AL	Marengo	775
Christy	James	1830	PA	Westmoreland	312	Christian	James B.	1840	VA	Amherst	782
Christy	James	1830	PA	Westmoreland	312	Cristy	James C.	1820	VT	Windham	582
Christy	James	1830	PA	Westmoreland	312	Christian	James D.	1830	KY	Daviess	60
Christy	James	1830	PA	Westmoreland	312	Christian	James D.	1830	VA	Amherst	65
Christian	James	1830	NY	Cayuga	313	Christian	James D.	1830	VA	Mathews	66
Christian	James	1830	NY	Clinton	313	Christian	James D.	1840	KY	Daviess	778
Christin	James	1830	NY	Greene	313	Christian	James E.	1830	KY	Scott	60
Christian	James	1830	NY	Washington	314	Christian	James H.	1820	VA	New Kent	481
Christy	James	1830	NY	St. Lawrence	315	Christian	James H.	1840	VA	Charles City	782
Christie	James	1830	NY	Yates	315	Christian	James M.	1840	AR	Franklin	777
Christie	James	1830	NH	Strafford	315	Christian	James P.	1830	VA	Logan	66
Christie	James	1800	MA	Barnstable	405	Christian	James P.	1830	VA	Mathews	66
Christian	James	1800	NH	Rockingham	405	Christian	James P.	1840	VA	Logan	783
Christie	James	1800	NY	Dutchess	405	Christian	James P.	1840	VA	Mathews	783
Christian	James	1800	NY	Herkimer	406	Christian	James W.	1830	TN	Dickson	64
Chastain	James	1800	NC	Buncombe	406	Christian	James W.	1830	VA	Amherst	65
Christian	James	1800	NC	Orange	406	Christian	James W.	1820	TN	Dickson	478
Christy	James	1800	PA	Butler	407	Christian	James W.	1840	KY	Wayne	778
Christy	James	1800	PA	Mifflin	407	Christian	James W.	1840	TN	Dickson	780
Cristy	James	1800	PA	Philadelphia	407	Christy	James, Jr.	1820	VA	Monroe	481
Christy	James	1800	PA	Washington	408	Christy	James, Jun.	1830	KY	Morgan	60
Christy	James	1800	PA	Washington	408	Christy	James, Rev.	1820	VA	Monroe	481
Christy	James	1800	PA	Westmoreland	408	Christian	Jane	1840	PA	Philadelphia	896
Christy	James	1800	PA	Westmoreland	408	Christian	Jane	1840	IN	Saint Joseph	779
Christian	James	1820	GA	Elbert	476	Christian	Jane	1840	VA	Tazewell	783
Christie	James	1820	SC	Charleston	477	Christian	Jane T.	1840	VA	Rockbridge	783
Christian	James	1820	NC	Cumberland	477	Christian	Jas.	1830	VA	Rockbridge	66
Christy	James	1820	NC	Iredell	477	Cristy	Jas.	1790	PA	Westmoreland	133
Christian	James	1820	TN	Davidson	478	Christie	Jas.	1790	VA	Greenbrier	138
Christian	James	1820	KY	Ohio	479	Cristus	Jas.	1810	NC	Mecklenburg	214
Christian	James	1820	VA	Augusta	480	Crissy	Jas.	1810	SC	Marion	214
Christian	James	1820	VA	Hanover	480	Christian	Jas.	1840	MO	Saint Louis	778
Christian	James	1820	VA	Nelson	481	Christian	Jas.	1840	TN	Haywood	780
Christian	James	1820	VA	Northampton	481	Christy	Jas.	1820	OH	Clinton	576
Christan	James	1820	VA	Tazewell	481	Christian	Jas. G.	1840	VA	Amherst	782
Christian	James	1840	PA	Monroe	896	Christian	Jas. T. P.	1840	GA	Fayette	776
Christian	James	1840	NY	Clinton	897	Christian	Jaspar	1840	SC	Charleston	781
Christian	James	1840	NY	Greene	898	Christian	Jehu	1830	NJ	Warren	310
Christian	James	1840	NY	Steuben	899	Christian	Jemima	1810	NY	Herkimer	209
Christian	James	1840	NY	Sullivan	899	Christian	Jemima	1800	NY	Herkimer	406
Christianity	James	1840	MA	Bristol	902	Christley	Jeremiah	1800	NC	Wilkes	406
Christian	James	1840	MA	Bristol	902	Christian	Jeremiah H.	1840	NY	Cayuga	897
Christian	James	1840	MA	Suffolk	902	Christian	Jeremiah H.	1820	NY	Cayuga	580
Christain	James	1840	AL	Pickens	775	Christy	Jerry	1810	SC	Chesterfield	214
Christian	James	1840	AL	Tuscaloosa	775	Christy	Jerusha	1820	PA	Luzerne	578
Christian	James	1840	AL	Tuscaloosa	775	Christin	Jesse	1830	SC	Edgefield	62
Christian	James	1840	GA	Washington	776	Cristy	Jesse	1790	NH	Hillsborough	131
Christon	James	1840	AR	Franklin	777	Christie	Jesse	1790	NC	Halifax	134
Christon	James	1840	IL	Edgar	779	Cristee	Jesse	1790	NC	Halifax	134
Christian	James	1840	TN	Carroll	780	Christy	Jesse	1810	VT	Windham	212
Christian	James	1840	TN	Cocke	780	Christian	Jesse	1810	GA	Elbert	212
Christian	James	1840	TN	Hamilton	780	Christie	Jesse	1810	NC	Halifax	214
Christian	James	1840	TN	Monroe	780	Christian	Jesse	1810	SC	Edgefield	214
Christian	James	1840	VA	Hanover	782	Christian	Jesse	1810	TN	Grainger	214
Christian	James	1840	VA	King and Queen	783	Christie	Jesse	1830	NH	Hillsboro	315
Christian	James	1840	VA	Nelson	783	Christie	Jesse	1830	VT	Orleans	316
Christian	James	1840	VA	Rockbridge	783	Christie	Jesse	1830	VT	Windsor	316
Christie	James	1820	MD	Cecil	575	Christy	Jesse	1800	NH	Hillsborough	405
Christy	James	1820	OH	Fayette	576	Christie	Jesse	1800	NC	Halifax	406
Christy	James	1820	OH	Harrison	576	Christian	Jesse	1800	SC	Edgefield	408
Christie	James	1820	OH	Trumbull	576	Christian	Jesse	1820	SC	Edgefield	476
Christy	James	1820	PA	Beaver	578	Christee	Jesse	1820	IN	Jefferson	478
Christy	James	1820	PA	Crawford	578	Christian	Jesse	1840	IA	Van Buren	900
Christie	James	1820	PA	Washington	579	Christy	Jesse [Jun.]	1800	NH	Hillsborough	405
Christey	James	1820	PA	Westmoreland	579	Christian	Jesse C.	1830	MS	Monroe	57
Christey	James	1820	PA	Westmoreland	579	Cristy	Jesse, Jr.	1790	NH	Hillsborough	131
Christey	James	1820	PA	Westmoreland	579	Cristy	Jesse	1820	VT	Windham	582
Christian	James	1820	NY	Cayuga	580	Christian	Jessie G.	1820	TN	Hickman	478
Christian	James	1820	NY	Oneida	580	Christian	Jim	1830	AL	Madison	57
Christian	James	1820	NY	Steuben	580	Christain	Jno.	1830	AL	Tuscaloosa	57
Christie	James	1820	NY	Steuben	581	Christian	Jno.	1830	OH	Huron	63
Christie	James	1820	NY	Oneida	581	Christian	Jno.	1830	VA	Amherst	65
Christie	James	1820	NY	Ontario	581	Cristee	Jno.	1790	CT	Tolland	131
Christy	James	1820	NY	Orange	581	Christine	Jno.	1810	PA	Berks	210
Christie	James	1820	MA	Barnstable	582	Christy	Jno.	1810	PA	Chester	211
Christian	James (S. G.)	1810	VA	Amherst	215	Christy	Jno.	1810	PA	Mercer	211
						Christian	Jno.	1840	NY	Erie	897

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	YEAR	STATE	COUNTY	PAGE	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	YEAR	STATE	COUNTY	PAGE
Christian	Ira	1830	NY	New York	313	Christie	Jacob I.	1830	NJ	Bergen	310
Christian	Ira	1840	NY	Greene	898	Christian	Jacob, Jr.	1790	VA	Hanover	139
Christian	Ira	1840	GA	Elbert	776	Christian	Jaconas	1830	VA	Logan	66
Christian	Isaac	1830	CA	Newton	58	Christine	Jacques	1820	LA	Orleans	475
Chasteen	Isaac	1830	IN	Jefferson	59	Christian	James	1830	AL	Marion	57
Christy	Isaac	1830	OH	Pickaway	63	Christian	James	1830	AL	Monroe	57
Christianse	Isaac	1790	NY	Albany	131	Christian	James	1830	AL	Tuscaloosa	57
Christianse	Isaac	1810	NY	Schenectady	210	Christian	James	1830	IL	Jefferson	59
Christian	Isaac	1830	PA	Philadelphia	311	Christy	James	1830	IN	Putnam	59
Christian	Isaac	1830	NY	New York	313	Christie	James	1830	IN	Ripley	59
Christiance	Isaac	1800	NY	Albany	405	Christy	James	1830	KY	Fayette	60
Christian	Isaac	1820	GA	Elbert	476	Christy	James	1830	KY	Morgan	60
Christian	Isaac	1840	PA	Philadelphia	896	Christy	James	1830	NC	Burke	62
Christianity	Isaac	1840	NY	Schenectady	899	Christo	James	1830	OH	Clark	63
Christian	Isaac	1840	GA	Newton	776	Christy	James	1830	OH	Clinton	63
Christian	Isaac	1820	PA	Berks	577	Christy	James	1830	OH	Huron	63
Christianse	Isaac	1820	NY	Schenectady	581	Cristie	James	1830	OH	Ross	63
Christee	Isaac	1830	TN	Dickson	64	Christy	James	1830	OH	Trumbull	63
Christian	Isaiah	1840	NJ	Cape May	901	Christain	James	1830	TN	Cocke	64
Christian	Isaiah	1830	NJ	Cape May	310	Christian	James	1830	TN	Hawkins	64
Christian	Isam	1790	TN	Greene	136	Christian	James	1830	TN	Madison	64
Christian	Isam	1820	TN	Lawrence	478	Christian	James	1830	TN	Rhea	64
Christian	Isam, Jr.	1840	TN	Lawrence	780	Christian	James	1830	VA	Charles City	65
Christian	Isam	1790	TN	Greene	136	Christian	James	1830	VA	Hanover	65
Christian	Isam	1790	VA	New Kent	138	Christian	James	1830	VA	Henrico	66
Christian	Isam	1840	VA	Charles City	782	Christian	James	1830	VA	Nelson	66
Christian	Isam (F. N.)	1830	VA	Charles City	65	Cristy	James	1830	VA	Monroe	66
Christian	Isom	1830	TN	Lawrence	64	Christee	James	1790	CT	New London	131
Christian	Isom	1810	MS	Madison	213	Christy	James	1790	MA	Barnstable	131
Christian	Isom	1810	VA	Charles City	215	Christian	James	1790	NY	Dutchess	131
Christian	Isom	1840	TN	Lawrence	780	Christie	James	1790	NY	Montgomery	132
Christy	Israel	1830	KY	Shelby	60	Christie	James	1790	NY	New York	132
Christian	Israel	1790	VA	Montgomery	138	Christey	James	1790	PA	Mifflin	132
Christy	Israel	1820	KY	Shelby	479	Christie	James	1790	PA	Northumberland	133
Christian	Israel	1840	IN	Floyd	779	Chastain	James	1790	SC	Pendleton	134
Christee	Itac	1830	TN	Dickson	64	Christain	James	1790	NC	Chatham	134
Christian	J.	1830	SC	Georgetown	62	Christia	James	1790	NC	Hertford	134
Christian	J.	1810	NY	Madison	209	Christie	James	1790	NJ	Bergen	135
Chrystian	J.	1810	PA	Huntingdon	211	Christie	James	1790	NJ	Bergen	135
Christy	J.	1810	PA	Butler	211	Christie	James	1790	NJ	Bergen	135
Christy	J.	1810	PA	Butler	211	Christey	James	1790	NJ	Hunterdon	135
Christy	J.	1810	PA	Huntingdon	211	Cristy	James	1790	NJ	Salem	135
Christain	J.	1810	NC	Montgomery	214	Christie	James	1790	VA	Greenbrier	138
Christie	J.	1820	VA	Norfolk	481	Christy	James	1790	VA	Greenbrier	138
Christian	J.	1840	MA	Suffolk	902	Christie	James	1790	VA	Greenbrier	138
Christian	J.	1840	MA	Suffolk	902	Christie	James	1790	VA	Hampshire	138
Christian	J.	1840	VA	Fayette	782	Christian	James	1790	VA	James City	138
Christian	J. C.	1820	VA	James City	481	Christie	James	1810	MA	Barnstable	209
Christy	J. F.	1830	LA	Orleans	61	Christian	James	1810	NH	Rockingham	209
Christie	J. F.	1830	NY	Chenango	315	Cristie	James	1810	NH	Rockingham	209
Christian	J. G.	1840	GA	Henry	776	Christian	James	1810	NY	Delaware	209
Christian	J. H.	1820	SC	Georgetown	476	Christin	James	1810	NY	New York	209
Christian	J. H.	1840	SC	Georgetown	781	Christia	James	1810	NY	New York	209
Christian	J. W.	1840	SC	Anderson	781	Christince	James	1810	NY	New York	209
Christian	J. Jr.	1840	NY	Cayuga	897	Christee	James	1810	NY	Montgomery	210
Christian	Jack	1820	VA	Campbell	480	Christy	James	1810	PA	Armstrong	211
Christain	Jackson	1840	TN	Hickman	780	Christy	James	1810	PA	Beaver	211
Christian	Jacob	1790	VA	Hanover	139	Christy	James	1810	PA	Crawford	211
Christy	Jacob	1810	NY	Montgomery	210	Christy	James	1810	PA	Washington	212
Christian	Jacob	1810	PA	Berks	210	Christy	James	1810	PA	Westmoreland	212
Christian	Jacob	1810	VA	Hanover	215	Christy	James	1810	PA	Westmoreland	212
Christian	Jacob	1830	MD	Washington	309	Christian	James	1810	GA	Elbert	212
Christy	Jacob	1830	NJ	Essex	310	Cristy	James	1810	KY	Shelby	213
Christian	Jacob	1830	PA	Berks	311	Christian	James	1810	MS	Madison	213
Christine	Jacob	1830	PA	York	312	Christian	James	1810	NC	Northampton	214
Christian	Jacob	1800	PA	Berks	407	Christy	James	1810	NC	Iredell	214
Christian	Jacob	1840	OH	Darke	895	Christian	James	1810	VA	Amherst	215
Christian	Jacob	1840	PA	Schuylkill	897	Christy	James	1810	VA	Hanover	215
Cristine	Jacob	1840	PA	York	897	Christian	James	1810	VA	King William	216
Christian	Jacob	1840	MO	Montgomery	778	Christy	James	1810	VA	Monroe	216
Christian	Jacob	1840	VA	Shenandoan	783	Christy	James	1810	VA	Monroe	216
Christman	Jacob	1820	MD	Washington	575	Christie	James	1810	VA	Norfolk	216
Christian	Jacob	1820	MD	Washington	575	Christie	James	1830	MD	Hanford	309
Christine	Jacob	1820	PA	Lancaster	577	Christian	James	1830	NJ	Warren	310
Christain	Jacob	1820	PA	Northampton	577	Christie	James	1830	NJ	Bergen	310
Christie	Jacob	1820	NY	Montgomery	581	Chrystil	James	1830	NJ	Hunterdon	310
Christian	Jacob	1790	VA	Hanover	235	Christain	James	1830	PA	Tioga	311
Christian	Jacob [Fr.]	1790	VA	Hanover	235	Christy	James	1830	PA	Allegheny	312
Christian	Jacob Christman	1820	PA	Northampton	577	Christy	James	1830	PA	Allegheny	312

Chase, Victoria (Christian)(Adams)	766, 1032
Chastain, Jean [Rev.]	914
Chatfield, Nora	1000
Chauret, Jacques	929
Chauret, Madeleine (Chrétien)	929
Chavis, Rufina	771
Chenault, Sarah Gibson Humphreys	829
Cheshewalla, Gloria Jean	1043
Chesley, Daniel	146
Chesley, Judith Woodson (Christian)	146
Chester, Benjamin	377
Chester, Isabella (Christian)(Watson)	377
Chester, Lilly	1076
Chevalier, Bruce	201
Chevalier, Della Mae (Walter)	201
Chevalier, Nancy Ann	201
Chevalier, Pamela Lee	201
Chevalier, Rex Earl	201
Chiarello, Marion Ryker [Mrs.]	595
Chicherly, Daniel	146
Chicherly, Judith Woodson (Christian)	146
Chick, Lydia	485
Childers, Alexander Crockett	382
Childers, Betty	382
Childers, Elizabeth "Betty"	382
Childers, James M.	610
Childers, Martha Ann (Harris)	610
Childers, Matilda (Fortenberry)	382
Childress, Elizabeth Jane	753
Childers, Wynelle	613
Childers, Wynell (Haynes)	610
Childers, Luel Virgal	610
Childers, Mary Wynelle (Henry)	610
Childers, Patricia Ann	610
Childers, William Henry	610
Childers, Wynelle	738, 886, 917
Childers, Wynelle [Mrs.]	506, 610, 910, 966
Chinn, John	129
Chisholm, Rachel (Christmas)	743
Chisley, Daniel	146
Chisley, Judith Woodson (Christian)	146
Chorest, Jacques	929
Chorest, Madeleine (Chrétien)	929
Choret, Anne (Beaugis)	929
Choret, Jacques	929
Choret, Madeleine (Chrétien)	929
Choret, Pierre	929
Christian family	155
Christian family	154, 702, 924
Chrétien	929
Chrétien, Agathe (Belanger)	933
Chrétien, Agonies (Lépicier)	940
Chrétien, Aldéa	940
Chrétien, Alexina (Lajoie)	939
Chrétien, Alexina (Savoie)	939
Chrétien, Alexs	934
Chrétien, Alexis	940
Chrétien, Amabile (Rivard-Loranger)	935
Chrétien, Amable (Boucher)	940
Chrétien, Améline (Boussseau)	939
Chrétien, Angèle	929, 933
Chrétien, Angéline	932
Chrétien, Angélique	932, 933
Chrétien, Angélique (Legace)	932
Chrétien, Angélique (Mignier)	932
Chrétien, Anne (Denoyon)	934
Chrétien, Anne (Laigu)	932
Chrétien, Anne (Lanoux)	932
Chrétien, Anne (Lauzon)	932
Chrétien, Anne (Lecterc)	931, 935, 940
Chrétien, Anne-Marguerite	930
Chrétien, Antoine	932, 937, 939
Chrétien, Antoinette (Billy dit St-Louis)	935
Chrétien, Antoinette (Billy)	935
Chrétien, Aurélie (Rainville)	939
Chrétien, Benoni	939
Chrétien, Casimir	927
Chrétien, Catherine	927, 930, 931
Chrétien, Catherine (Nivard)	924, 925, 926, 931, 938
Chrétien, Catherine (Roy)	929, 930

Chrétien, Catherine Elisabeth	930
Chrétien, Charles	932, 939
Chrétien, Charlotte	929
Chrétien, Charlotte (Bonneau dit Labécasce)	934
Chrétien, Charlotte (Bonneau)	935
Chrétien, Charlotte (Labécasce-Bonneau)	934
Chrétien, Charlotte (Labécasce-Bonneau)	935
Chrétien, Charlotte (Mezeray)	930
Chrétien, Claude-Philiberte	929
Chrétien, Claudine	929
Chrétien, Dorethe	934
Chrétien, Edes (Lavallée)	940
Chrétien, Edwidge	939
Chrétien, Elisabeth	925, 926, 932
Chrétien, Elisabeth (Blais)	935
Chrétien, Elisabeth (Hély-Breton)	930
Chrétien, Ellen (Kerby)	940
Chrétien, Étienne	929
Chrétien, Eugène	939
Chrétien, Eugénie	939
Chrétien, François	932, 933, 934, 935, 940
Chrétien, François-Régi	935
Chrétien, Françoise	932
Chrétien, Françoise (Antaya)	934
Chrétien, Françoise (Bouré)	940
Chrétien, Françoise (Piette-Trempe dit Tremblay)	934
Chrétien, Françoise (Rapin)	933
Chrétien, Gabriel	930
Chrétien, Geneviève	929, 932
Chrétien, Geneviève (Létoumeau)	937, 939
Chrétien, Geneviève (Proulx)(Beland)	932
Chrétien, Georgiana (Marion)	940
Chrétien, Gertrude (Jolin)	933
Chrétien, Gilber	925
Chrétien, Hedwidge	939
Chrétien, Henriette (Quesnel)	940
Chrétien, Jacques	924, 925, 926, 927, 931, 934, 935, 938, 940
Chrétien, Jean	932, 935
Chrétien, Jean-Baptiste	928, 929, 930, 936, 937, 938, 939
Chrétien, Jean-Charles	929, 930, 938, 940
Chrétien, Jean-François (Jean-Baptiste)	934
Chrétien, Jean-Vincent	932
Chrétien, Jeanne	929
Chrétien, Jeanne-Charlotte	933
Chrétien, Jehanne	925, 926
Chrétien, Jehanne N. (Éviard)	925
Chrétien, Joan	925
Chrétien, Joanne	925
Chrétien, Joseph	932, 933, 940
Chrétien, Joseph Alexis	940
Chrétien, Joseph Jacques Jean	935
Chrétien, Josephine Marie	940
Chrétien, Josephite (Baudon)	934, 935
Chrétien, Josephite (Bondeau)	932
Chrétien, Josephite (Boucher)	935
Chrétien, Josephite (Maurand)	930
Chrétien, Josephite (Morand)	930
Chrétien, Josette (Maurand)	930
Chrétien, Josette (Morand)	930
Chrétien, Julie (Branconnier)	937
Chrétien, Louis	929, 930, 933, 940
Chrétien, Louise	932
Chrétien, Louise Angélique (Migneron)	933
Chrétien, Louise-Marguerite	933
Chrétien, Madeleine	929, 932
Chrétien, Madeleine (Bernier)	930
Chrétien, Madeleine (Blanchet)	931
Chrétien, Madeleine (Louineau)	932
Chrétien, Marguerite	928, 929
Chrétien, Marguerite (Banhiac)(Dupuis)	934
Chrétien, Marguerite (Banjac)(Dupuis)	934
Chrétien, Marguerite (Bayac)(Dupuis)	934
Chrétien, Marguerite (Branconnier)	936
Chrétien, Marguerite (Branconnier)	936, 937, 939
Chrétien, Marguerite (Coeur)	928
Chrétien, Marguerite (Roy)	929, 938, 940
Chrétien, Marguerite (Simon)	929, 938, 940
Chrétien, Marie	928, 932

Chrétien, Marie (Alliot)	927
Chrétien, Marie (Boisvert)	935
Chrétien, Marie (Boulanger)	932
Chrétien, Marie (Lefebvre)	931, 932
Chrétien, Marie (Meunier)	927, 928, 938, 940
Chrétien, Marie (Meunier)	927
Chrétien, Marie (Paquet)(Bilodeau)	932
Chrétien, Marie Catherine (Gerbeau)	940
Chrétien, Marie Josephite (Baudon)	940
Chrétien, Marie Thérèse	928
Chrétien, Marie-Amable	933
Chrétien, Marie-Ango Thérèse (Cottin-Dugal)	930
Chrétien, Marie-Angélique Agonies	929
Chrétien, Marie-Anne	931, 932, 933
Chrétien, Marie-Anne (Coutu)	

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	YEAR	STATE	COUNTY	PAGE	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	YEAR	STATE	COUNTY	PAGE
Christian	Drury	1820	KY	Warren	479	Christin	Elizabeth	1840	GA	Richmond	776
Christian	Drury	1840	MO	Pike	778	Cristen	Elizabeth	1840	KY	Jefferson	778
Christian	Drury	1840	VA	Amherst	782	Christian	Elizabeth	1840	KY	Union	778
Christian	Drury (Estate)	1790	VA	Amherst	137	Christian	Elizabeth	1840	SC	Edgefield	781
Christian	Dudley	1840	IN	Shelby	779	Christian	Elizabeth	1840	VA	Marshall	783
Christy	Dunbar	1830	PA	Butler	312	Christin	Elizabeth	1840	VA	Stafford	783
Christy	Dunbar	1820	PA	Butler	578	Christian	Elizabeth (widow)	1810	GA	Franklin	212
Christy	Duncan	1810	NY	Saratoga	210	Christian	Ellery (F.N.)	1820	VA	Henrico	480
Cristy	Duncan	1820	NY	Genesee	580	Christian	Ellison	1790	VA	Greenbrier	138
Christian	E.	1810	SC	Charleston	214	Christian	Ellison	1810	VA	Giles	215
Christie	Easter	1810	VA	Norfolk City	216	Christian	Ellison	1840	TN	Coffee	780
Christian	Eaton	1830	VA	Charles City	65	Christy	Enos	1820	IL	Randolph	479
Christian	Eaton	1810	VA	Charles City	215	Chrystie	Esther	1830	NY	Dutchess	315
Christian	Eaton	1820	VA	Charles City	480	Christian	Evan	1830	NY	Jefferson	313
Christy	Ebenazor	1820	OH	Fayette	576	Christie	Evans	1830	NY	Jefferson	313
Christy	Ebenezer	1830	OH	Fayette	63	Christie	Ezariah	1830	NC	Halifax	62
Christian	Ebenezer	1840	VA	Augusta	782	Christian	F.	1830	TN	Shelby	64
Christian	Eby	1800	PA	Lancaster	407	Critian	Fanny	1840	VA	Fairfax	782
Christian	Edmd.	1830	VA	New Kent	66	Cretien	Felicite, Mrs.	1840	LA	Saint Landry	777
Christian	Edmd. (F. C. P.)	1830	VA	New Kent	66	Christian	Felin	1830	OH	Jefferson	63
Christian	Edmond	1790	VA	Charles City	138	Christin	Ferdinan	1840	FL	Escambia	776
Christian	Edmond	1810	TN	Sumner	214	Christin	Ferdinand	1830	FL	Escambia	58
Christian	Edmond	1810	VA	Charles City	215	Christian	Fielden	1840	OH	Jefferson	895
Christian	Edmond	1820	VA	Henrico	480	Christian	Frances	1820	VA	New Kent	481
Christian	Edmond (f.c.p.)	1840	VA	New Kent	783	Christy	Frances	1820	OH	Clermont	576
Christian	Edmund	1830	VA	Henrico	66	Christy	Francis	1830	IN	Clark	59
Christian	Edmund	1810	VA	Charles City	215	Cristly	Francis	1830	IN	Clark	59
Christian	Edmund	1840	VA	Henrico	782	Christian	Francis	1790	VA	Dinwiddie	138
Christian	Edmund	1840	VA	New Kent	783	Christian	Francis	1790	VA	Frederick	138
Christian	Edmund T.	1840	VA	Charles City	782	Christy	Francis	1830	PA	Cambria	312
Christen	Edwar	1790	NJ	Cape May	135	Christian	Francis	1830	VT	Franklin	902
Christian	Edward	1830	AL	Madison	57	Christian	Francis	1840	VA	Bedford	782
Cristin	Edward	1830	SC	Edgefield	62	Christy	Francis	1820	MD	Baltimore	575
Cristie	Edward	1790	SC	St. Phillips & Michaels	134	Christy	Francis	1820	PA	Cambria	578
Christian	Edward	1810	SC	Edgefield	214	Christian	Francis Humphrey	1790	VA	Frederick	138
Christian	Edward	1810	VA	Jefferson	216	Chretien	Francois	1820	LA	Saint Martin	475
Christie	Edward	1830	MD	Baltimore	309	Christian	Franklin	1840	GA	Eibert	776
Christian	Edward	1820	SC	Edgefield	476	Christley	Frederick	1830	MI	Washtenaw	309
Christian	Edward	1820	VA	Morgan	481	Christian	Fredk.	1840	PA	Philadelphia	896
Christian	Edward	1840	GA	Walker	776	Christian	Fredk.	1840	TN	Shelby	780
Christian	Edward L.	1820	GA	Madison	476	Christian	Fredk., Senr.	1790	PA	Berks	132
Christian	Edwd.	1820	VA	New Kent	481	Christian	Fredrick (Baker)	1790	PA	Philadelphia	133
Christy	Eleanor	1830	PA	Butler	312	Christian	Fredrick (Shoemaker)	1790	PA	Philadelphia	133
Christy	Elenor	1820	VA	Montgomery	481	Christian	Freeman B.	1840	NY	New York	898
Christian	Elias	1820	NY	Putnam	580	Christendon	Frenas	1810	VT	Chittenden	212
Christie	Elihu	1830	GA	Upson	58	Christio	Fruborn G.	1830	NY	Allegany	315
Christian	Elijah	1830	GA	Fibert	58	Chretien	G.	1830	LA	St. Martin	61
Christie	Elijah	1830	NC	Halifax	62	Christian	G.	1840	AL	Tallapoosa	775
Christa?	Elijah	1790	GA	Elbert	136	Christian	G.	1840	GA	Monroe	776
Christian	Elijah	1790	VA	Amherst	137	Christian	G. W.	1840	MI	Branch	900
Christian	Elijah	1810	VA	Amherst	215	Christy	Gabrel	1830	MD	Baltimore	309
Christie	Elijah	1810	VA	Campbell	215	Christian	Gabriel	1830	GA	Monroe	58
Christian	Elijah	1830	NJ	Morris	310	Christie	Gabriel	1790	MD	Harford	131
Christian	Elijah	1820	GA	Elbert	476	Christian	Gabriel	1810	NY	Dutchess	209
Christian	Elijah	1820	VA	Amherst	480	Christian	Gabriel	1810	GA	Elbert	212
Christian	Elijah	1840	AL	Marengo	775	Christian	Gabriel	1830	NY	Putnam	314
Christian	Elijah L.	1840	VA	Amherst	782	Christina	Gabriel	1830	NY	Putnam	315
Christian	Elijah W.	1830	GA	Madison	58	Cristin	Gabriel	1840	NY	Putnam	899
Christian	Elijah W.	1830	GA	Newton	58	Christie	Gabriel	1820	MD	Harford	575
Christian	Elijah W.	1840	GA	Newton	776	Cristian	Gabriel	1820	NY	Putnam	580
Christian	Elijah W.	1840	GA	Troup	776	Christie	Gabriel (Esq.)	1800	MD	Harford	405
Christian	Elisha	1830	NJ	Warren	310	Christian	Gabriel C.	1840	NY	Putnam	899
Christian	Elisha	1840	NJ	Warren	901	Christina	Gabriel H.	1830	NY	Putnam	315
Christian	Elisha	1840	SC	Anderson	781	Christin	Gabril	1820	GA	Oglethorpe	476
Christian	Elisha B.	1830	SC	Anderson	62	Christy	Garret	1830	PA	Bucks	312
Christian	Elisha L.	1830	VA	Amherst	65	Christie	Garret	1820	PA	Bucks	578
Christisan	Elizabeth	1830	KY	Casey	60	Chretien	Gd.	1830	LA	St. Martin	61
Christy	Elizabeth	1830	OH	Huron	63	Christy	Geo	1830	OH	Huron	63
Christian	Elizabeth	1830	VA	Giles	65	Christie	Geo.	1830	GA	Chatham	58
Christian	Elizabeth	1830	VA	York	66	Christie	Geo.	1830	OH	Hamilton	63
Christy	Elizabeth	1830	VA	Stafford	66	Christy	Geo.	1830	OH	Muskingum	63
Christian	Elizabeth	1810	VA	Amherst	215	Christia	Geo.	1790	KY	Fayette	136
Christian	Elizabeth	1830	PA	Berks	311	Christian	Geo.	1830	NY	Cayuga	313
Christie	Elizabeth	1830	NY	New York	315	Christian	Geo.	1840	PA	Allegheny	896
Christy	Elizabeth	1830	MA	Suffolk	316	Christian	Geo.	1840	TN	Monroe	780
Christian	Elizabeth	1800	PA	Philadelphia	407	Christy	Geo.	1820	OH	Hamilton	576
Christun	Elizabeth	1800	SC	Charleston	408	Christy	Geo.	1820	OH	Hamilton	576
Christian	Elizabeth	1820	GA	Madison	476	Christy	Geo.	1820	OH	Muskingum	576
Christian	Elizabeth	1820	KY	Barren	479	Christian	Geo. A.	1840	OH	Wilcox	775

Christian, Amanda Lucinda (Jenkins)	837	Christian, Ann (Morse)	1105	Christian, Annie J.	1051
Christian, Amanda Maud (Conner)	621, 888, 889	Christian, Ann (Myrlea)	797	Christian, Annie J. (Pietzsch)	688
Christian, Amarintha	1030	Christian, Ann (Payne)	418, 549	Christian, Annie Laurie (Laney)	18
Christian, Ambrose	1025	Christian, Ann (Quay)	1081	Christian, Annie Lee	679
Christian, Ambrose L.	975, 1025	Christian, Ann (Smith)	706	Christian, Annie Lee (Dunn)	486
Christian, Amelia	13, 527, 528, 827, 903, 1029	Christian, Ann (Tear)	460, 461	Christian, Annie Lorena	109
Christian, Amelia (Allen)	1013	Christian, Ann Allen	1081	Christian, Annie Louisa	171
Christian, Amelia (Howard)	151, 234, 400	Christian, Ann Delasha (Wright)	981	Christian, Annie Lydia	752
Christian, Amelia H. (Ferris)	1033	Christian, Ann E.	1112	Christian, Annie Marie	941
Christian, America (Howard)	234, 511	Christian, Ann E. (Alliger)	711, 723, 724, 810	Christian, Annie Marie (Christian)	941
Christian, America A.	817	Christian, Ann Elizabeth	1088	Christian, Annie Marjorie	946
Christian, America Allie	745	Christian, Ann Elizabeth (Murray)	565, 678, 679, 840, 841	Christian, Annie Mary	1039
Christian, Amilia F. (Mews)	832	Christian, Ann Jane	462, 552, 1070, 1071, 1115	Christian, Annie Myrtle	489
Christian, Amos	402, 511, 642, 857, 858, 860	Christian, Ann Louisa	694, 472, 566	Christian, Annie Pearl (Williamson)	1115
Christian, Amos B.	511, 642, 647	Christian, Ann Marie (Pidgeon)	472, 566	Christian, Annie Willis	1059
Christian, Amos Burgess	151, 398, 399, 642, 643, 644, 646, 647, 696, 916	Christian, Ann Martha (Patterson)	760	Christian, Annis	1041
Christian, Amos C.	400	Christian, Ann Morning	180	Christian, Anny	752
Christian, Amost	745	Christian, Ann Mourning	147, 323, 381, 1115	Christian, Anny (Macon)	993
Christian, Amy	354, 566, 585, 649, 652, 752, 803, 971, 975	Christian, Ann Mourning (Coleman)	185	Christian, Anson E. B.	1006
Christian, Amy ()	403	Christian, Ann Nancy (Bates)	18	Christian, Anthony	6, 22, 38, 52, 53, 55, 68, 106, 112, 144, 181, 198, 205, 220, 223, 227, 230, 268, 269, 335, 344, 411, 432, 586, 607, 634, 635, 641, 689, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 873, 908, 992, 1009, 1023, 1062, 1063, 1066
Christian, Amy (Macon)	18, 760, 993, 1050, 1059	Christian, Ann Virginia (Davis)	487, 488, 489	Christian, Anthony C.	55
Christian, Amy Florence	652	Christian, Anna	151, 660, 705, 817, 971, 1059	Christian, Anthony (Sr.)	39, 54, 109, 220
Christian, Amy Isobel ()	1087	Christian, Anna ()	97	Christian, Anthony George	1063
Christian, Amy Jane	376	Christian, Anna (Altizer)	413, 1009, 1093	Christian, Anton	47
Christian, An ()	464	Christian, Anna (Arel)	939	Christian, Antonio	689
Christian, An (Kelley)	463	Christian, Anna (Brockenbrough)	957	Christian, App	745
Christian, Anastasia	558	Christian, Anna (Lambart)	1091	Christian, Arabella	739
Christian, Anastasia (Clarke)	558	Christian, Anna (Payne)	104, 220, 228, 229, 992	Christian, Arch	832
Christian, Anderson	526, 611	Christian, Anna (Riber)	97	Christian, Archabald	1030
Christian, Andersonville	611, 740	Christian, Anna (Settle)	96	Christian, Archer	181, 205, 992, 1052
Christian, Andrew	68, 83, 143, 178, 224, 235, 463, 524, 525, 526, 565, 1003, 1004, 1100	Christian, Anna (Voyles)	867	Christian, Archibald	18, 220, 326
Christian, Andrew (Jr.)	235	Christian, Anna Belle	681	Christian, Archibald Scott	431, 750, 941
Christian, Andrew (Sr.)	235	Christian, Anna C. (Riemert)	218, 681	Christian, Archie	99, 100
Christian, Andrew D.	1052	Christian, Anna Cathrine ()	923	Christian, Archie H.	99
Christian, Andrew Forest	47	Christian, Anna Eliza	977	Christian, Archie Hunt	18
Christian, Andrew H. (Jr.)	1051	Christian, Anna Eliza (Jones)	151, 400	Christian, Archibald C.846	
Christian, Andrew H. (Jr.)	1051, 1052, 1053	Christian, Anna Elizabeth	1031	Christian, Archibald Humphry	832
Christian, Andrew H. (Jr.)	1049, 1051, 1052	Christian, Anna Estell	1091	Christian, Archibald Hunt	18, 220, 326
Christian, Andrew Jackson	1091	Christian, Anna L.	891, 1033	Christian, Archibald Scott	431, 750, 941
Christian, Andrew L.	443, 735	Christian, Anna Langston (Cooper)	941	Christian, Archie	99, 100
Christian, Andrew Leake	619, 737, 1111	Christian, Anna Laverne (Caudle)	841	Christian, Archie Hunt	18
Christian, Andrew Lewis	941	Christian, Anna Lee	338	Christian, Archie (Caffey)	841
Christian, Andrew Patterson	5, 156, 161, 356, 496, 499, 500, 767, 769, 770	Christian, Anna Lee (Clark)	1039	Christian, Arizona	946
Christian, Andrew Patterson "Pat"	158	Christian, Anna Louisa	695	Christian, Armacinda	757, 1037, 1038
Christian, Andrew Perrion	283, 288	Christian, Anna Mary (Frazier)	740	Christian, Armenia ()	663
Christian, Andrew Perrion (Jr.)	1042	Christian, Anna Neil	727	Christian, Armilda	752
Christian, Andrew Perrion (Sr.)	1042, 1043, 1048	Christian, Anna V. (Davenport) ()	1072	Christian, Arminta	847
Christian, Andrew Perry	94, 608	Christian, Anna Ward	373	Christian, Armour	739
Christian, Andrewville	611	Christian, Anna Jane	869	Christian, Arnold L.	768
Christian, Angela Isabella (Rumburg)	267	Christian, Anne	12, 14, 18, 31, 41, 86, 124, 126, 127, 128, 377, 558, 730, 799, 947, 993, 994, 995, 1012	Christian, Arnold Simpson	358
Christian, Angeline (Clements)	585	Christian, Anne ()	51, 126, 491, 799, 903	Christian, Arrissa	752
Christian, Angerona Maria (Green)	222	Christian, Anne (Barnes)	317	Christian, Arsula	980
Christian, Angerona Marie (Green)	546	Christian, Anne (Dixon)	88, 113, 114, 833	Christian, Arthur	321, 766, 847, 1027, 1031, 1084, 1087, 1090
Christian, Ann	13, 41, 50, 114, 123, 127, 170, 189, 280, 281, 326, 354, 375, 377, 416, 461, 462, 552, 565, 608, 649, 650, 674, 687, 697, 706, 800, 971, 976, 982, 992, 1070, 1071, 1082, 1088, 1106, 1117	Christian, Anne (Henry)	31, 32, 34, 35, 36, 229, 597, 718, 719, 804, 955, 961, 995, 961, 995	Christian, Arthur C.	938
Christian, Ann ()	143, 219, 386, 387, 598, 660, 863, 903, 988, 989, 1081, 1112	Christian, Anne (Kelly)	904	Christian, Arthur William	374
Christian, Ann (Bates)	220	Christian, Anne (Macon)	18, 760	Christian, Artimida	858
Christian, Ann (Beasley)	846	Christian, Anne (Moore)	20, 24, 30, 69, 355, 357, 358, 359, 360, 521, 664	Christian, Asa	974
Christian, Ann (Button)	651	Christian, Anne (Myrlea)	989	Christian, Asa R.	430

Christian, B. G. 322, 466, 467, 559, 670, -701, 784, 840, 842
 Christian, B. R. 428, 431, 583
 Christian, B. W. 1014
 Christian, Bahee 807
 Christian, Bailty 1095
 Christian, Baltzer Georg 41
 Christian, Bannie (Coffee) 867
 Christian, Barbara 939
 Christian, Barbara (Devolt) 141
 Christian, Barbara (McDonald) 939
 Christian, Barbara Ann 845, 855, 1077
 Christian, Barbara Elaine 842
 Christian, Barbara Jane (Peque) 453
 Christian, Barnabas 220
 Christian, Barnard 220, 672
 Christian, Barnet 220
 Christian, Bart 837, 838
 Christian, Bartholomue 463
 Christian, Basil Manly 681
 Christian, Bastell 1062
 Christian, BD (Abbot of Mellifont) 345
 Christian, Beatrice 766
 Christian, Beatrice (Twyman) 688
 Christian, Beatrice Elizabeth (Dunphy) 681
 Christian, Becksey 519, 521
 Christian, Becksy 517, 518
 Christian, Becky 80, 284
 Christian, Becky (Simpson) 144
 Christian, Bellinda (Bradford) 751
 Christian, Bell (Howard) 757, 1039
 Christian, Bell Genevive (Howard) 1037
 Christian, Bella 359, 655
 Christian, Bella Hibd. 761
 Christian, Belle 739, 820, 946, 1076
 Christian, Belle (Huntley) 712
 Christian, Belle (Perkins) 998
 Christian, Belle B. (Brown) 1060
 Christian, Belzora "Bella" 359
 Christian, Ben 705, 996, 1076
 Christian, Benjamin 67, 219, 220, 223, 227, 233, 302, 593, 626, 711, 745, 751, 854, 993, 996, 1000, 1007, 1017, 1056
 Christian, Benjamin Coleman 688
 Christian, Benjamin Daniel 625
 Christian, Benjamin Franklin 1076
 Christian, Benjamin Harvey 220, 626
 Christian, Benjamin L. 693
 Christian, Benjamin T. 322
 Christian, Benjamin Theodore 679, 841, 842
 Christian, Benjamin Thomas 1056
 Christian, Benjamin Morgan 871
 Christian, Bennett Ford 339, 639
 Christian, Benson Porter 220, 1006
 Christian, Bernard G. 322, 559, 678, 784
 Christian, Bernard Gaston 840, 841, 842
 Christian, Bernard I. 1039
 Christian, Bernardine A. (Wozniak) 485
 Christian, Bernardine Agnes (Wozniak) 682
 Christian, Bernetta (_____) (Tinsley) 818
 Christian, Bernice (_____) 968
 Christian, Bernice (Tilton) 967
 Christian, Bernice Fay 765
 Christian, Bernice Josephine (Skelton) 489
 Christian, Bernice L. (Dodson) 747
 Christian, Bernice May 340
 Christian, Berry 584
 Christian, Berta Lee (Stone) 1041
 Christian, Bertha 766, 939
 Christian, Bertha (Cook) 671
 Christian, Bertha (Dillon) 281
 Christian, Bertha Delpha (Diles) 866
 Christian, Bertha Ellen 726
 Christian, Bertha Mabel 171
 Christian, Bertha Madeline (Gruber) 935
 Christian, Bertie (Campbell) 835, 837
 Christian, Bertie (Tabro) 1076
 Christian, Bessie 341, 660, 1031, 1077
 Christian, Bessie (_____) 652
 Christian, Bessie (Beagle) 766, 1032
 Christian, Bessie (Cline) 500

Christian, Bessie (Kissack) 1088
 Christian, Bessie (McDowell) 1057
 Christian, Bessie (Nickelson) 867
 Christian, Bessie (Palmer) 1051
 Christian, Bessie Bell 967
 Christian, Bessie Enders (Palmer) 1055
 Christian, Bessie Mahala (Strickland) 845, 846
 Christian, Bessie S. (Stewart) 339
 Christian, Bethania (Jessup) 1114
 Christian, Bethel (Hollingshead) 698
 Christian, Bethel O. (Hollingshead) 402
 Christian, Betsey 127, 584, 585, 687
 Christian, Betsey (Brewer) 326, 1106
 Christian, Betsey 206, 350, 392, 394, 418, 751
 Christian, Betsy (Bailey) 392, 394
 Christian, Betsy (Sweet) 354, 971, 974
 Christian, Betsy Ann 616
 Christian, Betsy Ann (Millet) 651
 Christian, Betsy Ann Millett 651
 Christian, Bettie 966, 1008
 Christian, Bettie (Bruce) 324, 325, 867
 Christian, Bettie (Nuckolls) 411, 420
 Christian, Betty 799, 867, 946, 1007, 1065
 Christian, Betty (_____) 399
 Christian, Betty (Canterbury) 26, 359
 Christian, Betty (Childers) 382
 Christian, Betty (Conger) 697
 Christian, Betty (Hartman) 961
 Christian, Betty (Smith) 324, 866
 Christian, Betty (White) 26, 156
 Christian, Betty Ann (Carrender) 626
 Christian, Betty Ella 745
 Christian, Betty Jean 1077
 Christian, Betty Jo 281
 Christian, Betty Marie (Howell) 888
 Christian, Betty Wyatt 18
 Christian, Beulah 772, 998
 Christian, Beulah Christine (Kirklind) 727
 Christian, Beulah Nadine 679
 Christian, Beuna Ora (Gaston) 841, 842
 Christian, Beverly Teresa 745
 Christian, Bexey 659
 Christian, Bias 660
 Christian, Biddie 402
 Christian, Biddie Gail 698
 Christian, Big Billy 658
 Christian, Bill 204, 283, 328, 610, 660, 748, 827, 837, 966, 967, 1042
 Christian, Bill J. [Dr.] 1012
 Christian, Billie 229
 Christian, Billie Francis 916
 Christian, Billy 399, 642, 646, 658, 1072
 Christian, Billy Frank 1114
 Christian, Billy Joe 827
 Christian, Billye Jeanet 1041
 Christian, Bilton 78, 80, 81, 84, 280, 281
 Christian, Bird 1018
 Christian, Blaine Alan 339
 Christian, Blaine Thomas 339, 639
 Christian, Blanch (Adams) 279
 Christian, Blanch (Wielman) 739
 Christian, Blanche 818, 998
 Christian, Bloomer 1026
 Christian, Bob 69, 107, 111, 283, 618, 640, 654, 1047, 1089
 Christian, Bob Gilmour 544, 653, 656, 671, 833
 Christian, Bob Gilmoure 1022
 Christian, Bobbie 655
 Christian, Bodie Lou 821
 Christian, Bolina (Hamilton) 472, 566
 Christian, Bonnie Drucilla 946
 Christian, Boyd 884
 Christian, Boyd H. 739
 Christian, Brabazon (Capt.) 558
 Christian, Brady 819
 Christian, Brainerd 220, 672
 Christian, Brenda (Rogers) 725
 Christian, Brenda Jo (Lamb) 728
 Christian, Brenda Sue 1047
 Christian, Bridget 88, 89, 90, 375, 402, 797, 807, 1082

Christian, Bridget (Murphy) 831
 Christian, Bridget (Senhouse) 14, 86, 88, 89, 113, 833
 Christian, Broadus John Albert 681
 Christian, Broda 443
 Christian, Broden "Broda" 443
 Christian, Brook (Justice) 847
 Christian, Brookie Louise (Damron) 826
 Christian, Brooks 998
 Christian, Brown William 292, 300
 Christian, Bruce 204
 Christian, Bruce L. 158, 504, 808
 Christian, Bryant 1104
 Christian, Bub 1043, 1047
 Christian, Buchanan 1041
 Christian, Buck 998, 1041, 1114
 Christian, Bud 747
 Christian, Buddy 585
 Christian, Buena Ora (Gaston) 322, 679
 Christian, Buhand 41, 354, 969, 981
 Christian, Burdine 502
 Christian, Burney 862
 Christian, Burrell 418, 821
 Christian, Burton 489
 Christian, Burwell T. 30, 158, 359, 502
 Christian, Byran 26, 769
 Christian, Byron 5, 27, 30, 157, 158, 160, 161, 162, 495, 497, 765
 Christian, Byron [Rev.] 156, 159, 161, 162, 284, 286, 289, 356, 359, 498, 505
 Christian, Byron E. 765
 Christian, Byron Edward 946
 Christian, Byron Elias 691, 765, 1029
 Christian, C. 873
 Christian, C. (Ansberger) 473
 Christian, C. A. 952
 Christian, C. A. (_____) 986
 Christian, C. Russell -73, 361, 502
 Christian, C. S. (Davis) 414
 Christian, Cabel 941
 Christian, Caesar 984
 Christian, Calnees 1076
 Christian, Cal 747
 Christian, Caldonia 862
 Christian, Calhoun S. 817
 Christian, Calista G. (Durham) 1008
 Christian, Calude Jennings 1073
 Christian, Calvin 707, 712, 913
 Christian, Campbell 1005
 Christian, Candin 499
 Christian, Candy Bill 402
 Christian, Capitola (Sutton) 1027
 Christian, Carl 501, 1041, 1076
 Christian, Carl Friedrich Daniel 41
 Christian, Carl K. 722
 Christian, Carl Lee 383
 Christian, Carleen (Goble) 847
 Christian, Carlos Wade 966, 968
 Christian, Carol 739, 1115
 Christian, Carol (Leubbert) 1041
 Christian, Carol (Ness) 328
 Christian, Carol C. (Wicks) 482
 Christian, Carol Ione 681
 Christian, Carol Jean 788
 Christian, Carol Joyce 755
 Christian, Carol L. (Mrs.) 1041
 Christian, Carolina 706
 Christian, Carolina Matilda 100
 Christian, Carolina Tabitha (_____) 585
 Christian, Caroline 276, 361, 846, 978
 Christian, Caroline (_____) 373
 Christian, Caroline (_____) (Christian) 373
 Christian, Caroline (Kaighin) 1115
 Christian, Caroline (Ward) 651
 Christian, Caroline (Whitaker) 373
 Christian, Caroline (Whitaker) (Christian) 373
 Christian, Caroline A. (Sanford) 1026
 Christian, Caroline Blanche 550
 Christian, Caroline Coleman 688
 Christian, Caroline E. 978
 Christian, Caroline Emilie 1031

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	YEAR	STATE	COUNTY	PAGE	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	YEAR	STATE	COUNTY	PAGE
Christy	Collins	1820	OH	Ross	576	Christie	David	1830	IN	Clay	59
Christy	Collowden	1820	OH	Ross	576	Christian	David	1830	KY	Fayette	60
Christie	Cornelia	1790	NY	Dutchess	131	Christian	David	1830	OH	Lawrence	63
Christians	Cornelius	1790	NY	Albany	131	Cristy	David	1830	OH	Belmont	63
Crestians	Cornelius	1790	NY	Albany	131	Christy	David	1830	OH	Clermont	63
Cristians	Cornelius	1790	NY	Albany	131	Christy	David	1830	OH	Huron	63
Christian	Cornelius	1790	NY	Dutchess	131	Christy	David	1830	OH	Marion	63
Christian	Cornelius	1810	NY	Dutchess	209	Christian	David	1830	VA	Tazewell	66
Christie	Cornelius	1830	NJ	Essex	310	Christie	David	1790	PA	Lancaster	132
Christy	Cornelius	1830	PA	Beaver	312	Christen	David	1790	NC	Hertford	134
Christiance	Cornelius	1830	NY	Schenectady	315	Christie	David	1790	NJ	Bergen	135
Christiance	Cornelius	1800	NY	Albany	405	Christejan	David	1810	NY	Albany	209
Christian	Cornelius	1800	NY	Dutchess	405	Christian	David	1810	NY	New York	209
Christin	Cornelius	1840	NY	New York	898	Christie	David	1810	NY	Orange	210
Christion	Cornelius	1840	NY	Steuben	899	Christie	David	1810	PA	Bedford	210
Christion	Cornelius	1820	NY	Delaware	580	Christy	David	1810	PA	Lancaster	211
Christians	Cornelius	1820	NY	Schenectady	581	Christy	David	1810	KY	Boone	213
Christians	Cornelius	1810	NY	Schenectady	210	Christian	David	1810	MS	Jefferson	213
Christie	Cynthia	1830	NH	Hillsboro	315	Christian	David	1810	VA	Charles City	215
Christian	Cyrus	1820	NC	Granville	477	Christie	David	1830	NJ	Bergen	310
Chretien	D.	1830	LA	St. Martin	61	Christie	David	1830	NJ	Bergen	310
Chretien	D.	1840	LA	Saint Martin	777	Christy	David	1830	PA	Butler	312
Christie	D. M.	1830	NH	Strafford	315	Christian	David	1830	NY	Albany	313
Christlan	D. M.	1840	KY	Todd	778	Christian	David	1830	NY	Cayuga	313
Christie	D. P.	1830	NY	New York	315	Christian	David	1830	NY	Greene	313
Christian	Dan'l.	1840	OH	Darke	895	Christie	David	1830	NY	New York	315
Cristie	Daniel	1790	NJ	Bergen	135	Christie	David	1830	NY	Orange	315
Christian	Daniel	1810	NY	Ulster	210	Christie	David	1830	NY	Putnam	315
Chritee	Daniel	1810	NY	Montgomery	210	Christie	David	1800	NY	Orange	406
Christian	Daniel	1810	PA	Philadelphia	211	Christie	David	1800	NC	Martin	406
Christy	Daniel	1810	PA	Beaver	211	Christy	David	1800	PA	Lancaster	407
Chritee	Daniel	1810	PA	Luzerne	211	Cristie	David	1800	PA	Philadelphia	407
Christy	Daniel	1810	PA	Mifflin	211	Christy	David	1820	KY	Boone	479
Christie	Daniel	1830	NJ	Bergen	310	Christian	David	1840	OH	Lawrence	895
Christine	Daniel	1830	PA	Bucks	311	Christian	David	1840	OH	Lawrence	895
Christine	Daniel	1830	PA	Bucks	311	Christian	David	1840	OH	Tuscarawas	895
Christy	Daniel	1830	PA	Beaver	312	Christian	David	1840	NY	Greene	897
Christy	Daniel	1830	PA	Mifflin	312	Criston	David	1840	NY	Orleans	899
Christy	Daniel	1830	PA	Mifflin	312	Christian	David	1840	MA	Nantucket	902
Christie	Daniel	1830	PA	Philadelphia	312	Christen	David	1840	AR	Pulaski	777
Christion	Daniel	1830	NY	Steuben	314	Christian	David	1840	KY	Fayette	778
Christian	Daniel	1830	NY	Ulster	314	Christian	David	1840	IL	DuPage	779
Crista	Daniel	1830	NY	Livingston	315	Christian	David	1840	VA	Botetourt	782
Cristy	Daniel	1830	NY	Westchester	315	Christian	David	1840	VA	Tazewell	783
Christian	Daniel	1800	MD	Washington	405	Christian	David	1820	OH	Lawrence	576
Christy	Daniel	1800	NC	Gulford	406	Christian	David	1820	OH	Tuscarawas	576
Christy	Daniel	1800	NC	Guilford	406	Christy	David	1820	OH	Harrison	576
Christy	Daniel	1800	PA	Allegheny	407	Christian	David	1820	PA	Northampton	577
Christine	Daniel	1800	PA	Bucks	407	Christian	David	1820	PA	Somerset	577
Christy	Daniel	1800	PA	Mifflin	407	Christy	David	1820	PA	Butler	578
Christian	Daniel	1820	VA	Charles City	480	Cristy	David	1820	PA	Lancaster	578
Christine	Daniel	1840	PA	Bucks	896	Christian	David	1820	NY	Albany	580
Christine	Daniel	1840	PA	Northampton	896	Christian	David	1820	NY	Cayuga	580
Christian	Daniel	1840	PA	Northumberland	896	Christian	David	1820	NY	Greene	580
Christion	Daniel	1840	NY	Steuben	899	Christina	David	1820	NY	Orange	580
Christiana	Daniel	1840	NY	Ulster	899	Christian	David	1820	NY	Steuben	580
Christian	Daniel	1840	NJ	Gloucester	901	Christie	David	1820	NY	New York	581
Christian	Daniel	1840	VA	Tazewell	783	Christie	David	1820	NY	Orange	581
Cristine	Daniel	1820	PA	Bucks	577	Christian	David (F. N.)	1830	VA	Charles City	65
Christian	Daniel	1820	PA	Northampton	577	Christine	David A.	1840	TN	Hamilton	780
Christian	Daniel	1820	PA	Philadelphia	577	Christie	David B.	1830	NJ	Bergen	310
Christy	Daniel	1820	PA	Beaver	578	Christie	David B.	1830	NJ	Bergen	310
Christy	Daniel	1820	PA	Mifflin	578	Christie	David I.	1830	NJ	Bergen	310
Christian	Daniel	1820	NY	Ulster	580	Christian	David M.	1830	KY	Todd	60
Cristy	Daniel	1820	NY	Genesee	580	Christy	David, Doctr.	1790	PA	Chester	132
Christman	Daniel [Jr.]	1820	MD	Washington	575	Christie	David, Jun.	1830	NJ	Essex	310
Christian	Daniel [Jr.]	1820	MD	Washington	575	Christian	Davis M.	1810	GA	Camden	212
Christman	Daniel [Sr.]	1820	MD	Washington	575	Delia	Christian	1830	MD	Harford	309
Christian	Daniel [Sr.]	1820	MD	Washington	575	Christy	Dennis	1790	PA	Chester	132
Christiana	Daniel D.	1840	NY	Ulster	899	Christy	Diana	1830	MD	Baltimore	309
Christian	Daniel F.	1830	VA	Amherst	65	Cristy	Dianna	1830	SC	Chesterfield	62
Christian	Daniel F.	1820	VA	Amherst	480	Christy	Dinah	1820	SC	Chesterfield	477
Christie	Daniel I.	1830	NJ	Bergen	310	Christy	Doven	1820	NY	New York	581
Christy	Danl.	1830	OH	Cuyahoga	63	Christain	Drewry	1790	NC	Chatham	134
Christian	Danl.	1810	MD	Washington	213	Christian	Drury	1840	SC	Laurens	781
Christian	Danl.	1830	MD	Washington	309	Christian	Drury	1830	VA	Amherst	65
Christlan	Danl.	1830	MD	Washington	309	Christian	Drury	1810	VA	Amherst	215
Christian	Danl.	1820	OH	Jefferson	576	Christian	Drury	1820	TN	Dickson	478
Christy	Danl.	1820	OH	Cuyahoga	576	Christian	Drury	1820	TN	Warren	478

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	YEAR	STATE	COUNTY	PAGE	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	YEAR	STATE	COUNTY	PAGE
Christain	Anthony	1830	TN	Cocke	64	Cristan	Casper	1820	PA	Delaware	577
Christian	Anthony	1830	VA	Amherst	65	Christian	Catharine	1790	MD	Talbot	131
Christian	Anthony	1790	TN	Greene	136	Christian	Catharine	1820	VA	Henrico	480
Chastain	Anthony	1790	VA	Powhatan	139	Christie	Catharine	1820	PA	Philadelphia	578
Christian	Anthony	1810	PA	Philadelphia	211	Christian	Catherine	1830	VA	Henrico	66
Christian	Anthony	1810	VA	Campbell	215	Christine	Catherine	1830	PA	Berks	311
Christy	Anthony	1830	DE	New Castle	309	Cristy	Catherine	1830	PA	Philadelphia	312
Christian	Anthony	1830	NY	Clinton	313	Christian	Cathrine	1840	VA	Henrico	782
Christian	Anthony	1830	NY	Rensselaer	314	Cristy	Caty	1810	PA	Philadelphia	211
Cristen	Anthony	1800	MD	Baltimore	405	Chretien	Ceadar	1830	LA	St. Landry	61
Christian	Anthony	1820	VA	Bedford	480	Chretien	Cerille	1830	LA	St. Landry	61
Christian	Anthony	1840	TN	Cocke	780	Christian	Charles	1830	GA	Madison	58
Christian	Anthony	1840	VA	Amherst	782	Christian	Charles	1790	NY	Dutchess	131
Christy	Anthony	1820	DE	New Castle	575	Christian	Charles	1790	PA	Delaware	132
Christian	Anthony	1820	PA	Philadelphia	577	Christian	Charles	1790	VA	Amherst	137
Christian	Anthy.	1810	DE	New Castle	209	Christian	Charles	1790	VA	Charles City	138
Christian	Antoine	1830	VT	Franklin	316	Christie	Charles	1790	VA	Fauquier	138
Christian	Antoine	1820	NY	Clinton	580	Christian	Charles	1790	VA	Goochland	138
Christian	Arch. H.	1830	VA	New Kent	66	Christian	Charles	1810	NY	Herkimer	209
Christian	Archa H.	1840	AL	Sumter	775	Christie	Charles	1810	PA	York	212
Christian	Archer	1790	VA	Buckingham	137	Christie	Charles	1810	MD	Harford	213
Christian	Archer	1810	VA	New Kent	216	Christian	Charles	1810	VA	Amherst	215
Christie	Archibald	1790	GA	Liberty	136	Christie	Charles	1810	VA	Fauquier	215
Christy	Archibald	1830	PA	Cambria	312	Christian	Charles	1810	VA	Nelson	216
Christie	Archibald	1830	PA	Philadelphia	312	Christy	Charles	1830	PA	Philadelphia	312
Christy	Archibald	1800	PA	Butler	407	Christian	Charles	1830	NY	Herkimer	313
Christy	Archibald	1800	PA	Butler	407	Christian	Charles	1830	NY	New York	313
Christy	Archibald	1820	Off	Cuyahoga	576	Christian	Charles	1820	GA	Baldwin	476
Christy	Archibald	1820	PA	Cambria	578	Christian	Charles	1820	VA	Amherst	480
Christian	Armistead	1830	VA	King and Queen	66	Christy	Charles	1820	VA	Fauquier	481
Christy	Armsom	1820	KY	Clark	479	Christian	Charles	1840	NY	Herkimer	898
Cristian	Aron	1820	NY	Putnam	580	Christian	Charles	1840	NY	New York	898
Christie	Asa	1830	VT	Rutland	316	Christian	Charles	1840	MD	Baltimore (City)	900
Christin	Asa	1820	GA	Oglethorpe	476	Christain	Charles	1840	AL	Jackson	775
Christie	Asa	1820	VT	Rutland	582	Christain	Charles	1840	GA	Cherokee	776
Cristian	Asbury	1830	NY	Ontario	314	Christian	Charles	1840	VA	Nelson	783
Christian	Ashbury	1840	NY	Ontario	899	Christie	Charles	1820	PA	Philadelphia	578
Christiance	Assurhus	1800	NY	Albany	405	Christian	Charles	1820	NY	Herkimer	580
Christian	Audrie	1790	VA	Shenandoah	139	Christian	Charles	1820	NY	New York	580
Christin	Auguste	1830	LA	Iberville	61	Christian	Charles B.	1830	NC	Stokes	62
Christin	Auguste	1840	LA	Iberville	777	Christian	Charles H.	1830	MO	Ralls	61
Christian	Augustus	1840	MI	Morroe	900	Christian	Charles H.	1810	VA	Amherst	215
Christian	B. R.	1830	AL	Baldwin	57	Christian	Charles H.	1820	VA	Amherst	480
Criste	Benjamin	1810	NY	Dutchess	210	Christian	Charles H.	1840	MO	Shelby	778
Chretien	Baptiste	1830	PA	Orleans	61	Christian	Charles H.	1840	VA	Amherst	782
Christy	Barbara	1830	PA	Huntingdon	312	Christian	Charles L.	1820	VA	Amherst	480
Christie	Barney	1830	NY	New York	315	Christian	Charles P.	1830	NJ	Morris	310
Christian	Becksey	1840	KY	Perry	778	Christian	Charles P.	1840	NJ	Morris	901
Christy	Bemy	1820	LA	Natchitoches	475	Christian	Charles W.	1830	GA	Elbert	58
Christian	Ben.	1840	VA	Buckingham	782	Christian	Charles W.	1820	GA	Elbert	476
Christian	Benj.	1840	PA	Schuylkill	897	Christian	Charles, Esq.	1810	NY	New York	209
Christe	Benjamin	1830	IN	Washington	59	Chastain	Charlotte L.	1790	VA	Powhatan	139
Christian	Benjamin	1830	TN	McMinn	64	Christie	Chas.	1790	MD	Harford	131
Christian	Benjamin	1810	VA	Tazewell	216	Christian	Chas.	1840	TN	Wayne	780
Christian	Benjamin	1820	KY	Wayne	479	Christian	Chas. H.	1840	VA	Amherst	782
Christian	Benjamin	1840	OH	Montgomery	895	Christian	Chas. M.	1840	VA	Amherst	782
Christie	Benjamin	1820	NY	Dutchess	580	Christiane	Ches. W.	1840	VA	Campbell	782
Christien	Betsey	1810	SC	Pendleton District	214	Chretien	Chrastien	1840	LA	Saint Landry	777
Christian	Billy	1810	VA	Richmond City	216	Christian	Chrisr.	1790	PA	Montgomery	133
Christley	Blindmyer	1790	PA	York	133	Christain	Christain	1820	PA	Northampton	577
Christian	Bramble	1840	OH	Harrison	895	Christian	Christian	1800	PA	Montgomery	407
Christian	Burrel	1820	TN	Warren	478	Christy	Christian	1820	PA	Lancaster	578
Christian	Burrel	1840	TN	Lincoln	780	Christy	Christian	1820	PA	Philadelphia	578
Christain	Bush	1820	PA	Northampton	577	Christian	Christopher	1790	VA	Lancaster	138
Criton	C.	1810	MD	Prince Georges	213	Christian	Christopher	1810	TN	Davidson	214
Christian	C.	1840	IN	Bazholomew	779	Christian	Christopher	1820	TN	Davidson	478
Christian	C. L.	1830	TN	Sullivan	64	Christian	Christopher	1840	IN	Floyd	779
Cristy	C. M.	1820	OH	Warren	576	Christine	Christr./n.	1810	PA	Montgomery	211
Christian	C. W.	1840	GA	Elbert	776	Christian	Chs.	1830	NY	New York	313
Christian	Caleb	1830	MA	Plymouth	316	Christian	Chs.	1840	LA	New Orleans	777
Christian	Caleb	1840	MA	Plymouth	902	Christian	Chs. H., Jr.	1830	VA	Amherst	65
Christian	Cam	1840	IL	Montgomery	779	Christian	Chs. H., Senr.	1830	VA	Amherst	65
Christy	Carl	1830	PA	Westmoreland	312	Christian	Chs. M.	1830	VA	Amherst	65
Christiance	Carline	1830	NY	Schenectady	315	Christie	Clarissa	1820	MS	Claiborne	475
Christian	Caroline	1840	AL	Chambers	775	Christn.	Clark	1790	NC	Bertie	134
Christian	Caroline	1840	VA	New Kent	783	Christy	Colen	1830	NY	Montgomery	315
Christian	Caroline	1820	NY	Montgomery	580	Christie	Colins	1820	NY	Montgomery	581
Christian	Caspar	1830	PA	Delaware	311	Christy	Colier	1810	NY	Montgomery	210
Christian	Casper	1820	PA	Columbia	577	Christian	Collier	1810	VA	New Kent	216

Christian	Caroline M.	18									
Christian	Caroline M. (Travis)	1034									
Christian	Caroline Marguerite	958									
Christian	Caroline Metilda	18									
Christian	Caroline T. (Ilowze)	1014									
Christian	Carolyn	436									
Christian	Carra Avis (Licks)	891									
Christian	Carrie	232, 324, 866									
Christian	Carrie (Anderson)	745									
Christian	Carrie (Barr)	1013									
Christian	Carrie (Foster)	891									
Christian	Carrie A.	981									
Christian	Carrie Claudia	1057									
Christian	Carrie E.	1032									
Christian	Carrie E. (Cochran)	17									
Christian	Carrol	884									
Christian	Carroll Louise	847									
Christian	Carroll Lynn	682									
Christian	Cary	583									
Christian	Cassandra (Thrasher)	391									
Christian	Casimir	906, 937, 939									
Christian	Casimir Joseph	938									
Christian	Cassie	319									
Christian	Cassimer	939									
Christian	Cathan (McKenster)	412									
Christian	Catharine	421, 462, 540, 541, 543, 1086									
Christian	Catharine ()	1086									
Christian	Catharine (Browning)	421									
Christian	Catharine (Christian)	462, 540, 543									
Christian	Catharine (Garret)	461, 462									
Christian	Catharine (Schofer)	739									
Christian	Catharine M. (Benjamin)	1026									
Christian	Catherine	70, 97, 140, 141, 218, 390, 460, 468, 472, 473, 566, 568, 695, 711, 798, 799, 800, 877, 954, 989, 990, 1056, 1062, 1070, 1071, 1086									
Christian	Catherine "Kitty"	348									
Christian	Catherine ()	368, 750, 796, 903, 905, 989, 1084									
Christian	Catherine () (Kelder)	706									
Christian	Catherine (Allen)	798									
Christian	Catherine (Altizer)	412									
Christian	Catherine (Browning)	512									
Christian	Catherine (Corlett)	796									
Christian	Catherine (Decker)	385, 416									
Christian	Catherine (Etnyre)	472, 559, 560, 561, 563, 564, 565, 673, 675, 676, 677, 678									
Christian	Catherine (Gilpin)	711									
Christian	Catherine (Hendricks)	1036									
Christian	Catherine (Kneal)	693									
Christian	Catherine (Kreider)	97									
Christian	Catherine (McMurray)	16, 863									
Christian	Catherine (Moor)	799									
Christian	Catherine (Quilliam)	861									
Christian	Catherine (Smith)	67									
Christian	Catherine (Sumpter)	799									
Christian	Catherine (Vandike)	410, 420, 845, 846									
Christian	Catherine (Warren)	1009, 1062									
Christian	Catherine (Wathen)	217									
Christian	Catherine (Williams)	319									
Christian	Catherine (Woods)	97									
Christian	Catherine Alice	1043									
Christian	Catherine Ann	1082									
Christian	Catherine Anna	1086									
Christian	Catherine Cecilia	558									
Christian	Catherine E. (Hendricks)	757									
Christian	Catherine E. (Hendrix)	1074									
Christian	Catherine Elizabeth	489									
Christian	Catherine Elizabeth (Brenner)	863									
Christian	Catherine Elizabeth (Day)	1072									
Christian	Catherine Elizabeth (Kissack)	1088									
Christian	Catherine J.	712									
Christian	Catherine Jane ()	1085									
Christian	Catherine Lucille	770									
Christian	Catherine Maria	714									
Christian	Catherine Marie	1070									
Christian	Catherine Mary	938									

Christian, Clarissa (Tren0)(Ellis) 26, 160, 359
 Christian, Clarissa A. (Hendricks) 757, 1036
 Christian, Clarisse 565
 Christian, Clark 1113
 Christian, Clarke 877
 Christian, Clarke (Miss) 954
 Christian, Clarke Michael 453, 599
 Christian, Claude Jennings 1073
 Christian, Claude Tank 962
 Christian, Claudia 904
 Christian, Claudia Cordelia 869
 Christian, Claudine 498
 Christian, Claudine Eudora 499
 Christian, Clayborn 524
 Christian, Clayton 1034
 Christian, Ciela F. (Toliver) 802
 Christian, Ciella 660, 740, 1017
 Christian, Ciella Ann 739
 Christian, Ciella Jason 1091
 Christian, Clementine (Harmon) 1098, 1112
 Christian, Clemma (Beltz) 1073
 Christian, Clementine (Harman) 410
 Christian, Cleva 836
 Christian, Clifford 26, 359
 Christian, Clifton C. 482
 Christian, Clinton Cecil 745
 Christian, Clara 123
 Christian, Cloven Francis 482
 Christian, Clyde 825
 Christian, Clyde Marvin 946
 Christian, Clyde Marvin (Jr.) 946
 Christian, Cloy 818
 Christian, Collier (Dr.) 220
 Christian, Columbia () 399, 646
 Christian, Columbus 619, 706
 Christian, Columbus Alexander 111, 339, 638, 639, 804
 Christian, Connie (Lakin) 740
 Christian, Conrad 42
 Christian, Constance 988
 Christian, Constant 180, 185, 992
 Christian, Cora 140, 217, 286, 740, 1064
 Christian, Cora (Mills) 1030
 Christian, Cora A. 765
 Christian, Cora Ann 1029
 Christian, Cora Belle (Brewster) 845, 846
 Christian, Cora Dorinda 846
 Christian, Cora Isabel 80, 286
 Christian, Cora Jeanette (Hodges) 854
 Christian, Cora Ruth Pearl 1073
 Christian, Corbett 660
 Christian, Cordelia 661
 Christian, Cordelia "Delie" (Elkins) 158
 Christian, Cordelia A. (Elkins) 498
 Christian, Cordelia Deborah 946
 Christian, Cordelia Loademia Rodemsia Josephine 660
 Christian, Cordella 698
 Christian, Corinne (Westbrook) 1091
 Christian, Cornelia 745, 1014
 Christian, Cornelia (Burton) 1052
 Christian, Cornelia (Fee) 869
 Christian, Cornelia (Ladue) 1027
 Christian, Cornelia (Neikirk) 400, 697, 725, 726, 727, 728
 Christian, Cornelia Dunscomb 1053
 Christian, Cornelia E. 979
 Christian, Cornelia Ellen (Neikirk) 724, 725
 Christian, Cornelia J. 706
 Christian, Cornelius 912
 Christian, Cornelius W. 1027
 Christian, Cosby Caroline 1095
 Christian, Craig 278
 Christian, Craig C. 279
 Christian, Craig Jason 1073
 Christian, Crawford 949
 Christian, Crawford Cleek "Pete" 140, 217
 Christian, Cread Fulton 639
 Christian, Creed Fulton 111, 341
 Christian, Creighton Eugene 340
 Christian, Crockett 40, 425

Christian, Curtis 740, 981, 1034
 Christian, Curwen 90
 Christian, Cynthia (Currie) 976, 1025
 Christian, Cynthia (Reed) 225, 1041
 Christian, Cynthia (Reid) 1041
 Christian, Cynthia Ann 95
 Christian, Cynthia Buchanan (Reed) 626, 998
 Christian, Cynthia Buchanan (Reid) 998
 Christian, Cynthia Frances (Spratling) 1013
 Christian, Cynthia Lou 18
 Christian, Cynthia Lynn 1043
 Christian, Cynthia R. 751, 870
 Christian, Cyrenia Ellen 609
 Christian, D. S. 983
 Christian, D. W. 1014
 Christian, Daisey C. 482
 Christian, Daisy 987
 Christian, Daisy Augusta (Lockyer) 485
 Christian, Daisy Augustine (Lockyer) 218, 682
 Christian, Daisy Franklin (Bowie) 760
 Christian, Daisy Josephine (Wilson) 550
 Christian, Daisy L. 981
 Christian, Daisy M. 1033
 Christian, Dale 998
 Christian, Dale Brian 788
 Christian, Dale Ross 847
 Christian, Dalton D. 768
 Christian, Dan 207, 306, 307, 460, 463, 464, 660, 847
 Christian, Dan'l. F. 259
 Christian, Danell 463
 Christian, Daniel 42, 97, 146, 174, 221, 257, 260, 303, 306, 411, 412, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 466, 467, 469, 470, 471, 540, 541, 559, 564, 622, 673, 707, 713, 772, 784, 796, 797, 802, 847, 852, 853, 911, 919, 983, 984, 986, 987, 989, 1002, 1004, 1071, 1083, 1084, 1086, 1088
 Christian, Daniel (Capt.) 835
 Christian, Daniel (Jr.) 322, 466, 468, 472, 473, 561
 Christian, Daniel (Sr.) 322, 466, 468, 472, 473
 Christian, Daniel F. 259, 260, 262, 510
 Christian, Daniel Frederick 94, 149, 739
 Christian, Daniel Garrett 462
 Christian, Daniel Lansing 584
 Christian, Daniel LaRue 598, 625
 Christian, Daniel Lewis 871
 Christian, Daniel R. 42, 472, 473, 559, 560, 561, 563, 565, 622, 624, 673, 675, 676, 677, 678
 Christian, Daniel Ragsdale 221, 378, 379, 598, 622, 623, 624
 Christian, Daniel W. 1113
 Christian, Daniel Webster 820
 Christian, Daniel Zene 837
 Christian, Danold 459, 463
 Christian, Dara Elizabeth 861
 Christian, Dave 328, 400, 697, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728
 Christian, Dave (Jr.) 727, 728
 Christian, David 38, 97, 144, 150, 151, 181, 205, 221, 234, 266, 267, 303, 306, 325, 393, 396, 397, 398, 399, 401, 402, 411, 412, 428, 429, 459, 460, 463, 493, 508, 530, 583, 642, 697, 698, 723, 728, 745, 761, 799, 800, 810, 845, 857, 858, 859, 911, 913, 945, 946, 960, 972, 976, 981, 992, 1016, 1026, 1118
 Christian, David (Jr.) 858, 976, 1026
 Christian, David Azro 802
 Christian, David C. 39, 706
 Christian, David E. 96
 Christian, David Edward 1006
 Christian, David Eugene 786
 Christian, David Fulton 1002
 Christian, David L. 981
 Christian, David Leander "Lee" 382
 Christian, David Lyon 962
 Christian, David Michael 766
 Christian, David Murray 695
 Christian, David N. 1003
 Christian, David Nathaniel 1064
 Christian, David Shawn 727
 Christian, David W. 1017
 Christian, David W. (Jr.) 1018
 Christian, David Walter 694, 1017

Christian, David Watson 415
 Christian, David Watson 694, 1017
 Christian, Davidson 858, 859
 Christian, Davis 151, 221, 267, 494, 858, 859
 Christian, Davis (Edwards) 550
 Christian, Davis M. 510
 Christian, Deale Neale Jennette 725
 Christian, Dean Bennett 339, 639
 Christian, Deborah (Slayton) 842
 Christian, Deborah Louise 769
 Christian, Debra Sue (McGown) 1047
 Christian, Deily (Coleman) 262
 Christian, Delbert 698
 Christian, Delia (Medley) 96
 Christian, Delia Irene (Sargent) 1007
 Christian, Delie (Elkins) 158, 498
 Christian, Delila 974
 Christian, Delilah 988
 Christian, Delinda (Wallace) 750
 Christian, Della 402, 739, 1064
 Christian, Della (Lucas) 679
 Christian, Della (Redmond) 863
 Christian, Della (Roberts) 862
 Christian, Della C. (Perdue) 739, 884
 Christian, Della Pearl 1072
 Christian, Delmar 745
 Christian, Delores 768
 Christian, Delores Maxine 867
 Christian, Delphine 939
 Christian, Delphine (Généreux) 936
 Christian, Delphine Agnetta (Généreux) 938, 939
 Christian, Dempy (Patton) 660
 Christian, Dennis Flynn 967, 968
 Christian, Dewane 1031
 Christian, DeWitte 707
 Christian, Dexter Walker 862
 Christian, Diallen (Rummage) 1037
 Christian, Diana 1077
 Christian, Diane 149, 436
 Christian, Dicie (Godfrey) 1095, 1096
 Christian, Dickie 726
 Christian, Dickey Ann 1008
 Christian, Dixie 109
 Christian, Dixie (Cross) 726
 Christian, Dixie Lee (Butts) 1091
 Christian, Do. 463, 464
 Christian, Doc 911, 1094
 Christian, Dock 488, 847, 998, 1041
 Christian, Doctor Warren 975
 Christian, Doddridge Gilson 957
 Christian, Doll 747, 950
 Christian, Dolley 88
 Christian, Dollie (Messer) 692, 847, 912
 Christian, Dollie Ethel (Kochenower) 967
 Christian, Dollie Marie (Coldwell) 1046
 Christian, Dollie Pearl 1114
 Christian, Dolly Ann (Wyley) 147, 175, 220, 233, 605, 756, 1109
 Christian, Dolores Jean 1046
 Christian, Don 854, 963
 Christian, Donald 403, 989
 Christian, Donald Clifton 938
 Christian, Donald K. 704, 713, 854, 912
 Christian, Donald Kenneth 854
 Christian, Donald L. 1112
 Christian, Donald L. (Jr.) 907
 Christian, Donald L. (Sr.) 907
 Christian, Donald Paul 846
 Christian, Donald Richard 1041
 Christian, Donna (Woolery) 482
 Christian, Donna Kay 855
 Christian, Donna Marjori 748
 Christian, Donald 464
 Christian, Dora 402, 660
 Christian, Dora Alice 97
 Christian, Dorcas (Mullins) 1097
 Christian, Doreen Jean (Hempall) 545
 Christian, Doretha 127
 Christian, Dorinda M. 420, 845, 846
 Christian, Dorinda M. (Christlan) 420
 Christian, Dorinda M. (Christlan) 845, 846

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	YEAR	STATE	COUNTY	PAGE	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	YEAR	STATE	COUNTY	PAGE
Christian	Allen	1810	KY	Adair	213	Christian	Allen	1790	TN	Grainger	136
Christian	Allen	1810	VA	Petersburg City	216	Christian	Allen	1790	VA	Bedford	137
Christian	Allen	1800	PA	Montgomery	407	Christian	Allen	1810	MS	Madison	213
Christine	Allen	1820	LA	Orleans	475	Christian	Allen	1810	TN	Grainger	214
Christy	Allen	1820	LA	Orleans	475	Christian	Allen	1810	VA	Cabell	215
Christian	(female)	1790	VA	Isle of Wright	138	Christian	Allen	1820	VA	Cabell	480
Christie	(Grocer)	1790	PA	Philadelphia	133	Christian	Allen	1840	OH	Ross	895
Christian	(of Faulk)	1820	VA	Nansemond	481	Christain	Allen	1840	AL	Madison	775
Christey	(Widow)	1790	NC	Iredell	134	Christian	Allen	1840	GA	Pike	776
Christe	(widow)	1810	NY	New York	210	Christian	Allen	1840	KY	Perry	778
Christy	(widow)	1820	NY	Montgomery	315	Christian	Allen	1840	VA	Cabell	782
Christy	(Mrs.)	1800	PA	Philadelphia	407	Christian	Allen	1840	VA	Cabell	480
Christine	(Mrs.)	1820	PA	Lancaster	577	Christian	Allen, Sr.	1810	VA	Cabell	215
Christy	(Mrs.)	1820	PA	Washington	579	Christian	Allin	1830	KY	Wayne	60
Chrystie	(Mrs.)	1820	NY	New York	581	Christen	Allison	1830	TN	Bedford	64
Christine	(widow)	1800	PA	Bucks	407	Christie	Alvord	1820	NY	Rensselaer	581
Christy	(widow)	1800	PA	Philadelphia	407	Christie	Amanuel	1820	PA	Northumberland	578
Christon	Jr.	1820	KY	Daviess	479	Christy	Ambros	1830	KY	Clark	60
Cristy	Mrs.	1830	PA	Philadelphia	312	Christy	Ambrose	1790	KY	Woodford	136
Christy	Mrs.	1830	PA	Philadelphia	312	Christy	Ambrose	1810	KY	Clark	213
Christy	A.	1810	PA	Butler	211	Christian	Anderson	1830	AL	Butler	57
Christy	A.	1810	PA	Butler	211	Christham	Anderson	1840	AR	Saint Francis	777
Christian	A.	1840	NY	Rensselaer	899	Christian	Anderson (F.N.)	1820	VA	King and Queen	481
Christian	A. S.	1830	AL	Franklin	57	Christie	Andia W.	1820	NY	Montgomery	581
Christian	A. S.	1840	AL	Franklin	775	Christie	Andrew	1830	IL	Lawrence	59
Christian	Aaron	1830	NY	Putnam	314	Christie	Andrew	1830	KY	Fayette	60
Christine	Aaron	1840	PA	Bucks	896	Christy	Andrew	1830	KY	Barren	60
Christian	Abda	1810	GA	Franklin	212	Christy	Andrew	1830	OH	Clermont	63
Christian	Abda	1840	CA	DeKalb	776	Christy	Andrew	1830	OH	Trumbull	63
Christian	Abda H.	1840	AL	Montgomery	775	Christy	Andrew	1790	NY	Orange	132
Christie	Abeshae	1810	NC	Hallifax	214	Christie	Andrew	1790	PA	Westmoreland	133
Christia	Abisha	1830	TN	Dyer	64	Criste	Andrew	1790	PA	Westmoreland	133
Christie	Abisha	1820	SC	Chester	477	Christey	Andrew	1790	NC	Iredell	134
Christian	Abner	1830	VA	Bedford	65	Christia	Andrew	1790	KY	Fayette	136
Christian	Abner	1810	VA	Amherst	215	Christian	Andrew	1790	KY	Kentucky	136
Christian	Abner	1820	VA	Bedford	480	Christian	Andrew	1790	VA	Hanover	139
Christine	Abraham	1830	PA	Schuylkill	311	Christie	Andrew	1810	NY	Orange	210
Kristey	Abram	1830	VA	Madison	66	Christie	Andrew	1810	PA	Venango	211
Kristy	Abram	1830	VA	Madison	66	Christy	Andrew	1810	PA	Westmoreland	212
Christian	Abram	1840	NY	Oneida	898	Christy	Andrew	1810	NC	Iredell	214
Christian	Adam	1810	VA	Richmond City	216	Christian	Andrew	1810	VA	Prince Edward	216
Christman	Adam	1830	NY	Oneida	314	Christy	Andrew	1830	PA	Allegheny	312
Christian	Adam	1800	NY	Montgomery	406	Christie	Andrew	1830	PA	Allegheny	312
Christian	Adam	1840	OH	Lawrence	895	Christy	Andrew	1830	PA	Butler	312
Christian	Adam	1840	OH	Marion	895	Christy	Andrew	1830	PA	Butler	312
Christian	Adam	1840	IN	Jackson	779	Christy	Andrew	1830	PA	Crawford	312
Christian	Aggie (F. N.)	1830	VA	Hanover	65	Christy	Andrew	1830	PA	Mercer	312
Cristy	Agnes	1790	PA	Allegheny	132	Christy	Andrew	1830	PA	Philadelphia	312
Christian	Agness	1810	VA	New Kent	216	Christy	Andrew	1830	PA	Westmoreland	312
Christiane	Ahasuerus	1790	NY	Albany	131	Christy	Andrew	1830	NY	Albany	315
Christiann	Ahasuerus	1810	NY	Schenectady	210	Christie	Andrew	1830	NY	Delaware	315
Christiann	Ahasuerus	1820	NY	Schenectady	581	Christie	Andrew	1830	NY	Rensselaer	315
Christian	Alben	1830	AL	Madison	57	Christie	Andrew	1800	NY	Orange	406
Christie	Albert	1830	NY	Dutchess	315	Christy	Andrew	1800	NC	Iredell	406
Christian	Albert	1840	TN	Overton	780	Christy	Andrew	1800	PA	Butler	407
Cristia	Alexander	1790	SC	St. Phillips & Michaels	134	Christy	Andrew	1800	PA	Westmoreland	408
Christie	Alexander	1810	SC	Charleston	214	Christy	Andrew	1800	PA	Westmoreland	408
Christy	Alexander	1800	NY	New York	406	Christy	Andrew	1820	NC	Iredell	477
Christie	Alexander	1800	SC	Charleston	408	Christy	Andrew	1820	KY	Fayette	479
Christie	Alexander	1820	SC	Charleston	477	Christy	Andrew	1820	KY	Warren	479
Christiance	Alexander	1840	NY	Schenectady	899	Christie	Andrew	1820	OH	Trumbull	576
Cristan	Alexander	1840	WI	Grant	900	Christy	Andrew	1820	PA	Butler	578
Christian	Alexander	1840	IA	Van Buren	900	Christy	Andrew	1820	PA	Butler	578
Christian	Alexander	1840	IL	Green	779	Christy	Andrew	1820	PA	Butler	578
Christian	Alexander	1840	VA	Cabell	782	Christie	Andrew	1820	NY	Montgomery	581
Christie	Alexander	1820	NY	New York	581	Christie	Andrew	1820	NY	Ontario	581
Christie	Alexander (Painter)	1790	PA	Philadelphia	133	Christie	Andrew	1820	NY	Orange	581
Christian	Alexander B.	1840	IN	Clark	779	Christy	Andrew	1790	VA	Hanover	235
Christian	Alexander M.	1840	MO	Pettis	778	Christlan	Andrew (Jr.)	1790	VA	Hanover	235
Christian	Alexr.	1830	VA	Henrico	66	Christlan	Andrew (Sr.)	1790	VA	Hanover	235
Christian	Alfred B.	1840	TN	Madison	780	Christian	Andrew, Jr.	1790	VA	Hanover	139
Christian	Alison	1790	VA	Greenbrier	138	Christian	Andrew, Sr.	1790	VA	Hanover	139
Christian	Allen	1830	AL	Madison	57	Christy	Andrew, Sr.	1810	PA	Mercer	211
Christie	Allen	1830	GA	Hancock	58	Christian	Angelica	1820	NY	Clinton	580
Christian	Allen	1830	IN	Shelby	59	Christian	Ann	1830	GA	Columbia	58
Crustoon	Allen	1830	KY	Perry	60	Christin	Ann	1830	PA	Philadelphia	311
Christin	Allen	1830	SC	Edgefield	62	Christdy	Anny	1820	DE	Kent	575
Christlan	Allen	1830	VA	Logan	66	Christian	Anthony	1830	TN	Cocke	64

FREE BLACKS

____ [free black in A. Christian household] 781, 1069
 ____ [free black in Alexr. Christian household] 66, 1068
 ____ [free black in Archd H. Christian household] 775, 1069
 ____ [free black in Auguste Christin household] 61, 1068
 ____ [free black in Becksey Christian household] 778, 1069
 ____ [free black in Chrestien Chretien household] 777, 1069
 ____ [free black in D. Chretien household] 777, 1069
 ____ [free black in David Christian household] 215
 ____ [free black in E. Christian household] 214
 ____ [free black in Eaton Christian household] 1068
 ____ [free black in Elizabeth Christian household] 407
 ____ [free black in Ferdinand Christin household] 58, 1068
 ____ [free black in Gabriel Christian household] 131
 ____ [free black in George Christian household] 57, 1068
 ____ [free black in Gideon Christian household] 216
 ____ [free black in Henry A. Christian household] 480, 1068
 ____ [free black in Hugh Christie household] 407
 ____ [free black in J. Christian household] 214
 ____ [free black in J. Christie household] 481
 ____ [free black in Jacques Chrittene household] 475, 1068
 ____ [free black in James Christian household] 896, 1068, 1069
 ____ [free black in Jeremiah Christley household] 406

____ [free black in Joannah Christian household] 776, 1069
 ____ [free black in John Christey household] 481
 ____ [free black in John Christian household] 60, 313, 1068
 ____ [free black in John Christie household] 407
 ____ [free black in Jos. Chretien household] 475, 1068
 ____ [free black in Margaret Chritun household] 61
 ____ [free black in Mark Christian household] 132
 ____ [free black in Martha Christian household] 215
 ____ [free black in Miss Margaret Chritun household] 1068
 ____ [free black in Moses Christian household] 66, 1068
 ____ [free black in Pascal Christiane household] 777, 1069
 ____ [free black in Patrick Cretin household] 405
 ____ [free black in Peter Christian household] 211, 215, 577, 1068
 ____ [free black in Robert Cristy household] 216
 ____ [free black in Solomon Christianity household] 132
 ____ [free black in Thomas Christian household] 311, 1068
 ____ [free black in Thomas Christian, Sr., household] 1068
 ____ [free black in Thomas Christie household] 406
 ____ [free black in Thos. Christian household] 134
 ____ [free black in Turner Christian household] 1068
 ____ [free black in widow Christy household] 407
 ____ [free black in William Christie household] 408
 ____ [free black in William E. Christian household] 782
 ____ [free black in Wm. D. Christian household] 782, 1069

Christian, Doris (Dyer) 647, 916
 Christian, Doris (Harris) 679
 Christian, Doris Jean 867
 Christian, Doris M. 621
 Christian, Doris Marie (Helmstadter) 484
 Christian, Dorothea 126, 127, 707
 Christian, Dorothea Anita (Feghelm) 770
 Christian, Dorothea Dandridge 34
 Christian, Dorothy 14, 86, 88, 89, 372, 373, 460, 543, 766, 798, 1071
 Christian, Dorothy () 798, 1034
 Christian, Dorothy (Callow) 1071
 Christian, Dorothy (Christian) 460
 Christian, Dorothy (Clendennin) 768
 Christian, Dorothy (Diets) 705, 706, 713, 854, 912
 Christian, Dorothy (Dillion) 1096
 Christian, Dorothy (Cary) 222, 223, 431
 Christian, Dorothy (Salkeld)(Morley) 11
 Christian, Dorothy (Teas) 912
 Christian, Dorothy (Wattleworth) 799
 Christian, Dorothy (Wilson) 12, 13, 14, 86
 Christian, Dorothy Grace 385
 Christian, Dorothy Helen (Gardner) 385
 Christian, Dorothy Myrtle 737
 Christian, Dasky 358
 Christian, Douglas 766
 Christian, Douglas Edward 727
 Christian, Douglas Reid 728
 Christian, Edward (McMillion) 584
 Christian, Drew 1100
 Christian, Drewry 417, 1076, 1100, 1104, 1105, 1106
 Christian, Drewry B. 1076, 1105
 Christian, Drucilla (Willford) 224, 226
 Christian, Drucilla (Willford) 167, 946
 Christian, Drury 76, 146, 148, 169, 170, 221, 222, 230, 257, 259, 260, 262, 326, 418, 419, 449, 510, 571, 572, 743, 757, 816, 819, 821, 992, 993, 1009, 1011, 1013, 1016, 1035, 1036, 1100, 1101, 1102, 1103, 1104, 1105, 1106, 1112, 1117
 Christian, Drury B. 1076
 Christian, Drury Edward 1076
 Christian, Drury Ford 1106
 Christian, Drusilla 1113
 Christian, Drusilla 761, 972, 977
 Christian, Drussilla 877, 954
 Christian, Dudley 221, 442, 740
 Christian, Dula Emma (Ryan) 946
 Christian, Dulcinea Ethel 558
 Christian, Dwight 740
 Christian, E. 121
 Christian, E. (Mr.) 693
 Christian, E. Agnes () 1029
 Christian, E. B. (Miss) 1114
 Christian, E. C. 711, 854
 Christian, E. H. 1014
 Christian, E. V. () (Williams) 1015
 Christian, Ean 463
 Christian, Earl 1028, 1041
 Christian, Earl David 1027
 Christian, Earley Ruckman 482
 Christian, Earlie 862
 Christian, Earnest Godwin 598
 Christian, Easter Louise (Coffey) 909
 Christian, Eaton 993, 1059
 Christian, Ebbie (Smith) 143
 Christian, Ebenezer 76, 750, 1029
 Christian, Ebenizer 764, 977
 Christian, Ed 306, 463, 491
 Christian, Ed. 550, 961
 Christian, Eda Levy (Edge) 1039
 Christian, Edgar 278, 555
 Christian, Edgar J. 279
 Christian, Edgar Morris 945, 1014
 Christian, Edgar Vernon 555, 556, 558
 Christian, Edith Annie 543, 544, 656, 657
 Christian, Edith Leigh (Hudson) 1064
 Christian, Edith May 544
 Christian, Edm. 463
 Christian, Edmd. 306, 307
 Christian, Edmd. 403
 Christian, Edmo. 403

Christian, Edmond 464, 798, 1071, 1085
 Christian, Edmond Tate 941
 Christian, Edmund 951, 994
 Christian, Edmund (Capt.) 798
 Christian, Edmund (Maj.) 189, 1012
 Christian, Edmund Duke 756
 Christian, Edmund T. 1056
 Christian, Edmund Thomas 1056
 Christian, Edmund Turner 1056
 Christian, Edna 552
 Christian, Edna () 503, 504
 Christian, Edna (Leseur) 1105
 Christian, Edna (McGilliard) 965
 Christian, Edna (Trout) 677, 788
 Christian, Edna Earl 967
 Christian, Edna M. 625
 Christian, Edna Rogers (Bush) 959
 Christian, Edris Byington (McAfee) 671
 Christian, Edw. 123, 306, 403, 463
 Christian, Edward 11, 12, 13, 14, 42, 85, 86, 89, 114, 115, 120, 207, 299, 306, 318, 419, 428, 462, 463, 541, 583, 601, 607, 697, 711, 716, 766, 798, 799, 800, 801, 804, 806, 868, 873, 903, 913, 943, 976, 983, 986, 987, 1028, 1051, 1070, 1071, 1076, 1083, 1086
 Christian, Edward "Ned" 488
 Christian, Edward (Capt.) 88, 799
 Christian, Eliza (Branham) 659
 Christian, Edward Alan 601
 Christian, Edward Alexander 1065
 Christian, Edward Allen 172
 Christian, Edward Bryant 1041
 Christian, Edward Dudley 1052
 Christian, Edward Duncomb 1051, 1052
 Christian, Edward Elmer 846
 Christian, Edward H. 712
 Christian, Edward Henry 1028
 Christian, Edward Leak 430, 1015
 Christian, Edward Leake 253, 318, 865
 Christian, Edward Lee 1047
 Christian, Edward Louis 1015
 Christian, Edward Oakes 373
 Christian, Edward Vernon 647, 916
 Christian, Edward William 1071
 Christian, Edwd. 306, 403, 463, 464
 Christian, Edwin 711
 Christian, Edwin A. 1030
 Christian, Eula Emma (Ryan) 946
 Christian, Effie 595
 Christian, Effie Blaine (Huff) 947
 Christian, Effie Frances (Chambers) 909
 Christian, Effie Maud "Marie" 501
 Christian, Eirie Catherine (Bowe) 1043
 Christian, Ela 688
 Christian, Elaine Lucille 647, 916
 Christian, Elam 975
 Christian, Elbert Graham 846
 Christian, Eleanor 88, 412, 552, 847, 911, 986
 Christian, Eleanor () 982, 984
 Christian, Eleanor (Beaden) 414
 Christian, Eleanor (Beavers) 413, 414, 847
 Christian, Eleanor (Gell) 905
 Christian, Eleanor (Kelly) 695
 Christian, Eleanor (Keale) 693
 Christian, Eleanor (Watterson) 951
 Christian, Eleanor Ann 18
 Christian, Eleanor J. (Lent) 977, 1030
 Christian, Eleanor Jane 1030, 1086
 Christian, Eleanor Jane () 906
 Christian, Eleanor Katharine 374
 Christian, Electa 975, 979
 Christian, Electa A. 1026
 Christian, Elender 847
 Christian, Elene (Lewis) 862
 Christian, Eli 611, 706, 866, 867
 Christian, Elias 650, 691, 761, 764, 972, 976, 1029
 Christian, Elias (Jr.) 764, 977
 Christian, Elizabeth M. (Canterbury) 158
 Christian, Elidge 847
 Christian, Elijah 47, 103, 104, 105, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 257, 317, 318, 353, 510, 550, 632, 633, 847, 869, 877, 909, 946, 954, 992, 1015

Christian, Elijah (Ensign) 105
 Christian, Elijah (J. P.) 165
 Christian, Elijah D. 632
 Christian, Elijah L. 221, 231, 259, 260, 262, 378, 379, 510, 511, 571, 623, 632
 Christian, Elijah O. 318, 319
 Christian, Elijah Osborn 319
 Christian, Elijah W. 17, 168, 221, 318, 319, 326, 632
 Christian, Elijah Washington 430
 Christian, Elijah Willis 17, 167, 224, 226, 808, 946, 1113
 Christian, Elin (Quayle) 463
 Christian, Elin Margaret 1070
 Christian, Elinor 797
 Christian, Elinor () 556
 Christian, Elinor (Cowe) 799
 Christian, Elinor Jane 1085
 Christian, Elinor Lydia () 985
 Christian, Elisabeth 1005
 Christian, Elisha 146, 257, 262, 353, 385, 416, 510, 632, 633
 Christian, Elisha Clement Bennett 228
 Christian, Elisha Hughett 385
 Christian, Eliza 144, 235, 320, 490, 598, 635, 1071
 Christian, Eliza () 1085
 Christian, Eliza (Armstrong) 21
 Christian, Eliza (Branham) 659
 Christian, Eliza (Click) 624
 Christian, Eliza (Cown) 693
 Christian, Eliza (Duncan) 723, 724, 810
 Christian, Eliza (Main) 1025
 Christian, Eliza (McCormack) 720
 Christian, Eliza (Mellor) 91
 Christian, Eliza (Perrin) 144, 228, 491
 Christian, Eliza (Smith) 659
 Christian, Eliza (Weatherford) 151, 234, 400
 Christian, Eliza A. 609, 612
 Christian, Eliza Alice 1086
 Christian, Eliza Ann 626, 688, 996, 999
 Christian, Eliza Ann (Bell) 980, 1033
 Christian, Eliza Ann (Click) 221, 378, 379, 598, 623
 Christian, Eliza Anne 491
 Christian, Eliza Annie (Jones) 697
 Christian, Eliza Antoinette 946
 Christian, Eliza Conner 625
 Christian, Eliza Ellen 757, 1037, 1038
 Christian, Eliza Foote 832
 Christian, Eliza Jane 966, 979
 Christian, Eliza Jane (Bolander) 419, 943
 Christian, Eliza Jane (Hutchins) 978, 1031
 Christian, Eliza M. 584
 Christian, Elizabeth 14, 18, 21, 31, 42, 53, 54, 55, 70, 86, 95, 97, 103, 104, 108, 110, 125, 126, 143, 146, 148, 166, 177, 182, 189, 196, 205, 267, 268, 270, 271, 322, 349, 366, 373, 376, 377, 385, 418, 419, 421, 422, 429, 456, 461, 462, 472, 488, 491, 492, 524, 526, 541, 543, 557, 558, 566, 568, 584, 597, 612, 614, 617, 630, 632, 634, 650, 651, 654, 660, 685, 698, 707, 729, 730, 745, 749, 751, 752, 756, 789, 790, 793, 796, 797, 807, 817, 846, 858, 906, 908, 909, 912, 944, 946, 947, 974, 978, 982, 985, 987, 992, 993, 994, 995, 1008, 1011, 1012, 1015, 1016, 1026, 1027, 1035, 1100, 1105, 1115, 1062, 1071, 1083, 1084, 1085, 1086, 1100, 1105, 1115
 Christian, Elizabeth "Betty" (White) 156
 Christian, Elizabeth "Lizzie" 323
 Christian, Elizabeth "Lizzie" (Smith) 143
 Christian, Elizabeth () 14, 69, 96, 124, 148, 219, 220, 223, 227, 377, 430, 443, 557, 558, 593, 868, 905, 984, 986, 988, 1003, 1084
 Christian, Elizabeth (Anderson) 222, 223, 227, 228, 393, 745, 746
 Christian, Elizabeth (Applewhite)(Jordan) 326
 Christian, Elizabeth (Armistead) 189
 Christian, Elizabeth (Armstrong) 229, 961
 Christian, Elizabeth (Barnett) 151, 858, 913
 Christian, Elizabeth (Baxter) 761, 972
 Christian, Elizabeth (Bell) 166
 Christian, Elizabeth (Bradford) 456
 Christian, Elizabeth (Bradford)(Hays) 751
 Christian, Elizabeth (Brett) 88

SLAVES and FREE BLACKS

____ Abbey [slave] 258
 ____ Abby [slave] 259, 260
 ____ Adaline [slave] 446
 ____ Adam [slave] 126
 ____ Adeline [slave] 259, 260, 351
 ____ Alice [slave] 1103
 ____ Amy [slave] 572
 ____ Ben [slave] 127
 ____ Betsy [slave] 259, 260
 ____ Betsy [slave] 258
 ____ Betsy [slave] 258
 ____ Betty [slave] 126, 127, 165
 ____ Bill [slave] 124, 125, 127
 ____ Billy [slave] 127, 167
 ____ Bob [slave] 258, 259, 260, 573
 ____ Body [slave] 126
 ____ Breckus [slave] 182
 ____ Casander [slave] 258, 259, 260
 ____ Cassan [slave] 1103
 ____ Cassander [slave] 446
 ____ Cassandra [slave] 351
 ____ Catherine [slave] 259, 260
 ____ Casar [slave] 127
 ____ Charles [slave] 126, 258, 259, 260, 319
 ____ Charis [slave] 572
 ____ Choner [slave] 259, 260
 ____ Cloe [slave] 126
 ____ Daniel [slave] 1101
 ____ Darke [slave] 572
 ____ Dave [slave] 572
 ____ David [slave] 167
 ____ Dawson [slave] 125
 ____ Delphi [slave] 127
 ____ Delce [slave] 572
 ____ Dick [slave] 685, 1101
 ____ Dinah [slave] 126
 ____ Dolley [slave] 683
 ____ Dorson [slave] 124
 ____ Dublin [slave] 1103
 ____ Easter [slave] 165
 ____ Edinburg [slave] 126
 ____ Edmund [slave] 258, 259, 260
 ____ Eli [slave] 572
 ____ Elisha [slave] 260
 ____ Eliza [slave] 258, 259, 446
 ____ Elizabeth [slave] 259, 260
 ____ Emily [slave] 319
 ____ Evelino [slave] 259, 260
 ____ Fenna [slave] 1101
 ____ Fanny [slave] 258, 259, 260
 ____ Fell [slave] 573
 ____ Frank [slave] 182
 ____ George [slave] 259, 260
 ____ Gibson [slave] 259, 260
 ____ Gim [slave] 573
 ____ Green [slave] 572
 ____ Hannah [slave] 126, 127
 ____ Hannibal [slave] 127
 ____ Harriet [slave] 258, 259
 ____ Harriot [slave] 260
 ____ Henry [slave] 259, 260, 570
 ____ Hezziah [slave] 319
 ____ Isaac [slave] 124, 125
 ____ Jack [slave] 180
 ____ James [slave] 126, 127, 128
 ____ Jane [slave] 914
 ____ Jenny [slave] 126
 ____ Jerry [slave] 572
 ____ Jimmy [slave] 126
 ____ Joe [slave] 258
 ____ John [slave] 126, 258, 260, 572
 ____ Jorge [slave] 572
 ____ Joseph [slave] 259, 260
 ____ Kate [slave] 124, 125
 ____ Kavanaugh [slave] 126
 ____ Kuey [slave] 258
 ____ Lewis [slave] 126
 ____ Lenny [slave] 685
 ____ Little Jimmy [slave] 126
 ____ London [slave] 1101
 ____ Luce [slave] 573
 ____ Lucy [slave] 165
 ____ Luke [slave] 127
 ____ Lumpkins [slave] 126
 ____ Lydia [slave] 127
 ____ Malinda [slave] 258, 259, 260
 ____ Marshal [slave] 570
 ____ Martin [slave] 1101
 ____ Mary [slave] 258, 259, 260, 570, 1101
 ____ Melissa [slave] 127
 ____ Milly [slave] 167, 319
 ____ Minaryard [slave] 573
 ____ Molly 1107
 ____ Moses [slave] 126
 ____ Nance [slave] 167
 ____ Nathan [slave] 258, 259, 260
 ____ Noah [slave] 127
 ____ Permdis [slave] 258
 ____ Peter [slave] 126, 127, 689
 ____ Phebe [slave] 127
 ____ Phoebe [slave] 1103

____ Poll [slave] 127
 ____ Rachel [slave] 572
 ____ Ralph [slave] 1103
 ____ Reah [slave] 127
 ____ Reeves [slave] 319
 ____ Rhoda [slave] 259
 ____ Ruby [slave] 258
 ____ Ruth [slave] 127
 ____ Salley [slave] 258
 ____ Sam [slave] 127
 ____ Sarah [slave] 126, 127, 165, 259, 260, 573, 1101
 ____ Sarah Ann [slave] 258, 259
 ____ Sodiush [slave] 259
 ____ Sodiush [slave] 260
 ____ Simon [slave] 127
 ____ Simps [slave] 572
 ____ Tempy [slave] 572
 ____ Tius [slave] 126, 127
 ____ Tom [slave] 126, 127, 180, 259, 260
 ____ Tottin [slave] 1103
 ____ Venue [slave] 573
 ____ Venus [slave] 127
 ____ Vinc [slave] 573
 ____ Wade [slave] 572
 ____ William [slave] 258, 259, 260
 ____ Willson [slave] 126
 ____ York [slave] 127
 ____ Body, Thomas 128
 ____ Body, Tom [slave] 127
 ____ Brown, Samuel 128
 ____ Carny, T. [slave] 127
 ____ Carter, Eliza (Tarrow) 1107
 ____ Carter, Siah 1107
 ____ Chretien, Ceadar 61, 1068
 ____ Chretien, Cerillo 61, 1068
 ____ Chretien, Ozomau 61, 1068
 ____ Chretien, Rosa 777, 1069
 ____ Chretien, Sanito 777, 1069
 ____ Christian, (of Faulk) 481, 1068
 ____ Christian, Aggio 65, 1068
 ____ Christian, Anderson 481, 1068
 ____ Christian, Billy 216
 ____ Christian, Bramble 895, 1069
 ____ Christian, Charles 900, 1069
 ____ Christian, Christopher 478, 1068
 ____ Christian, Daniel 211, 480, 577, 1068
 ____ Christian, Danl. 576, 1068
 ____ Christian, David 65, 782, 1068, 1069
 ____ Christian, Edmd. 66, 1068
 ____ Christian, Edmond 783, 1069
 ____ Christian, Edward 1107
 ____ Christian, Ellery 480, 1068

Christian, Felin 63, 1068
 Christian, Fielden 895, 1069
 Christian, Hannah 480, 1068
 Christian, Herod 895, 1069
 Christian, Isaac 311, 896, 1068, 1069
 Christian, Isham 65, 782, 1068, 1069
 Christian, Isom 215
 Christian, Israel 779, 1069
 Christian, Jack 480, 1068
 Christian, James 481, 902, 1068
 Christian, Jno. 1068
 Christian, Joe 481, 1068
 Christian, John 65, 209
 Christian, Jonathan 406
 Christian, Judah 65, 1068
 Christian, Mary 211
 Christian, Mourning 65, 1068
 Christian, Phebe 63, 1068
 Christian, Phebe Ann 895, 1069
 Christian, Randal 481, 1068
 Christian, Robert 480
 Christian, Samuel 480, 1068
 Christian, Sarah (Hulet) 1107
 Christian, Stephen 65, 480, 1068
 Christian, Titus 213, 479, 1068
 Christian, Turner 1068
 Christian, William 783, 1069
 Christian, Willson 475, 1068
 Christy, James 215
 Cristie, Peter 408
 Hulet, Eliza (Tarrow) 1107
 Hulet, Eliza (Mrs.) 1107
 Hulet, John 1107
 Hulet, Molly () 1107
 Hulet, Samh 1107
 Hulet, Siah 1107
 Kavanagh, James [slave] 126
 Lumpkins, James [slave] 126
 Miller, James Alfred (Jr.) 1107
 Sumkin, Jim [slave] 127
 Tarrow, Eliza 1107
 Trigg, Charles [slave] 127
 Trigg, James [slave] 127
 Trigg, Will [slave] 127

Christian, Elizabeth (Britt) 17, 105, 163, 166, 317, 318, 632, 909, 1015
Christian, Elizabeth (Burrows) 977
Christian, Elizabeth (Caesar) 12
Christian, Elizabeth (Caldwell) 219, 626
Christian, Elizabeth (Carrow) 524, 607
Christian, Elizabeth (Childers) 382
Christian, Elizabeth (Christian) 96, 462, 541, 558, 695, 1071
Christian, Elizabeth (Cockshutt) 11
Christian, Elizabeth (Cockshutt) 294, 851
Christian, Elizabeth (Collier) 807, 851, 852, 1012, 1019
Christian, Elizabeth (Collins) 1006
Christian, Elizabeth (Conly) 977
Christian, Elizabeth (Connelly) 761, 972, 977
Christian, Elizabeth (Coicher) 851
Christian, Elizabeth (Cotter) 294
Christian, Elizabeth (Cotter) 851, 852
Christian, Elizabeth (Cowell) 543
Christian, Elizabeth (Darsham) 97
Christian, Elizabeth (Davidson) 859, 1118
Christian, Elizabeth (Dean)(Workman) 607
Christian, Elizabeth (Dillard) 1104
Christian, Elizabeth (Eally) 607
Christian, Elizabeth (Easter) 1006
Christian, Elizabeth (Edwards) 511, 974, 1024, 1025
Christian, Elizabeth (Eister) 802
Christian, Elizabeth (Ely) 607
Christian, Elizabeth (Ester) 802, 1006
Christian, Elizabeth (Exum) 512
Christian, Elizabeth (Forsythe) 756
Christian, Elizabeth (Garrison) 488
Christian, Elizabeth (Greenup) 626, 751, 1017
Christian, Elizabeth (Hewett) 232, 324, 325
Christian, Elizabeth (Howard) 151, 398, 1026
Christian, Elizabeth (Hunt) 17, 68, 146, 253, 992
Christian, Elizabeth (Hunt)(Upshaw) 992, 1016, 1101
Christian, Elizabeth (Jones) 688
Christian, Elizabeth (Keizer) 223
Christian, Elizabeth (Kelly) 904
Christian, Elizabeth (Lane) 151
Christian, Elizabeth (Leece) 987
Christian, Elizabeth (Long) 229, 834, 839
Christian, Elizabeth (McCormack) 1006
Christian, Elizabeth (McCormick) 220, 222, 749
Christian, Elizabeth (Meslander) 772
Christian, Elizabeth (Mills) 1096, 1097
Christian, Elizabeth (Moffett) 228
Christian, Elizabeth (Monkhouse) 87, 372
Christian, Elizabeth (Morse) 973, 978
Christian, Elizabeth (Nicholls) 650
Christian, Elizabeth (Nikerk) 221, 322, 468, 472
Christian, Elizabeth (Nucholls) 846
Christian, Elizabeth (Nuckolls) 420, 845
Christian, Elizabeth (Pardue) 720, 1102
Christian, Elizabeth (Penn)(Leake) 228
Christian, Elizabeth (Penn)(Leek) 418
Christian, Elizabeth (Petty) 837
Christian, Elizabeth (Phillips) 429, 430
Christian, Elizabeth (Quiggin) 695
Christian, Elizabeth (Richardson) 754
Christian, Elizabeth (Robertson) 456, 751, 1005
Christian, Elizabeth (Sherwood) 972
Christian, Elizabeth (Smith) 324, 350
Christian, Elizabeth (Stark) 31, 36, 686, 720
Christian, Elizabeth (Stark) 35
Christian, Elizabeth (Stewart) 881
Christian, Elizabeth (Stewart)(Smith) 233, 882, 942, 1005
Christian, Elizabeth (Stogland) 224, 324, 749, 752, 803
Christian, Elizabeth (Sweet) 971
Christian, Elizabeth (Thrasher) 391, 961, 962
Christian, Elizabeth (Upshaw) 148
Christian, Elizabeth (Vance) 846
Christian, Elizabeth (Vell) 166
Christian, Elizabeth (Warren) 807, 1019
Christian, Elizabeth (White) 26, 27, 157, 158, 160, 359, 495, 498

Christian, Elizabeth (Whitt)(Brewster) 410, 692, 845, 846
Christian, Elizabeth (Wilder) 254
Christian, Elizabeth (Wilson) 455
Christian, Elizabeth (Yelley) 607
Christian, Elizabeth (widow) 167, 168
Christian, Elizabeth A. 146, 617
Christian, Elizabeth A. (____)(Benson) 222
Christian, Elizabeth A. (Carrender) 626
Christian, Elizabeth A. (Carrinder) 220
Christian, Elizabeth A. (Neely) 810, 869
Christian, Elizabeth A. (Teel) 608
Christian, Elizabeth A. (Waters) 1030
Christian, Elizabeth Allan McIntosh (Cochrane) 648, 652
Christian, Elizabeth Ann 350, 384
Christian, Elizabeth Ann (Collier) 188, 912
Christian, Elizabeth Ann (Greenup) 996
Christian, Elizabeth Ann (Hume) 143, 745
Christian, Elizabeth Anne 1005
Christian, Elizabeth Applewhaite (Jordan) 222
Christian, Elizabeth Applewhite (Jordan) 102, 253, 430
Christian, Elizabeth Armistead 1056
Christian, Elizabeth B. 34, 127, 318, 320, 802
Christian, Elizabeth C. 941
Christian, Elizabeth C. (Dancy) 760
Christian, Elizabeth C. (Freed) 472, 566
Christian, Elizabeth C. (Smith) 227, 619, 732
Christian, Elizabeth Callie (McCoy) 1097
Christian, Elizabeth Catharine 543, 544
Christian, Elizabeth Catherine 655
Christian, Elizabeth Christian (Quiggin) 695
Christian, Elizabeth D. 1052
Christian, Elizabeth E. (Colegrove) 607
Christian, Elizabeth F. 420
Christian, Elizabeth F. (Smith) 94, 608
Christian, Elizabeth G. 1063
Christian, Elizabeth Hunt 756
Christian, Elizabeth Jane (____) 986
Christian, Elizabeth Jane (Day) 229
Christian, Elizabeth Lillian 1091
Christian, Elizabeth M. 109
Christian, Elizabeth M. (____) 222, 909
Christian, Elizabeth M. (Canterbury) 26, 359, 502
Christian, Elizabeth May 661
Christian, Elizabeth Melissa 980
Christian, Elizabeth Melissa (Sherwood) 978
Christian, Elizabeth Millett 651
Christian, Elizabeth N. 348, 568, 570
Christian, Elizabeth O. (Sappington) 550, 869
Christian, Elizabeth P. (Newton) 524, 611, 740
Christian, Elizabeth Poindexter 241, 244, 245
Christian, Elizabeth R. 751
Christian, Elizabeth S. 1113
Christian, Elizabeth Victoria (Green) 226, 946
Christian, Elizabeth 146
Christian, Ella 400, 437, 502, 587, 640, 846, 877, 954, 1027, 1029, 1087, 1113
Christian, Ella (Gault) 621, 891
Christian, Ella (Gillespie) 319
Christian, Ella (Peterson) 1039
Christian, Ella Louisa 1059
Christian, Ella Louise (McCroly) 489
Christian, Ella Mae 1039
Christian, Ellen 376, 412, 593, 618, 728, 847, 951, 988
Christian, Ellen (____) 322, 985
Christian, Ellen (____)(Willis) 979, 1032
Christian, Ellen (Bailey) 960
Christian, Ellen (Dickson) 558
Christian, Ellen (Etnyre) 472, 560, 564, 565, 678, 679
Christian, Ellen (Creiton) 376
Christian, Ellen (Kneale) 541, 693, 881
Christian, Ellen (McKenna)(McKinney) 773
Christian, Ellen E. (Seely) 1024
Christian, Ellen Jane 462, 695
Christian, Ellen Jane (Garrett) 1083
Christian, Ellen Louvenia 585
Christian, Ellen Louvina 323
Christian, Ellen Lutetia 679

Christian, Ellen Maria 979
Christian, Ellen May (Garofalow) 884
Christian, Ellen Patterson (Bailey) 962
Christian, Ellen T. 565
Christian, Eller (McCarty) 660
Christian, Ellie 1027, 1029
Christian, Elliner 798
Christian, Ellinor 796, 1070
Christian, Ellinor (____) 295
Christian, Ellinor (Christian) 1070
Christian, Ellison 20, 440
Christian, Ellort 1065
Christian, Elmer 399, 511, 586, 587
Christian, Elmer E. 640
Christian, Elmer Ewing 112, 438
Christian, Elmira 707
Christian, Elmira (Miesse) 379, 623
Christian, Elmira A. (Miesse) 625
Christian, Elnora H. 1028
Christian, Elnore 707
Christian, Eloise (McCinnis) 768
Christian, Elrick 938
Christian, Elsie 745
Christian, Elsie Ann (Hill) 712
Christian, Elsie Eileen 748
Christian, Elsie Elaine (Quilliam) 905
Christian, Elsie Lee 946
Christian, Elsie Mary (Ashworth) 652
Christian, Elva 765
Christian, Elva (McCain) 561
Christian, Elva (Powell) 947
Christian, Elva J. 1030
Christian, Elvira (White) 756
Christian, Elvira K. 1075
Christian, Elwood 1033
Christian, Elwood Bean 679
Christian, Elwood Ewing 438
Christian, Emaline 1092, 1093
Christian, Emaline (Beck) 593, 692
Christian, Emalyn G. (Ahlfeld) 941
Christian, Emaline 324, 866
Christian, Emelina (Skinner) 772, 773
Christian, Emeline 69, 611, 913, 975, 980, 1033
Christian, Emeline (Hunt) 151, 913
Christian, Emeline (Ireland) 981, 1034
Christian, Emeline A. (Dudley) 1057
Christian, Emerine 626
Christian, Emery (Cleark) 123, 207, 306, 403
Christian, Emey (Cleark) 306, 403, 463
Christian, Emiline (Dudley) 1061
Christian, Emily 67, 101, 552, 558, 714, 903, 906, 978
Christian, Emily (____) 990
Christian, Emily (Barrett) 973, 980
Christian, Emily (Christian)(Notinline) 101
Christian, Emily (Hunt) 151, 858, 913
Christian, Emily (Lyon) 1031
Christian, Emily (Quayle) 987
Christian, Emily (Workman) 607
Christian, Emily Alice 620
Christian, Emily Ann (____) 1088
Christian, Emily I. 108
Christian, Emily J. 108
Christian, Emily Jane 904, 988
Christian, Emily Louisa (Magee) 552
Christian, Emily Louise (Magee) 390
Christian, Emily M. 262
Christian, Emily M. (Christian) 262
Christian, Emily Margaret 1088
Christian, Emily Margaret (Moore) 373
Christian, Emily Nancy (Melton) 866
Christian, Emily S. (Daniels) 908
Christian, Emizella Frances 78, 276
Christian, Emma 140, 218, 372, 373, 374, 402, 422, 491, 585, 612, 698, 705, 765, 802, 913, 1027, 1029, 1033, 1057, 1061
Christian, Emma "Little Pet" 436
Christian, Emma (____) 14, 1088
Christian, Emma (Christian) 1057, 1061
Christian, Emma (Cross) 908
Christian, Emma (Hall) 639

Wyley, Dolly Ann 147, 175, 220, 233, 605, 756
Wyley, Mary (Farwood) 147, 175, 220, 605, 756, 1109
Wyley, William 147, 175, 220, 605, 756, 1109
Wylie, Mildred 935
Wynn, _____ (Mr.) 1014
Wynn, Cornelia (Christian)(Martin) 1014
Wynn, Eunice (Christian) 863
Wynn, John Cadour 863
Wynne, Oliver 409
Xpian, Ro. 207, 307
Xpian, Wm. 207
Xtian, Billy 463
Xtian, Charles 463
Xtian, Dan 123
Xtian, Daniel 463
Xtian, Edmd. 463
Xtian, Edmond 463
Xtian, Edwd. 464
Xtian, Ewan 306, 464
Xtian, Hen. 464
Xtian, Henr. 464
Xtian, James 123
Xtian, Jo. 123, 307, 463
Xtian, Jo. Lewage 306
Xtian, John 306
Xtian, Jon. 464
Xtian, Kath. (Harrison) 403
Xtian, Richd. 464
Xtian, Ro. 207
Xtian, Robt. 403
Xtian, Robt. Clark 207
Xtian, Tho. 123, 403
Xtian, Thomas 464
Xtian, Wil. 464
Xtian, Will 207
Xtian, Wm. 207, 306, 463, 464
Xtin, Edwd. 403, 463
Xtin, Hen. 307
Xtin, Jo. 307
Xtin, Nicholas 464
Xtin, Ro. 403
Xtin, Robt. 403, 463
Xtin, Wm. 403, 464
Yager family 923
Yager, Sarah Elizabeth (Christian) 923
Yager, Thomas Barnett 923
Yarbrough, Ada Alice 944
Yarbrough, Matilda (Glover) 944
Yarbrough, William Benjamin 944
Yarnell, Nancy (Hannon) 737
Yarnell, Nancy Ellen 737
Yarnell, Philip 737
Yater, Louisa Belle 218, 457, 458
Yates, Benjamin 857
Yates, Elizabeth 611, 945
Yates, Frances Caroline 179
Yates, John Marshall 179, 688
Yates, Minerva (Lane) 857
Yates, Virginia (Christian) 179, 688
Yates, William 857
Yeley, Elizabeth (Townsend) 845
Yeley, Jeffery Lee 845
Yeley, John Lawrence 845
Yeley, Lawrence [Jr.] 845
Yeley, Norma Jean (Christian) 845
Yeley, Victoria Anne (Marks) 845
Yelley, Elizabeth 607
Yelley, George 607
Yelley, Lucy 611
Yelley, Lucy (Harmon) 607
Yelley, Malinda 607
Yoran, Annie Laurie (Dunn) 675
Yoran, Francis 675
Yoran, Lollie (Dunn) 675
Yost, Henry A. 303
Yost, Isabelle 699
Yost, Mary Isabelle 534
Young, Aaron Bell 500, 768
Young, Alia Ann 1007
Young, Almira Kate Walbrecht 1023

Young, Almyra (Kelton) 531
Young, Bluford Augustus 759
Young, David Mason 759
Young, Debra Sue 942
Young, Don Edwin 942
Young, Edward 120, 121
Young, Eliza Jane 225, 483, 820
Young, George 378, 623
Young, Grant 531
Young, J. V. 942
Young, Jenny (Christian) 378, 623
Young, Kate (Kelton) 531
Young, Katie Olive (Beasley) 759
Young, Laura Melcina 500, 768
Young, Margaret (____) 759
Young, Margaret (Christian)(McCoy) 121
Young, Maria M. 175, 1109
Young, Mary 120
Young, Mayhew 121
Young, Miriam 121
Young, Myrtle Lillian (Stogner) 942
Young, Samantha (Beuhring) 500, 768
Young, Thelma 759
Young, William 120, 121
Youngblood, Bob 663
Youngblood, Vesta (Nance) 663
Youingham, Mary Elizabeth (Christian) 618
Youingham, William 618
Youse, Helen 863
Yulle, Joan Beatrice 824
Zeni, Betty Faulk (Mrs.) 508, 1116
Zimm, L. H. 856
Zook, _____ 111
Zook, _____ (male) 342
Zook, Martha (Fitch) 770
Zook, Virginia (Tate)(Davis) 111, 342
Zook, Walter 770
Zornik, Anton 534
Zornik, Elizabeth Charline 1023
Zornik, Elizabeth Charline (Howard)(Brown) 534
Zornik, Leopold 534
Zornik, Leslie Anne 534, 810
Zornik, Mary (Kaus) 534

TITLED INDIVIDUALS
NOT LISTED IN PREVIOUS SECTION
Charles Edward (Pretender) 1050
Charles II 296, 556
Charles, 10th Earl 557
Charlotte de la Tremoille (Countess) 296
Christian I, King of Denmark 424
Christian II, King of Denmark 424
Christian III, King of Denmark 424
Christian IV, King of Denmark 424
Christian V, King of Denmark 424
Christian VI, King of Denmark 424
Christian VII, King of Denmark 424
Christian IX, King of Denmark 424
Christian X, King of Denmark 424
Derby, [Lord] 296
Derby, Earl of 10, 556
Dragging Canoe (Indian Chief) 33
Duc de Felre 558
Edward I, King of England 833
Edward III 10
Edward VIII, King of England 832
Elinor, Queen of Castile 833
Eugenius 345
Frederick I, King of Denmark 424
Frederick II, King of Denmark 424
Frederick III, King of Denmark 424
Frederick IV, King of Denmark 424
Frederick V, King of Denmark 424
Frederick VI, King of Denmark 424
Frederick VII, King of Denmark 424
Frederick VIII, King of Denmark 424
Frederick IX, King of Denmark 424
Frederick X, King of Denmark 424
George, King of England 832
Gilbert, Earl of Gloucester 833
Gillochrest 656
Haakon VII, King of Norway 424
Henry de la Pole (Sir) 833
Henry VIII 9
Hugh, Earl of Stafford 833
James, Earl of Derby 798
Joan of Acre, Princess 833
John, King of Denmark 424
Katherine 833
Oconostoga (Indian Chief) 33
Olive, King of Norway 656
Philip, Prince of England 700
Plutarch 833
Plochontas, [Princess] 245
Ralph, Earl of Stafford 833
Robert I 304
St. Bernard 345
St. Malachy of Armagh 345
Tecumseh 956
Thomas, Earl of Warwick 833

Wilson, Lydia 752, 803
 Wilson, Margaret 20, 366, 455, 750, 753, 859, 870, 1011, 1078, 1118
 Wilson, Martha (Christian) 1095
 Wilson, Mary 224
 Wilson, Mary (Christian) 522
 Wilson, Maud 917
 Wilson, Mirah 224
 Wilson, Nancy 357
 Wilson, Nancy E. (Knight) 255
 Wilson, Opal (Arthur) 644
 Wilson, Rebecca () 455
 Wilson, Rebecca A. (Christian) 882
 Wilson, Roda (Watson) 857
 Wilson, Roscoe 1091
 Wilson, Ruby Elsie 536
 Wilson, Sallie 870
 Wilson, Sallie (Christian) 456, 870
 Wilson, Samuel Herbert 550
 Wilson, Sarah (Christian) 456, 870
 Wilson, Thomas 12, 13
 Wilson, Woodrow 960
 Wilson, Woodrow [Pres.] 452
 Winchell, Anthony 712
 Winchell, Ella 712
 Winchell, Jacob 712
 Winchell, Jacob A. 706, 712
 Winchell, Maria (Christiana) 712
 Winchell, Mary (Christian) 706, 712
 Winchell, Mary E. (Post) 712
 Winchell, Polly (Post) 712
 Wineland, Abraham 97
 Wineland, Catherine (Christian) 97
 Wingate, Amanda Ann 794
 Wingo, Henderson R. 414
 Wingo, Lilly (Christian) 414
 Winkelman, Rosa 715
 Winston, Anthony 128
 Winston, Nancy Jane 756
 Winston, Sarah 31
 Winter, Phoebe 228
 Wipper, Alois [Mr.] 788
 Wipper, Derrick 788
 Wipper, Florian 788
 Wipper, Hans Christian 788
 Wipper, Mary Lou (Christian) 788
 Wipper, Tyson 788
 Wise, (Ms.) 387
 Witherspoon, Annis Wiles Collins 865
 Withrow, Phyllis Kay 753
 Witt, Alice 802
 Witt, Betty (Estes) 535
 Witt, Cecil 535
 Witt, Jill 535, 699
 Witt, Nancy Ann 1043
 Witten, Elizabeth 626
 Wixon, Myrtle Belle (Marsalis) 943
 Wixon, Pamela Jean (McMullan) 943
 Wixon, Thomas 907
 Wixon, Thomas [Mr.] 943
 Wixon, Thomas Connor [Jr.] 943
 Wixon, Thomas Connor [Sr.] 943
 Wixson, George Ivan 943
 Wixson, Rena May (McBroom) 943
 Woa, P. C. 29
 Wolbrecht, Abigail Gertrude (Shope) 401
 Wolbrecht, Benton Daniel 401
 Wolf, Barbara 1111
 Wolfe, Bonnie Ellen (Werner) 682
 Wolfe, James Keith 682
 Wolfe, Janet Brunelle 682
 Wolfe, Rose [Rev.] 614
 Wolfe, Robert Frier 682
 Wolfe, Shirley Jane (Shepard) 682
 Wolfe, William Robert 682
 Wolff, Nettie (Christian) 739
 Wolff, Phil 739
 Wolodkiewicz, Sarah Frances Mary (Christian) 453
 Wolodkiewicz, Stephen R. 453
 Wontner, Emma (Christian) 374
 Wontner, Joseph 374

Wood, (Gen.) 374
 Wood, Dolly Eva (Hooper) 1047
 Wood, Edmund 182, 327
 Wood, G. H. 374
 Wood, Ginger 1047
 Wood, H. 181
 Wood, Hannah (Christian) 617
 Wood, Harry Robert 1047
 Wood, Henry 251
 Wood, Isabel (Christian) 565
 Wood, James [Gov.] 440
 Wood, Jane Keziah (Christian) 1005
 Wood, Jarvis 920+
 Wood, John William 657
 Wood, Margaret (Christian) 374
 Wood, Martha 946
 Wood, Mary (Gillette) 794
 Wood, Preston [Rev.] 1005
 Wood, Ralph V. 510
 Wood, Sarah Jane 794
 Wood, Sudie Rucker 923
 Wood, Virginia Mae 1047
 Wood, Virginia S. 510
 Wood, William 794
 Woodall, Cora Eugenia (Downs) 869
 Woodall, Denzil D. 869
 Woodin, Sarah Ann 672
 Woods, Alice (Smith) 1000
 Woods, Angie 1000
 Woods, Catherine 97
 Woods, Cathern Marie 532
 Woods, Dixie 1000
 Woods, Erwin Lee 532
 Woods, Fleeta Delones (Erwin) 532
 Woods, Hannah (Christian) 349, 350
 Woods, James Edward 745
 Woods, Janet Ann 532
 Woods, Joseph 350, 617
 Woods, Juanita 1000
 Woods, Martha Jane (Christian) 350, 617
 Woods, Mildred 745
 Woods, Pamela Ann 532
 Woods, Paul 1000
 Woods, Robert Lee 532
 Woods, Sarah Iwilda (Nettles) 745
 Woods, Wanda Sue (Farmer) 532
 Woodson family 77, 353, 600+
 Woodson, Charles 262
 Woodson, Drury 147
 Woodson, Henry M. 104
 Woodson, Henry Morton 77
 Woodson, Hiram 349
 Woodson, Joseph 103
 Woodson, Judith 103, 146, 147, 230, 262, 265, 352, 353, 549, 571, 993
 Woodson, Judith (Christian) 449
 Woodson, Judith Ford (Christian) 262
 Woodson, Kate [Mrs.] 451
 Woodson, Lucy (Christian) 103, 147
 Woodson, Mary Jane 103
 Woodson, Mary Jane (Woodson) 103
 Woodson, Rebecca 184
 Woodson, Susannah 760
 Woodward, Nancy 509
 Woolery, Donna 482
 Woolery, Jean (Butterfield) 482
 Woolery, Kenneth 482
 Woolen, Amanda 943
 Woolen, Leonard 943
 Woolen, Milton 943
 Woolen, Sarah (Black) 943
 Woolen, Sarah (Henry) 943
 Woolsey, Daniel [Lt.] 761, 762, 763, 971
 Wooster, Elizabeth Hunt (Christian) () 756
 Wooster, Jonathan 756
 Wordsworth, William 115, 1020
 Workman, E. () 607
 Workman, Elizabeth (Dean) 607
 Workman, Emily 607
 Workman, Emma 607
 Workman, P. [Mr.] 607

Workman, Rebecca 607
 Worl, Joseph 335
 Worrell, Clara Lilly (Christian) 489
 Worrell, Lloyd Douglas 489
 Worrell, Margaret (Jones) 272
 Worrell, R. L. 272
 Worsham, Nancy L. 630
 Wozniak, Agnes 485
 Wozniak, Agnes (Wozniak) 485
 Wozniak, Agnes Barbara (Lalowski) 485
 Wozniak, Bernardine A. 485
 Wozniak, Bernardine Agnes 682
 Wozniak, Casmir F. 485
 Wozniak, Frank 485
 Wray, () 302, 409
 Wray, John 409
 Wray, Joseph 409
 Wreford, Catherine 650
 Wright, () 233
 Wright, (Mr.) 663
 Wright, A. W. 946
 Wright, Ann 381
 Wright, Ann (Pryor) 381
 Wright, Ann Delasha 981
 Wright, Elias Wylie 758
 Wright, Eva Lee 758
 Wright, Guy 1095
 Wright, J. C. [Rev.] 1043
 Wright, Jno. 180
 Wright, John 381
 Wright, Lloyd E. 1066
 Wright, Lola (Christian) 946
 Wright, Lonnie Lee 946
 Wright, Lottie J. 946
 Wright, Martha Catherine (Allen) 1066
 Wright, Marvin Troy 946
 Wright, Mary A. (Creel) 758
 Wright, Mary Isabel (Christian) 291
 Wright, Nancy 227, 626, 996
 Wright, Nancy (Allison) 220, 233, 512, 626, 751, 996
 Wright, Nancy (Ellison) 220, 233, 512
 Wright, Ordie Cuthbert 946
 Wright, Percy Elton 946
 Wright, Philbird 221, 623
 Wright, Rebecca (Christian) 1095
 Wright, Robert Edmond 291, 1022
 Wright, Samuel Ulysses Grant 291
 Wright, Sarah 490
 Wright, Sarah Jane (Rose) 291
 Wright, Thomas 327
 Wright, Victor Alvoe 946
 Wright, Viola Lee (Christian) 946
 Wright, Vyron Ando 946
 Wrycht, John [N. P.] 304
 Wyatt, Andrea Christine 770
 Wyatt, Archibald Earl 343
 Wyatt, Carl Christian 770
 Wyatt, Carl Noble 770
 Wyatt, Carl Van 770
 Wyatt, Catherine Lucille (Christian) 770
 Wyatt, Cheryl Mae (Welfel) 770
 Wyatt, David Noble 771
 Wyatt, Doris 343
 Wyatt, Edna Nora 872
 Wyatt, Grant 111, 343
 Wyatt, Grant [Jr.] 343
 Wyatt, Ida (Tate) 111, 343
 Wyatt, Marcia (Plumerage) 343
 Wyatt, Marcia Jeanne 343
 Wyatt, Marie (Martin) 343
 Wyatt, Montie Vera (Rice) 770
 Wyatt, Noble Justus 770
 Wyatt, Prudence Wrenshall 343
 Wyatt, Roger Trumbell 343
 Wyatt, Sarah Lynn 771
 Wyatt, Steven Marc 770
 Wyatt, Van Christian 770
 Wyche, Jane [Lady] 389
 Wyche, Philip [Sir] 389
 Wylter, Dolly Ann 1109

Christian, Emma (Hunt) 913
 Christian, Emma (Lyon) 1031
 Christian, Emma (Mitchell) 84, 282, 528, 822, 827, 1042
 Christian, Emma (Naylor) 87, 372
 Christian, Emma (Randall) 651
 Christian, Emma (Riley) 766, 979
 Christian, Emma (Willis) 151, 402, 698
 Christian, Emma (Workman) 607
 Christian, Emma Ann (Terry) 739
 Christian, Emma Bell 1041
 Christian, Emma Bell (Jones) 1041
 Christian, Emma C. 1030
 Christian, Emma Clifford 96
 Christian, Emma Clifton 96
 Christian, Emma Eleanor 438
 Christian, Emma Elнора 640
 Christian, Emma Ida Houssemayne 172
 Christian, Emma Jane 1026
 Christian, Emma Jane (Whitaker) 862
 Christian, Emma Lodosky (Mitchell) 80, 282, 527
 Christian, Emma Mary (Houssemayne du Boulay) 172
 Christian, Emma Mary (Houssemayne) 171
 Christian, Emma Mary (Smith) 501, 770
 Christian, Emma Pearl 84, 282, 823
 Christian, Emmazettes 612
 Christian, Emmeline 96
 Christian, Emmira Jane () 773
 Christian, Emmy (Cleark) 207
 Christian, Emory 1027
 Christian, Ephriam 54
 Christian, Ephriam M. 111
 Christian, Ermaeadean 866
 Christian, Erman Audra 768
 Christian, Ernest 457, 625, 652, 818, 819, 946, 1097
 Christian, Ernest [Jr.] 819
 Christian, Ernest Edward 1083
 Christian, Ernest Godwin 598, 625
 Christian, Ernest Hugh 688
 Christian, Ernest Paul 1043
 Christian, Errolene (Arrendale) 1076
 Christian, Ersie (Comstock) 1065
 Christian, Ersula 980
 Christian, Ervanna O. 566
 Christian, Esabel (Cristrey) 207
 Christian, Essie Maude 802
 Christian, Estel 1027
 Christian, Estella 1029
 Christian, Estella Johnston 140, 218, 680
 Christian, Estelle Vivienne 376
 Christian, Ester 90
 Christian, Ester Eulela 489
 Christian, Ester Loulela 489
 Christian, Esther 116, 141, 173, 234, 460, 552, 772, 798, 799, 886
 Christian, Esther () 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 1082, 1083
 Christian, Esther (Eminson) 377
 Christian, Esther (Quayle) 985
 Christian, Esther A. (Carlson) 450
 Christian, Esther Charlotte 672
 Christian, Esther Merie 610, 967, 968
 Christian, Etha 466, 561, 564, 566, 677, 784
 Christian, Ethel 385, 402, 558, 660, 698, 876, 883, 962, 1041
 Christian, Ethel (Morgan) 1042
 Christian, Ethel (Weaver) 846
 Christian, Ethel Estelle 967
 Christian, Ethel Hazel 1087
 Christian, Ethel Mae (Beardsley) 1004
 Christian, Ethelina 1032
 Christian, Ethenda 466, 561, 562
 Christian, Eita 726, 1025, 1072
 Christian, Eita (Allen) 877, 954
 Christian, Eitta Jane 773
 Christian, Etter (Allen) 1113
 Christian, Ettie (McElwain)(Johnson) 1095
 Christian, Euan 1070
 Christian, Eugene 785, 817, 874, 875
 Christian, Eugene Columbus 1114

Christian, Eugene Debs 1073
 Christian, Eugene L. 466, 559, 677, 784, 786
 Christian, Eugenia 875
 Christian, Eulah Hildreth 1091
 Christian, Eulia 422
 Christian, Eulla C. 108
 Christian, Eunice 863
 Christian, Eunice "Coonee" (Covale) 172
 Christian, Eunice Alberta (Hanna) 450
 Christian, Eunice Anne (Murray)(Oates) 694
 Christian, Eunice Bell (Hooks) 945
 Christian, Eunice Fostina (Lynch) 725
 Christian, Eunice Viloa 253
 Christian, Euphemia (Dunn) 323, 486, 584, 805, 871
 Christian, Euphemia A. (Chambers) 413
 Christian, Euphemia Allie Fair (Chambers) 1009, 1093
 Christian, Euphemie 938
 Christian, Euroka (Trent) 501
 Christian, Eva 111, 337, 344, 945
 Christian, Eva Lodosky (Mitchell) 938
 Christian, Eva Jean () 862
 Christian, Eva Matilda 605, 756
 Christian, Evaline 846, 1005
 Christian, Evaline (Kingsley) 862, 863
 Christian, Evaline (Newman) 450
 Christian, Evaline Ann 228
 Christian, Evaline Ann (Christian) 228
 Christian, Evan 306, 464, 716
 Christian, Evan [Rev.] 904
 Christian, Evan Andrew 990
 Christian, Evelyn L. (Puffer) 978, 1031
 Christian, Evelyn 745, 766, 860, 938
 Christian, Evelyn () (Ray) 618, 880
 Christian, Evelyn Loree 647, 916
 Christian, Evelyn Maxine 748
 Christian, Evelyn Zouleka 962
 Christian, Everal (Harper) 96
 Christian, Everett 607, 691
 Christian, Everett George 711, 854
 Christian, Everett Richard 854
 Christian, Everett Ross 500, 768
 Christian, Ewan 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 114, 123, 207, 292, 293, 295, 299, 306, 307, 372, 373, 374, 403, 460, 463, 464, 552, 556, 557, 597, 598, -601, 798, 799
 Christian, Ewan [Esq.] 372, 955
 Christian, Ewan John 171, -601
 Christian, Ewel 998, 1041
 Christian, F. A. 821
 Christian, F. F. 918
 Christian, Fadie E. (Rickman) 947
 Christian, Fady (Harris) 947
 Christian, Fanna () 1030
 Christian, Fannie 382, 697, 740, 822, 847, 1014
 Christian, Fannie () 1034
 Christian, Fannie (Paynter) 826, 827
 Christian, Fannie (Vestal) 223
 Christian, Fannie A. 1076
 Christian, Fannie Belle (Painter) 282, 825
 Christian, Fannie E. 283
 Christian, Fannie Faye Thomas (Fowler) 469
 Christian, Fannie Jane (Reynolds) 1095
 Christian, Fannie Laura 739
 Christian, Fannie Marie 824
 Christian, Fannie V. (Hagen) 218
 Christian, Fanny 418, 449, 821, 993, 1059
 Christian, Fanny () 346
 Christian, Fanny (Connally) 1076, 1105
 Christian, Fanny (Madison) 347, 348, 349, 350
 Christian, Fanny (Warren) 241
 Christian, Farie Eliza (Olive) 223
 Christian, Fatamy (Baker) 429
 Christian, Fay F. 559, 919
 Christian, Fay Freed 918, 1022, 1118
 Christian, Faye 1041
 Christian, Fayette June 1097
 Christian, Fealon Vaun 253
 Christian, Fella 507
 Christian, Fern (Gaines) 891
 Christian, Ferrier V. 47

Christian, Fidilio 382
 Christian, Filip 45
 Christian, Fines E. 635
 Christian, Fladge Theresa 757
 Christian, Fletcher 70, 71, 114, 115, 120, 141, -601, 700, 700+, 740, 833, 1019, 1020, 1020+
 Christian, Fletcher [Mr.] 113, 115, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121
 Christian, Flora 587, 867, 1028, 1031
 Christian, Flora (Arthurs) 1065
 Christian, Flora (Bennett) 804
 Christian, Flora (Timmons) 229
 Christian, Flora D. 340
 Christian, Flora (Bennett) 638, 639
 Christian, Flora Net 112
 Christian, Flora Net "Pet" 435, 438
 Christian, Florence 385, 739, 766, 738, 1003
 Christian, Florence (Buchanan) 1034
 Christian, Florence (Richardson) 321
 Christian, Florence (Trigg) 171
 Christian, Florence Amanda 888
 Christian, Florence Caldonia 862
 Christian, Florence Elizabeth 1072
 Christian, Florence Mabel (Richardson) 553
 Christian, Florence Matilda 765, 1030
 Christian, Florence S. 1031
 Christian, Florence Virginia 1004
 Christian, Floretta Bell 1072
 Christian, Florida J. (Watson) 810, 869
 Christian, Florida 159, 504
 Christian, Flossie A. 503
 Christian, Floy 745
 Christian, Floyd 714, 1076
 Christian, Floyd Frederick 337
 Christian, Floyd George 625
 Christian, Floyd W. 772
 Christian, Ford 146
 Christian, Forrest H. 739
 Christian, Frances 68, 89, 114, 502, 584, 821, 847, 863, 880, 1012, 1114
 Christian, Frances () 988
 Christian, Frances (Carnes) 1076, 1105
 Christian, Frances (Christian) 89
 Christian, Frances (Clark) 1063, 1064, 1076, 1105
 Christian, Frances (Halliday) 976
 Christian, Frances (Holliday) 1026, 1027
 Christian, Frances (Madison) 262, 351, 446, 449, 568
 Christian, Frances (Monts) 863
 Christian, Frances (Vance) 158
 Christian, Frances (Vance)(Christian) 502
 Christian, Frances A. 1076
 Christian, Frances Ann (Bishop) 550, 869
 Christian, Frances Caroline (Webb) 981
 Christian, Frances Charlotte (Matthias) 1098
 Christian, Frances Chase 453, 599
 Christian, Frances Emily (Hall) 373
 Christian, Frances Emma () 1111
 Christian, Frances J. 757, 1076
 Christian, Frances Jane 1074
 Christian, Frances Jane (Cox) 1090
 Christian, Frances M. (Hagger) 975
 Christian, Frances Maria 373
 Christian, Frances Maud 983
 Christian, Frances P. 979
 Christian, Frances Rachel (Tarbutton) 868
 Christian, Frances Sichel 878
 Christian, Frances Williamson (Archer) 1051, 1052
 Christian, Francis 42, 45, 170, 418, 464, 821, 993, 1059, 1106
 Christian, Francis (Madison) 347
 Christian, Francis [Capt.] 797
 Christian, Francis A. 978, 1031
 Christian, Francis A. (Bishop) 810
 Christian, Francis Ann (Bishop) 418
 Christian, Francis Asbury 253, 600+, 1031
 Christian, Francis Bartow 869
 Christian, Francis Elizabeth 67, 682
 Christian, Francis Jane 832
 Christian, Francis M. 419, 1026

Christian, Francis Marion 419, 756, 804, 943
 Christian, Francis Thelma 1114
 Christian, Francois-Zavier 938
 Christian, Frank 47, 402, 558, 660, 935, 938, 962, 963, 1026, 1076, 1114
 Christian, Frank [Dr.] 847
 Christian, Frank Asbury 234, 304, 325, 422, 597, -601, 615, 671, 695, -701, 729, 760, 810, 874, 876, 951, 991, 1069
 Christian, Frank Asbury [Mr.] 760
 Christian, Frank Glover 987
 Christian, Frank Gordon 1057
 Christian, Frank H. 566
 Christian, Frank Henry 652, 811
 Christian, Frank Isaac 672
 Christian, Frank P. 821
 Christian, Frank Palmer 1055
 Christian, Frank Patterson 1052
 Christian, Frank Patterson [Jr.] 1053
 Christian, Frank Patterson [Judge] 1052, 1053
 Christian, Frank R. 985
 Christian, Frank Reginald 985
 Christian, Frank Rush 941
 Christian, Frank W. 773, 1051, 1057
 Christian, Frank Wood 1051, 1053, 1055
 Christian, Franki 1098
 Christian, Franki (Matthias) 1098
 Christian, Franki [Mrs.] 1112
 Christian, Frankie (Arnold) 961
 Christian, Franklin Nicholas Wells 756
 Christian, Franklin Pierce 378, 379, 623, 624, 625
 Christian, Franklin V. 505
 Christian, Francis (Cox) 660
 Christian, Fred 1076, 1087
 Christian, Frederick 411, 526, 766, 1087
 Christian, Frederick A. 905
 Christian, Frederick Bruce 739
 Christian, Frederick J. 1032
 Christian, Frederick John 558
 Christian, Frederick Murray 694
 Christian, Frederick Newnham 377
 Christian, Frederick Seburn 93, 608, 739
 Christian, Fredrick 1012
 Christian, Fredrick Seburn 94
 Christian, Freelin 740
 Christian, Freeman 766
 Christian, Friday October 120
 Christian, Friederich 42
 Christian, Fronie (Brandow) 1026
 Christian, Fulton 382
 Christian, G— M. 318
 Christian, G. [Jr.] 454, 683
 Christian, G. M. 501
 Christian, G. M. [Rev.] 498
 Christian, Gabriel 221, 417, 691, 761, 763, 766, 970, 972, 973, 1104, 1105
 Christian, Gabriel [Rev.] 322, 546
 Christian, Gabriel M. 430, 766, 973, 980, 981, 1034
 Christian, Gabriel M. [Jr.] 980
 Christian, Gaines 726
 Christian, Gamaila 1027
 Christian, Garland 739, 1076
 Christian, Garry Wayne 1047
 Christian, Gary Dale 788
 Christian, Gary Lamar 745
 Christian, Gary Lynn 725
 Christian, Gary Matthew 1047
 Christian, Gegeleona (Conley) 626
 Christian, Gene 466, 784, 785, 1073
 Christian, Gene [Jr.] 786
 Christian, Gene Edwin 745
 Christian, General Lafayette 757, 1037, 1038
 Christian, Genette (Howard) 752
 Christian, Geneva () 1065
 Christian, Genevieve (Howard) 1039
 Christian, Genevieve 757
 Christian, George 17, 18, 84, 88, 98, 103, 105, 142, 163, 165, 167, 220, 221, 22, 227, 229, 235, 295, 298, 299, 303, 318, 326, 339, 367, 373, 377, 391, 400, 412, 414, 428, 429, 430, 455, 466, 471, 508, 510, 526, 555,

556, 558, 583, 593, 599, 600+, 622, 625, 626, 627, 705, 706, 710, 711, 713, 720, 745, 749, 831, 846, 854, 911, 912, 934, 940, 946, 970, 972, 974, 978, 981, 987, 992, 993, 995, 1006, 1007, 1009, 1010, 1025, 1026, 1033, 1063, 1092, 1097
 Christian, George [Dr.] 102, 222, 321, 430, 804, 865
 Christian, George [Jr.] 290, 973
 Christian, George A. 428, 583, 1006
 Christian, George Albert 938
 Christian, George Anderson 222
 Christian, George Asbury 101, 102, 222, 253, 326, 430, 600+
 Christian, George B. 373, 977
 Christian, George Baker 558
 Christian, George Bartlett 837
 Christian, George Cabell 431
 Christian, George Cal 950
 Christian, George Calvin 950
 Christian, George Calvin Crane 747
 Christian, George Cunningham 417
 Christian, George Cunningham [Jr.] 550
 Christian, George Cunningham [Sr.] 550
 Christian, George Daniel [Dr.] 253
 Christian, George E. 936
 Christian, George E. [Jr.] 924
 Christian, George Edward 340
 Christian, George Elijah 722
 Christian, George Emile 939
 Christian, George Emile [Jr.] 939
 Christian, George Eric 558
 Christian, George Finlay 832
 Christian, George Fleming 923
 Christian, George Franklin 847
 Christian, George G. 566
 Christian, George Hunt 1012
 Christian, George Jackson -601
 Christian, George Jesse 867
 Christian, George L. 1056, 1061
 Christian, George L. [Judge] 994, 1057, 1054, 1058
 Christian, George Lee 158, 503, 597, 808
 Christian, George Lee "Lee" 158
 Christian, George Llewellyn 1056
 Christian, George Llewellyn [Jr.] 1057
 Christian, George M. 1015, 1076
 Christian, George M. [Dr.] 1015
 Christian, George Miller 845, 846
 Christian, George Nathan 946, 947
 Christian, George R. 414, 757
 Christian, George Renolds 672
 Christian, George Richard 178, 222, 688
 Christian, George Richard "Rit" 222
 Christian, George Siegel 378, 623, 624, 625
 Christian, George Smith 486
 Christian, George T. 25, 29, 81
 Christian, George T. [Jr.] 83
 Christian, George T. [Sr.] 82
 Christian, George Thomas 25, 80
 Christian, George Thomas [Jr.] 291
 Christian, George Thomas [Sr.] 83, 290
 Christian, George W. 322, 417, 428, 468, 472, 473, 560, 564, 565, 583, 585, 608, 678, 679, 977, 980, 1007, 1030, 1031, 1033, 1051, 1056
 Christian, George W. [Sr.] 143
 Christian, George Wales 1006
 Christian, George Washington 756, 757, 1013, 1030, 1037
 Christian, George Willis 679
 Christian, Georgette (Gregorie) 373
 Christian, Georgia (Booth) 739
 Christian, Georgia (Greer) 967
 Christian, Georgia (Hall) 1013
 Christian, Georgia (Jones) 688
 Christian, Georgia Ann 1110
 Christian, Georgia Elizabeth 945
 Christian, Georgia Elvira (Jones) 178, 688
 Christian, Georgianna 766, 1029, 1032
 Christian, Gerald 402, 625
 Christian, Gerald Hamilton 598, 625
 Christian, Gerald K. 935
 Christian, Geraldine Hazel 748
 Christian, Gerard 740

Christian, Gertie 712
 Christian, Gertrude 544, 766, 1097
 Christian, Gertrude () 985
 Christian, Gertrude (Henry)(Robins) 862
 Christian, Gertrude (Parks) 877, 954, 1113
 Christian, Gertrude (Teare) 985
 Christian, Gertrude (Westmoreland) 908
 Christian, Gertrude Eleanor 988
 Christian, Gertrude Lee 1114
 Christian, Gertrude M. 501
 Christian, Gertrude Marie (Chaplin) 711, 854
 Christian, Gia Renee 1047
 Christian, Gideon 18, 51, 141, 170, 222, 416, 572, 573, 585, 693, 992, 993, 1011, 1013, 1059, 1075, 1106, 1117
 Christian, Gideon [Jr.] 572
 Christian, Gideon L. 1059
 Christian, Gilbert 5, 6, 20, 21, 32, 42, 222, 224, 324, 366, 267, 271, 419, 444, 454, 455, 456, 683, 684, 685, 686, 719, 720, 721, 722, 749, 751, 753, 754, 759, 797, 803, 848, 859, 866, 870, 910, 941, 961, 996, 1000, 1010, 1011, 1078, 1079, 1118
 Christian, Gilbert [Capt.] 366
 Christian, Gilbert [Rev.] 773
 Christian, Gilbert B. [Rev.] 772
 Christian, Gilbert H. 752
 Christian, Gilbert Israel 222, 366, 456, 751
 Christian, Gill. 686
 Christian, Gillian Elizabeth 545
 Christian, Ginger (Wood) 1047
 Christian, Gipsey (Petiti)(White) 1091
 Christian, Gipsy (Petiti)(White) 1017
 Christian, Girlie 833
 Christian, Gladys 819, 938
 Christian, Gladys (Douglass) 712
 Christian, Gladys (Hull) 766, 1032
 Christian, Gladys (Sommerlin) 679
 Christian, Gladys Dorothy (Colby) 639
 Christian, Gladys May () 1088
 Christian, Gladys Virginia 84, 291, 846
 Christian, Glenda Elizabeth 1077
 Christian, Glenda Faye (Nappier) 867
 Christian, Glenna Mae 745
 Christian, Glenna (Bowen) 769
 Christian, Glenna Rae 846
 Christian, Glenn 700, 700+
 Christian, Glenn [Mr.] 140
 Christian, Glenn 767
 Christian, Golden Green 161, 501
 Christian, Golden Alice 482
 Christian, Goldy Mae 1073
 Christian, Gordon 369
 Christian, Gordon 368, 750
 Christian, Gordon M. 625
 Christian, Gorham B. 1031
 Christian, Gotfrey 42
 Christian, Gotfried 42
 Christian, Grace 672, 963
 Christian, Grace (Baker) 558
 Christian, Grace (Callister) 797
 Christian, Grace (Fletcher) 660, 1091
 Christian, Grace (Roberts) 1095
 Christian, Grace (Summerville) 854
 Christian, Grace Barbara 338
 Christian, Grace Cowan 1052
 Christian, Grace E. 891
 Christian, Grace J. 503
 Christian, Grace Josephine 18
 Christian, Grace Surrelda 1073
 Christian, Grace Virginia 745
 Christian, Grace 740
 Christian, Grace (Bradshaw) 739
 Christian, Cranville 402, 857, 950
 Christian, Cranville J. 882, 942
 Christian, Cranville L. 755, 950
 Christian, Cranville Lawrence 747, 748
 Christian, Grayson Montreville 158, 498
 Christian, Grayson Montreville "Mont" 158
 Christian, Greoba 1087
 Christian, Greene B. 876
 Christian, Greene B. [Dr.] 876

White, Martha 667, 696
 White, Martha (White) 667, 696
 White, Martin 548
 White, Mary (Robinette) 156, 357
 White, Mary Ann 98, 143, 234, 357
 White, Mary E. 882, 942
 White, Mary Elizabeth (Johnson) 802
 White, Mildred 417, 550, 699, 810, 869, 1113
 White, Milly 417, 810, 869
 White, Mote 1091
 White, Rebecca Jane (Christian) 26, 157, 357
 White, Ruth J. 1017
 White, Sarah 179
 White, Sarah L. 1015
 White, Sarah Sabastine 357
 White, Walker 882
 White, Walker Bert 942
 White, William Harry 802
 Whitehead, (Mrs.) 451
 Whitehill, Margaret 753
 Whitfield, Ann Booker (Jeffries) 1051
 Whitfield, Mary 1051
 Whitfield, Richard 1051
 Whitsitt, William H. 596
 Whit, Elizabeth 410, 845, 846
 Whit, Hezekiah 409
 Whit, Mahala (Harmon) 692
 Whit, Mahala (Harman) 846, 410
 Whit, Milburn 410, 692, 846
 Whittaker, Annie (Christian) 986
 Whittaker, Emma Jane 862
 Whittaker, Nancy J. 1005
 Whittaker, Rupert 986
 Whittle, Mary Elizabeth 254
 Whittle, Matt 105
 Whyler, Mary Ellen 217
 Wiacek, Genevieve Frances 538
 Wicker, Julia Octavia 865
 Wicker, Julius Abington 865
 Wicker, Octavia M. (Seegar) 865
 Wicker, Octavia Melvina (Seegar) 865
 Wicks, Carol C. 482
 Wiedenfeld, Carol Y. 1119
 Wielman, Blanch 739
 Wiggin, Columbus 817
 Wiggin, Elizabeth (Christian) 817
 Wilbarger, Josiah 996, 997
 Wilbarger, Margaret 997
 Wilburn, E. [Miss] 666, 696
 Wilcher, Joseph 757
 Wilcher, Malinda 229, 233, 756
 Wilcher, Mary 757, 1009, 1035, 1036, 1117
 Wilcher, Nancy 233, 757, 1035, 1102, 1110
 Wilcher, Polly 1035
 Wilcox, Edmund 1103
 Wilcox, Edwina Jacqueline 1043
 Wilder, Elizabeth 254
 Wildridge, Sharon Agnes 645
 Wiley, Craig 667
 Wiley, Lara Lee (Ellis) 667
 Wiley, Sara Elizabeth 667
 Wilkerson, Melissa (Christian) 877
 Wilkins, Clemont 167
 Wilkins, Isiah Albert 727
 Wilkins, Kathleen Elizabeth 727
 Wilkins, Mary Louise (Gerhardt) 727
 Wilkinson, Aaron 737
 Wilkinson, Bob 1113
 Wilkinson, Elizabeth S. (Christian) 1113
 Wilkinson, Georgia Ann 737
 Wilkinson, Isaac 115
 Wilkinson, James 1113
 Wilkinson, Jim 1113
 Wilkinson, John 45
 Wilkinson, Katherine (Monett) 737
 Wilkinson, Malissa S. (Christian) 1113
 Wilkinson, Robert M. 1113
 Wilkson, Edith (Ellis) 668
 Wilkson, Froud 668
 Wilkson, Gus 668
 Wilkson, Melana 668

Wilkson, Stella () 668
 Will, George [Capt.] 467
 Willeford, Drucilla 224, 226
 Willeford, Nancy Leek 864
 William, Mary (Ally) 750
 Williams, () 732
 Williams, (Mr.) 501
 Williams, Agnes (Smith) 661
 Williams, Alma Lou (Browning) 824
 Williams, Anice (Cloption) 998
 Williams, Bernadette 824
 Williams, Burke 674
 Williams, Carolina Tabitha () (Christian) 585
 Williams, Catherine 319
 Williams, Catherine Irena (Dunn) 674
 Williams, Charles 674
 Williams, Charles Carlton 824
 Williams, Charles Carlton [Sr.] 824
 Williams, Charles Sumner 674
 Williams, Charlotte Ann (Kincaid) 824
 Williams, Chloe Emma 754
 Williams, Cilvester Galford 824
 Williams, Cleve 1066
 Williams, Deborah Dee 661
 Williams, E. V. () 1015
 Williams, Ed 766, 1032
 Williams, Elizabeth Clarissa 388
 Williams, Fannie (Christian) 847
 Williams, Geo. 202
 Williams, George 867
 Williams, George Washington 732
 Williams, Helen Christine 794
 Williams, Helen May (Gould) 824
 Williams, Irena (Dunn) 673, 674, 675
 Williams, Irena Christian (Dunn) 563
 Williams, Irena Dunn 559
 Williams, James Christian 824
 Williams, James Stewart 661
 Williams, Jimmie 847
 Williams, John 112, 438, 754
 Williams, John Henry 489
 Williams, John M. 735
 Williams, John S. 1030
 Williams, Julia 764
 Williams, Julia A. 977
 Williams, Julia Ann 1030
 Williams, Kelly R. [Mrs.] 416
 Williams, Leslie Lynn 661
 Williams, Lizzie 752
 Williams, Joseph 388
 Williams, Lorena 646
 Williams, Lucretia 170, 572, 816, 993, 1013, 1016, 1105, 1106, 1117
 Williams, Lucretia "Lucy" 169, 326
 Williams, Lucy 169, 326, 816, 992, 1016, 1105
 Williams, Margaret (McLachlan) 388
 Williams, Marilyn Clec (Carey) 202
 Williams, Marjory 673, 675
 Williams, Marjory Mae 674
 Williams, Martha (Wendleton)(Christian) 732
 Williams, Martha G. 945
 Williams, Mary Julia (Christian) 489
 Williams, Matilda 1039
 Williams, Maud [Mrs.] 640
 Williams, Maude (Christian) 586
 Williams, Melba 675
 Williams, Melba Irena 674
 Williams, Myra (Christian) 867
 Williams, Myra (Horton) 1066
 Williams, Nancy (Dickson) 1013
 Williams, Nathaniel 754
 Williams, Olive Maud 112
 Williams, Olive Maud (Christian) 438
 Williams, Pauline () 501
 Williams, Peggy Ann 202
 Williams, Phebe Ann (Christian)(Rundle) 766, 1032
 Williams, R. L. 998
 Williams, Robert E. 438
 Williams, Rosanna (Owens) 754
 Williams, Roy 1020+

Williams, Sally () 1030
 Williams, Sarah 487
 Williams, Sarah (Fish) 754
 Williams, Sarah Ann 1040
 Williams, Sondra Stewart 661
 Williams, Stephen 573, 1013
 Williams, Susan Bates (Christian)(Baker) 1013
 Williams, Susan Janeth 202
 Williams, Suzette 824
 Williams, Thomas 388
 Williams, Virginia Ann (Jones) 824
 Williams, Wayne 438
 Williams, William B. 585
 Williams, Winifred 438
 Williams, Zay 818
 Williamson, Annie Pearl 1115
 Williamson, Susannah 262
 Williford, Beuna Ora (Gaston)(Christian) 841
 Williford, Catharine (Lemond) 864
 Williford, Drucilla 167, 946
 Williford, Haskell T. 841
 Williford, Jephtha Carter 864
 Williford, John M. 806, 864, 1015
 Williford, John W. 1015
 Williford, Judith L. (Christian) 1015
 Williford, Judith Leek (Christian) 806, 864
 Williford, Malinda Caroline (Christian) 1015
 Williford, Martha (Wood) 946
 Williford, Nathan [Jr.] 946
 Willis family 236+, 245, 600+, 687
 Willis, E. 859
 Willis, Ellen () 979, 1032
 Willis, Ellen [Mrs.] 979
 Willis, Emma 151, 402, 698
 Willis, Jane Bankhead 244
 Willis, Jennie 630
 Willis, James Christian 824
 Willis, James Stewart 661
 Willis, Christian 1116
 Willis, Christian () 508, 1116
 Willis, Harriet (Keast) 508, 1116
 Willis, Mary 508, 1116
 Willis, Richard 508, 1116
 Willis, William 508, 1116
 Willyard, J. J. 957
 Willyard, Lillie (Christian) 957
 Wilmot, Lyman 274, 914
 Wilmot, Mercedes Marie (Miller) 274, 914
 Wilson, () 550
 Wilson, Adelia Ann (Christian) 973
 Wilson, Andrew 870
 Wilson, Barbara 644
 Wilson, Barbara Ann 1096
 Wilson, Catherine (Donnelly) 870
 Wilson, Cecil 644
 Wilson, Daisy Josephine 550
 Wilson, Daisy Josephine (Oxford) 550
 Wilson, Dixie 644
 Wilson, Dorothy 12, 13, 14, 86
 Wilson, Dorothy (Fisher) 13
 Wilson, Elizabeth 455
 Wilson, Elizabeth Lillian (Christian) 1091
 Wilson, George Washington 255
 Wilson, Georgia Lee 255
 Wilson, Henry Oakley 973
 Wilson, James 740
 Wilson, Jeremiah 572
 Wilson, Joab 572
 Wilson, Joannah (Christian) 740
 Wilson, John 519, 520, 521, 522, 696, 773, 882
 Wilson, John [Capt.] 870
 Wilson, John Pritchard 696
 Wilson, Joseph 696
 Wilson, Joseph Clifford 1091
 Wilson, Joy 644
 Wilson, Judith (Allen) 696
 Wilson, Kate (Christian) 550
 Wilson, Lealia Ethel (Christian) 1091
 Wilson, Lee 1095
 Wilson, Leona 715
 Wilson, Libby (Christian) 1091

Washburn, John Robert 681
 Washburn, Mary A. 1024
 Washington, Ann 957
 Washington, George 245, 957
 Washington, Martha (Dandridge)(Custis) 844
 Washington, Mary 488, 692
 Washington, Mary "Polly" 488
 Washington, Polly 488, 692
 Waters, Elizabeth A. 1030
 Wathen, Ann (Hayes) 140
 Wathen, Benedict, H. 140
 Wathen, Catherine 140, 217
 Wathen, Mary Catherine 142, 217, 218, 225, 226, 228, 229, 949
 Watkins, John B. 1000
 Watkins, Mary A. 760
 Watkins, Mattie (Brooks) 1000
 Watkins, Stephen 992
 Watson, Ann Virginia 1051
 Watson, Arian (McLellan) 254
 Watson, Benj. 573
 Watson, Charles B. 819
 Watson, Clarlene (Christian) 819
 Watson, Elias 254
 Watson, Florida J. 810, 869
 Watson, George (Dr.) 1052
 Watson, Isabella (Christian) 377
 Watson, Mary (Christian) 572, 573
 Watson, Mary Jane 254
 Watson, Roda 857
 Watson, Sophia 223
 Watson, Thomas 377
 Wattenbarger, Elbert 888
 Wattenbarger, Irene Ann (Christian) 888
 Watters, Anthony 946
 Watters, D. A. (Rev.) 564
 Watters, Lola (Christian) 946
 Watters, Lonnie Lee 946
 Watters, Lottie J. 946
 Watters, Marvin Troy 946
 Watters, Ordie Cuthbert 946
 Watters, Percy Elton 946
 Watters, Victor Alvoe 946
 Watters, Viola Lee (Christian) 946
 Watters, Vyron Ando 946
 Watterson, Eleanor 951
 Watterson, H. (Mr. & Mrs.) 655
 Watterson, J. (Mr. & Mrs.) 655
 Watterson, Margaret 544, 655
 Wattleworth family 810, 1115
 Wattleworth, Christian 373
 Wattleworth, Dorothy 799
 Wattleworth, Margaret 373, 810
 Wattleworth, Samuel 373
 Wattleworth, Samuel (III) 810
 Wattleworth, Samuel (Vicar) 969
 Wattleworth, Thomas 810
 Waugh, Anna Hadsel (Floyd) 287
 Waugh, James Hamilton 287
 Waugh, Ruby Edith 287
 Waugh, Ruth 287
 Way, Ann Eliza T. 450
 Way, Daniel 975
 Way, Julia (Christian) 975
 Wayles, Martha 241
 Wayne, _____ (Gen.) 467
 Weatherford, Eliza 151, 234, 400
 Weatherford, Francis Marlon 551
 Weatherford, Junius Hilliard 551
 Weatherford, Kathleen Lois 551
 Weatherford, Laracy (Sims) 551
 Weatherford, Mary Elizabeth (Alexander) 551
 Weaver, Clova (Christian) 836
 Weaver, Edward 377
 Weaver, Elizabeth (Christian) 377
 Weaver, Elnora H. (Christian) 1028
 Weaver, Ethel 846
 Weaver, Franklin 1028
 Weaver, Lounis 96
 Weaver, Matilda H. 176, 177
 Weaver, May 888
 Webb, Albert Ewing 1098
 Webb, Bozena (Crider) 539
 Webb, Frances Caroline 981
 Webb, George M. 727
 Webb, Hester Ann (Christian) 281
 Webb, Melissa Neal (Christian)(Hall) 727
 Webb, Nola Valeta 1098
 Webb, Pearl Pauline (Gates) 1098
 Webb, Ray 539
 Webb, Sadie 740
 Webb, Vennie Ester 95
 Webber, _____ (Mr.) 997, 998
 Weber, Gustava 485
 Wedding, Agatha Alberta (Howard) 1074
 Wedding, James S. 1074
 Weed, Harriet L. 1026
 Weeks, Nancy J. 96
 Weeks, Virginia (Mrs.) 1011
 Wehrlin, Alice Mary 855
 Wehrlin, Barbara Ann (Christian) 855
 Wehrlin, Edward James 855
 Wehrlin, Gustavus Carson 855
 Wehrlin, Karl Christian 855
 Wehrlin, Kathleen Sue (Parek) 855
 Wehrlin, Nicholas Andrew 855
 Weiland, Dale 532
 Weiland, Richard Alan 532
 Weiland, Richard Alan (Jr.) 532
 Weiland, Sandra Kay (Farmer) 532
 Weiland, Wanda (Fulton) 532
 Weirather, Carol Y. (Wiedenfeld) 1119
 Weirather, Donna Lee 274, 914, 1119
 Weirather, Edward Guy 274, 914, 1119
 Weirather, Edward Hal 274, 914, 1119
 Weirather, Elaine (Fenn) 914, 1119
 Weirather, Elizabeth C. 274
 Weirather, Elizabeth Claire 914, 1119
 Weirather, Marguerite (Miller) 274, 914, 1119
 Weirather, Marguerite Miller 1023
 Weirather, Michael Scott 914
 Weirather, Mike Scott 274
 Weirather, W. H. 274
 Weirather, Walter H. 914, 1119
 Weisiger, Benj. B. (III) 250
 Welch, Daniel 843
 Welch, Junr R. 1120+
 Welief, Cheryl Mae 770
 Welief, Florence Ellen (Valentine) 770
 Welief, Marvin Earl 770
 Wells, Allie (Christian)(Thomas) 336
 Wells, Allie Lillian (Christian)(Thomas) 110, 339
 Wells, Amos 752
 Wells, Elizabeth 752
 Wells, Lydia Almyra (Christian)(Thomas) 110, 339
 Wells, Marcus Jonathan 110, 336, 339
 Wells, Nancy (Redden) 752
 Wells, Polly M. 380
 Welsh, _____ (Mr.) 751
 Welsh, Kathleen A. 716
 Welsh, Lovina (Lane) 857
 Welsh, Nancy (Christian)(Harrison) 751
 Welsh, Peter 857
 Wendleton, Martha 619, 732
 Wenger, Dorothy Louise 1065
 Wentworth, David 952
 Wentworth, Ida 952
 Wentworth, Julia (Miner) 952
 Werner, Bonnie Ellen 682
 West, Dusey Ann (Christian) 1008
 West, Keith 1020+
 West, Newton 1008
 Westbrook, Corinne 1091
 Westhusing, Brenda Jean 273
 Westhusing, G. D. 272
 Westhusing, Jana Dale 272
 Westhusing, Patricia Ann (Jones) 272
 Westmoreland, Gertrude 908
 Westmoreland, Lula (Russell) 908
 Westmoreland, William H. 908
 Weston, Frank 747
 Weston, Joshua Frances 747
 Weston, Nellie Rebecca Ann (Christian) 747
 Wetherell, Burton Elsworth 639
 Wetherell, Grover 862
 Wetherell, Flora Frances 339, 639
 Wetherell, Mayme (Christian) 339, 639
 Wetherell, Nellie Faye 339, 639
 Wetherell, Ruth Hope 639
 Wethey, Asa 974
 Wethey, Jane (Christian) 974
 Wethington, James 725
 Wethington, Pearl (Christian) 725
 Whaley, Audrey 217
 Whaley, Audrey (Christian) 457
 Whaley, Audrey (Mrs.) 457
 Whaley, Frank Lander 457
 Whaley, Frank Lander (Mrs.) 140, 142
 Wharton, Mary 994
 Whately, Danald Ray 438
 Whately, David Ralph 438
 Whately, James Milton 438
 Whately, Jenifer Lee 438
 Whately, Katherine Mary 438
 Whately, Laura Lou (Payne) 438
 Wheeler, Elizabeth (Copin)(Rigg) 614
 Wheeler, Frederick 1028
 Wheeler, John Thomas 769
 Wheeler, Julia Ann (Christian) 1028
 Wheeler, Louise 769
 Wheeler, Margaret Lee (Smith) 769
 Wheeler, Richard 614
 Wheeler, Samuel 1066
 Wheeler, Vivian Lou (Davis) 1066
 Wheldale, Anne (Christian) 730
 Wheldale, Thomas 730
 Whicker, Alan 833
 Whitaker, Armilla 69
 Whitaker, Bertha 531
 Whitaker, Caroline 373
 Whitaker, Ella Mae (Pack) 1093
 Whitaker, Hiram 1093
 Whitaker, Joseph (Esq.) 373
 Whitaker, Lillie Belle (Christian) 1093
 Whitaker, Millie 69
 Whitaker, Nancy Fair 1094
 Whitaker, Newton Hubbard 1093
 White, _____ (female) 1113
 White, Abigail 144, 150, 151, 234, 266, 325, 296, 297, 398, 399, 401, 402, 493, 494, 530, 642, 723, 810, 858, 1016
 White, Abigail 857
 White, Albert Pendleton 667, 696
 White, Amanda 360
 White, Ann (Burden) 548
 White, Bastine 357
 White, Betty 26, 156
 White, Clarinda 82, 277, 282
 White, Dempsey C. 942
 White, Elizabeth 26, 156, 157, 158, 160, 359, 495, 498
 White, Elizabeth "Betty" 26, 156
 White, Elizabeth B. (Christian) 802
 White, Elizabeth Julia 548
 White, Elvira 756
 White, Cipseyp (Pettit) 1091
 White, Gipsy (Pettit) 1017
 White, Grace (Dey) 681
 White, Grayson 26, 157, 357
 White, H. Clay (Cl. Ct.) 451
 White, Helen Earlean (Christian) 866
 White, James 156, 157, 866
 White, James P. 357
 White, James West 357
 White, Jemima 1106
 White, John 144, 150, 151, 857
 White, Joseph William 802
 White, Julia A. (Mitchell) 882
 White, Julia Ann (Christian) 942
 White, Julia Ann (Mitchell) 942
 White, Kathrine Keogh 6, 36
 White, Lena 696
 White, Margaret Corrabetta 650
 Christian, Greenway 359
 Christian, Grissom 351
 Christian, Grover 862
 Christian, Grover Cleveland 501
 Christian, Gullelmi 799
 Christian, Gustavus A. 892
 Christian, Gustavus A. 891
 Christian, Custeavers Bower 688
 Christian, Gustua 109
 Christian, Gwenein Marguerite 558
 Christian, H. C. 5
 Christian, H. C. (Mr.) 627
 Christian, Haddie 625
 Christian, Hailey 961
 Christian, Hallie (Cearfoss) 457
 Christian, Hamilton 402
 Christian, Hampton S. 1006
 Christian, Hanna 706
 Christian, Hanna Jane 382
 Christian, Hannah 146, 151, 166, 167, 349, 350, 373, 616, 617, 1024
 Christian, Hannah "Alonza" (Justice) 151
 Christian, Hannah (Brotzman) 385
 Christian, Hannah (Harrington) 354, 971
 Christian, Hannah (Harrington)(Vermile) 975
 Christian, Hannah (Harrison) 411, 412, 847, 911
 Christian, Hannah (Justice) 402, 698
 Christian, Hannah (More) 691, 761, 764, 972, 976
 Christian, Hannah B. (Gilmer) 221
 Christian, Hannah B. (Gilmore) 221
 Christian, Hannah C. 611
 Christian, Hannah Charlotte 1084
 Christian, Hannah Edith 1087
 Christian, Hannah Elizabeth 946
 Christian, Hannah M. 847, 866
 Christian, Hannelore A. Wahl (Stuttgart) 1077
 Christian, Hans 42, 923
 Christian, Hardy 1008
 Christian, Harfield Timberlake 957
 Christian, Harland (Jr.) 321
 Christian, Harland Hollis 321, 553
 Christian, Harold 922, 1097
 Christian, Harold Byron 765
 Christian, Harold Frank 377
 Christian, Harold K. (Lt. Col.) 834
 Christian, Harold Nolan 826, 1019, 1022
 Christian, Harold R. (Mrs.) 947
 Christian, Harold Roy 947
 Christian, Harold Thomas 1042
 Christian, Harriet 491, 751, 980
 Christian, Harriet (Freeman) 817
 Christian, Harriet (Grider) 1006
 Christian, Harriet (Scheler) 913
 Christian, Harriet A. (Mrs.) 959
 Christian, Harriet J. 959
 Christian, Harriet Jane 757, 1037, 1038
 Christian, Harriet Jordenia 958
 Christian, Harriet L. (Weed) 1026
 Christian, Harriet Myrtle 337
 Christian, Harriet W. (Berryman) 718, 958
 Christian, Harriet Washington (Berryman) 957
 Christian, Harriet (Freeman) 874
 Christian, Harris 419, 484
 Christian, Harrison 151, 402, 428, 429, 583, 607, 801, 863, 913, 1053, 1065
 Christian, Harrison Blair (Gilmer) 322, 546, 1105
 Christian, Harrison Weddington 231, 482, 1095
 Christian, Harry 431, 906, 967, 968
 Christian, Harry Brown 550
 Christian, Harry Joseph 340
 Christian, Harry Percy 941
 Christian, Harry Seph 482
 Christian, Harry Stone 340, 639
 Christian, Harry Zeph 231, 482
 Christian, Harvey 222, 1104
 Christian, Harvey Franklin 1091
 Christian, Harvey L. 835
 Christian, Hattie (Taylor) 745
 Christian, Hattie Bell 711
 Christian, Hattie F. 499
 Christian, Hattie L. 765
 Christian, Hattie 625, 660, 661, 765
 Christian, Hazel (Bowen) 1073
 Christian, Hazel Corrine 862
 Christian, Hazel Fitch 691
 Christian, Heather Elise 1041
 Christian, Heinrich 473
 Christian, Helen 698, 773, 939
 Christian, Helen (Cox) 908
 Christian, Helen (Harris) 639
 Christian, Helen (McKenna)(McKinney) 773
 Christian, Helen (Spaulding) 385
 Christian, Helen (Youse) 863
 Christian, Helen Agnes 682
 Christian, Helen C. (Palmer) 1051
 Christian, Helen Cornelia 175, 756, 1109
 Christian, Helen Dorothy (Funk) 1111
 Christian, Helen Earlean 866
 Christian, Helen Hart (Peck) 854
 Christian, Helen Howard 946, 947
 Christian, Helen L. (_____) 1033
 Christian, Helen Louise 854, 1026
 Christian, Helen Lucille 745
 Christian, Helen Margaret 341
 Christian, Helen Ruby 745
 Christian, Helena (Wilma) 1114
 Christian, Helena (Hersey) 938
 Christian, Helene 938
 Christian, Hen. 464
 Christian, Henrick 43
 Christian, Henrietta (_____) 594
 Christian, Henrietta 12, 96, 766, 957, 1032
 Christian, Henrietta (_____) 621, 1031
 Christian, Henrietta (Travis) 1033
 Christian, Henry 18, 71, 89, 90, 151, 171, 267, 376, 377, 508, 611, 764, 772, 858, 913, 951, 974, 979, 994, 995, 998, 1003, 1012, 1050, 1089, 1091, 1115
 Christian, Henry (Adm.) 373
 Christian, Henry (Jr.) 935
 Christian, Henry (Sr.) 935
 Christian, Henry A. 1110
 Christian, Henry Albert 660, 1090
 Christian, Henry Alford 867
 Christian, Henry Asbury 1050, 1052
 Christian, Henry Bailey 373
 Christian, Henry Benskin 1012
 Christian, Henry Browne 760
 Christian, Henry C. 1080
 Christian, Henry Clay 820
 Christian, Henry Cornwall 376
 Christian, Henry Curwen 89, 373
 Christian, Henry Dore 482
 Christian, Henry E. 963, 1034, 1095
 Christian, Henry Eli 773
 Christian, Henry Franklin 757
 Christian, Henry G. 766, 973, 979
 Christian, Henry Gabriel 766, 979, 1032
 Christian, Henry Graham 845, 846
 Christian, Henry Greer 968
 Christian, Henry H. 977, 1030, 1095
 Christian, Henry Harrison 846, 847, 945
 Christian, Henry Harvey 835, 838, 839
 Christian, Henry Lancaster 1087
 Christian, Henry Marvin 1064
 Christian, Henry Oscar 376
 Christian, Henry Spoiswood 1056
 Christian, Henry Stansbury 385
 Christian, Henry Taubman 91
 Christian, Henry W. 977, 1030
 Christian, Henryetta (_____) 1031
 Christian, Herbert 278, 279, 766, 818, 819, 919, 1032
 Christian, Herbert Lucas 1087
 Christian, Herbert D. 279
 Christian, Herbert J. 566, 918
 Christian, Herbert John 846
 Christian, Herbert John Davy Button 651
 Christian, Herbert L. 766
 Christian, Herbert Leslie 766
 Christian, Herbert Truman 981
 Christian, Herman 714
 Christian, Herman Boyd 947
 Christian, Hermie Jane 341
 Christian, Herschell 1087
 Christian, Horve 816
 Christian, Hervey 818
 Christian, Hester 707
 Christian, Hester (_____) 706
 Christian, Hester A. 318
 Christian, Hester Ann 165, 281, 320
 Christian, Hestra 109, 422
 Christian, Hubbard 978, 1031
 Christian, Hilda 1088
 Christian, Hilda (Colles) 652
 Christian, Hilda C. (_____) 985
 Christian, Hildreth 660, 1089
 Christian, Hillery 96
 Christian, Hilliard Judge 1041
 Christian, Hilton 660
 Christian, Hiram 222, 225, 303, 411, 483, 609, 610, 617, 707, 738, 817, 819, 886, 966
 Christian, Hiram Jefferson 382, 384
 Christian, Hiram Joseph 231
 Christian, Hiram Nelson 626
 Christian, Holden 26, 30, 160, 359, 360
 Christian, Holla (Christian) 507
 Christian, Holland 876
 Christian, Homer 280, 503, 504, 1030, 1034
 Christian, Homer Bolton 281
 Christian, Homer Denver 846
 Christian, Hood Hanway -601
 Christian, Hope 112
 Christian, Hope Hall 808
 Christian, Hope Hull 222
 Christian, Hope Hull (Dr.) 546
 Christian, Horace 974, 1024, 1025
 Christian, Horace (Mrs.) 969
 Christian, Horace Greely James Earl McFinny Valentine 660
 Christian, Horace John 1024
 Christian, Hosea T. 978, 1031
 Christian, Howard 728, 1033, 1062
 Christian, Howard Alfred 1071
 Christian, Howard H. 726
 Christian, Hu. 464
 Christian, Huan 372, 552, 598
 Christian, Hubert H. 722
 Christian, Hubert Thomas 862
 Christian, Hugh 464, 503, 504, 552, 598, 1087
 Christian, Hugh Bascomb 626
 Christian, Hugh C. 687
 Christian, Hugh Curwen 89, 373
 Christian, Hugh Dore 482
 Christian, Hugh (Carr) 144, 228, 490, 491
 Christian, Humphrey 89, 114, 833
 Christian, Humphrey (Rev.) 88
 Christian, Hunter Elwood 846
 Christian, Hyman 707
 Christian, Hyram 707
 Christian, I. N. 905
 Christian, Icy 527, 528
 Christian, Icy Maud 83, 84, 529, 822, 823, 827, 828
 Christian, Icy Maud Amelia 282, 527, 827
 Christian, Ida 493, 552, 566, 593, 594, 621, 733, 736, 846, 883, 1076, 1091
 Christian, Ida (_____) 1087
 Christian, Ida (Coleman) 835, 838, 839
 Christian, Ida (Gregory) 1064
 Christian, Ida (Gregory) 1063
 Christian, Ida (Morris) 1057
 Christian, Ida (Smead) 234, 400
 Christian, Ida (Snead) 400
 Christian, Ida (Snead) 151, 234
 Christian, Ida (Wentworth) 952
 Christian, Ida A. 1030
 Christian, Ida B. 1076
 Christian, Ida Bell 399, 642, 644, 811
 Christian, Ida Belle 1006
 Christian, Ida Kate (James) 1061
 Christian, Ida Lizzie 604
 Christian, Ida Lizzie L. 756

Christian, Ida Mae 1032
 Christian, Ida May 278, 279
 Christian, Ida O. 735
 Christian, Ida Olla 615, 619, 731, 736
 Christian, Ida Ruth (Fallon) 947
 Christian, Idella 1041
 Christian, Idella (Murphy)(Greer) 946
 Christian, Ike 498, 808
 Christian, Iler Frances 837
 Christian, Iliam Dhône 11, 71, 292, 293, 298, 299, 301, 422, 555, 556, 597, 851
 Christian, Inez 83, 178, 283, 1043, 1046
 Christian, Ira 104, 502, 625, 978, 1019
 Christian, Ira (Sparkman) 660
 Christian, Ira [Mrs.] 625
 Christian, Ira E. 503
 Christian, Ira G. 972, 977
 Christian, Ira W. 622, 624
 Christian, Ira W. [Mrs.] 598
 Christian, Ira Washington 378, 623, 624, 625
 Christian, Ira Willis 946
 Christian, Irene 672, 1065
 Christian, Irene (Edge) 1077
 Christian, Irene Ann 888
 Christian, Irene Elizabeth (Benninghoff) 747, 748
 Christian, Irene Francis 745
 Christian, Irene Mildred (Killoy) 291
 Christian, Irma Ann (Terry) 739
 Christian, Irving R. 1027
 Christian, Isaac 121, 417, 496, 499, 526, 550, 632, 633, 699, 767, 810, 869, 961, 974, 1024, 1113
 Christian, Isaac A. 869
 Christian, Isaac E. H. 158, 498, 808
 Christian, Isaac Hartwell 818
 Christian, Isaac Lewis 1033
 Christian, Isaac Margain 869
 Christian, Isaac Q. 739
 Christian, Isaac Quincy 608
 Christian, Isaac Thomas 1095
 Christian, Isaac Warren 1024
 Christian, Isabel 12, 14, 87, 281, 377, 461, 565, 796, 798, 906, 1070, 1071
 Christian, Isabel (_____) 1081
 Christian, Isabel (Brewster) 410
 Christian, Isabel (Maas) 1028
 Christian, Isabel (Mitchell) 287, 291
 Christian, Isabel (Parr) 13
 Christian, Isabel J. (Mitchell) 26, 78, 79, 83, 275, 276, 359
 Christian, Isabel M. (_____) 985
 Christian, Isabel Mae (Robinson) 1027
 Christian, Isabel 459, 460, 1002, 1071
 Christian, Isabella Maas 1027
 Christian, Isabella (Christian) 1027
 Christian, Isabella 90, 366, 377, 455, 543, 544, 655, 749, 750, 904, 908, 1027, 1086
 Christian, Isabella (_____) 114, 117, 119, 120, 983, 987
 Christian, Isabella (Brooks) 267, 858
 Christian, Isabella (Cottier) 986
 Christian, Isabella (Cowell) 1086
 Christian, Isabella (Curwen) 89, 90
 Christian, Isabella (Garrett) 861
 Christian, Isabella (Hadger) 975
 Christian, Isabella (Kermeen) 806
 Christian, Isabella (Percy) 367
 Christian, Isabella (Tate) 21, 750, 941
 Christian, Isabella (Tiffin) 803, 222, 324, 366, 454, 456, 720, 749, 750, 759, 941
 Christian, Isabella A. 1026
 Christian, Isabella Ann 91
 Christian, Isabella Jane 903
 Christian, Isabella Jane (_____) 985
 Christian, Isabella Judith 1071
 Christian, Isabella Margaret (_____) 985
 Christian, Isabella 454, 683
 Christian, Isabelle 883
 Christian, Isabelle (Ribble) 385
 Christian, Isaiah 714, 772
 Christian, Isham 22, 418, 554, 790, 791, 993, 1062
 Christian, Isobel (Green) 376

Christian, Isobel (Mitchell) 1048
 Christian, Isom 418, 428, 429, 583, 791
 Christian, Isom D. 554
 Christian, Israel 31, 35, 36, 43, 124, 125, 174, 229, 366, 367, 412, 455, 684, 686, 719, 720, 749, 750, 804, 846, 848, 961
 Christian, Israel [Capt.] 995
 Christian, Issabel (Kermeen) 1071
 Christian, Issabell (Tear) 459, 460
 Christian, Iva P. 503
 Christian, Ivey (Mingus) 158, 503, 504
 Christian, Ivy (Mingus) 808
 Christian, Ivy Mae 679
 Christian, Izetta (Hill) 337
 Christian, Izzy 908
 Christian, J. 873
 Christian, J. A. 821
 Christian, J. B. [Col.] 231, 615, 731
 Christian, J. C. H. 636
 Christian, J. Emory 909
 Christian, J. M. 632, 986
 Christian, J. P. 821
 Christian, J. S. 1076
 Christian, J. T. 1076
 Christian, J. T. Holden 502
 Christian, J. W. 959
 Christian, Jack 350, 609, 616, 617, 618, 732
 Christian, Jack Linkous 846
 Christian, Jack Nick 585
 Christian, Jackie 660, 1114
 Christian, Jacknias 506, 966
 Christian, Jackson 670
 Christian, Jacob 68, 97, 114, 235, 366, 454, 455, 468, 471, 472, 473, 566, 683, 714, 831, 832, 873, 1098
 Christian, Jacob [Jr.] 235
 Christian, Jaconias 506, 910
 Christian, Jacqueline 1012
 Christian, Jala 795
 Christian, Jalah 794
 Christian, Jaley 794
 Christian, Jaley Adeline 323, 585
 Christian, Jam. 306
 Christian, James 976
 Christian, James 12, 13, 18, 21, 47, 50, 51, 53, 55, 68, 69, 86, 96, 99, 105, 112, 147, 168, 170, 175, 180, 206, 220, 222, 223, 227, 232, 233, 295, 322, 324, 325, 334, 339, 351, 354, 358, 359, 391, 392, 393, 394, 399, 410, 428, 429, 431, 463, 464, 488, 520, 521, 550, 583, 585, 605, 626, 631, 632, 633, 642, 650, 688, 692, 698, 707, 742, 743, 745, 746, 750, 751, 757, 760, 766, 773, 789, 792, 797, 804, 808, 831, 832, 857, 858, 863, 866, 873, 877, 906, 909, 950, 952, 954, 962, 970, 975, 976, 983, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 1005, 1008, 1009, 1011, 1013, 1016, 1025, 1035, 1050, 1059, 1066, 1085, 1102, 1105, 1106, 1109, 1110, 1117
 Christian, James [Jr.] 633
 Christian, James [Sr.] 631, 632
 Christian, James A. 430, 506, 612, 757, 885, 909, 981, 1112
 Christian, James Albert 608, 1041
 Christian, James Alford 1006
 Christian, James Alfred 909
 Christian, James Allen 607
 Christian, James Anderson 95, 223, 525, 606, 612, 728, 740, 885
 Christian, James Arthur 984
 Christian, James Azro 802, 1006
 Christian, James Bell 769
 Christian, James Bernard 842
 Christian, James Bruce 939
 Christian, James Buchanan 1041
 Christian, James C. 47, 820, 863
 Christian, James C. H. 635, 636, 638, 639
 Christian, James Camel 1063, 1064
 Christian, James Campbell 1063, 1064
 Christian, James Cannon Houston 54, 111, 223, 339, 634, 638, 804
 Christian, James Christian [M.D.] 829
 Christian, James Clarence 402
 Christian, James Clifford 825

Christian, James D. 756, 869, 1009, 1035, 1036, 1117
 Christian, James Daniel 788
 Christian, James David 867
 Christian, James Dearing 1053
 Christian, James Doswell 1056
 Christian, James Edward 696, 1004
 Christian, James Edwin 945
 Christian, James Eldridge 802
 Christian, James Ellington 876, 877, 953, 954, 1113
 Christian, James Evans 223
 Christian, James Ewing 223, 1062
 Christian, James F. 756
 Christian, James Farrow 740
 Christian, James Fountain 973
 Christian, James G. 260, 632
 Christian, James Grisham 146, 257, 262, 510
 Christian, James H. 585, 950, 1006, 1014
 Christian, James Hamilton 808, 1113
 Christian, James Henry 694, 1031, 1084, 1085
 Christian, James Henry [Jr.] 748
 Christian, James Henry Beamer 747, 748
 Christian, James Holden 27
 Christian, James Hopewell 145
 Christian, James Howard 862
 Christian, James Ira 846
 Christian, James Irving 766
 Christian, James Jordan 278
 Christian, James Jordan 78
 Christian, James Julius 1003
 Christian, James K. 1113
 Christian, James K. Polk 69, 96
 Christian, James L. 256, 321, 346, 445, 488, 510, 567, 599, 615, 887, 892
 Christian, James Lee 1043
 Christian, James Leonard 939
 Christian, James Lewis 584
 Christian, James Loyd 453
 Christian, James M. 151, 323, 324, 382, 417, 550, 585, 631, 633, 699, 866, 882, 942, 953, 991, 1076
 Christian, James Madison 486, 584, 722, 805, 871
 Christian, James Madison "Matt" 323
 Christian, James McDonell 158, 498
 Christian, James Melvin 727
 Christian, James Milton 550
 Christian, James Nathan 888
 Christian, James Newton 1111
 Christian, James O. 319, 1076
 Christian, James Osborn 319
 Christian, James Oswald 1046
 Christian, James Oswald "Jim" 283
 Christian, James P. 5, 25, 29, 30, 37, 156, 356, 358, 360, 442, 516, 518, 522, 664, 941
 Christian, James Pine 6, 20, 23, 24, 37, 67, 157, 158, 355, 357, 442, 516, 521
 Christian, James R. 151, 325, 400, 735
 Christian, James Raford 378, 598, 623, 624, 625
 Christian, James Redmon 619
 Christian, James Richard 862, 647, 916, 1076, 1077
 Christian, James Robert [II] 1077
 Christian, James Robert [III] 1077
 Christian, James Robert [IV] 1077
 Christian, James S. 735
 Christian, James Samuel 732
 Christian, James Terrill 178, 236+, 687, 688, 923
 Christian, James Thomas 110, 336, 338, 1041
 Christian, James Thomas Holden 26, 158, 359
 Christian, James V. 1007
 Christian, James Vaun 253
 Christian, James W. -701, 882, 954, 957, 959, 960
 Christian, James Walter 698
 Christian, James Washington 232, 867
 Christian, James William 140, 218, 757, 942, 954, 955, 957, 958, 1018, 1037
 Christian, James Wilson 1026
 Christian, James Wyley 756
 Christian, Jamla (_____) (Goodfellow) 402
 Christian, Jamima (_____) 593
 Christian, Jan 1065
 Christian, Jan (Sawyer) 786

Walden, James 422
 Walden, John 422
 Walden, Julia (Christian) 422
 Walden, Thelma 536
 Waldon, Buckshot 839
 Waldon, Dick 838
 Waldon, Exer (Petty) 838
 Waldon, James 838
 Waldon, Jennie 838
 Waldon, Mary 838
 Waldon, Mary A. "Polly" 229
 Waldon, Mary A. (_____) 838
 Waldon, Orville D. 839
 Waldon, Pamela A. (Brooks) 838
 Waldon, Polley (_____) 838
 Waldon, Polly 229
 Waldon, Richard 838
 Waldon, Sally 838
 Waldon, Sarah E. 838
 Waldon, Thomas 838, 839
 Waldon, Tom 838
 Waldrip, Luke C. B. 1065
 Waldrip, Marie Eileen (Koelling) 1065
 Waldrip, Charlie 417
 Waldrip, Lulu (_____) 417
 Waldrip, Matilda 416
 Waldrip, Matilda S. 945
 Waldrip, Matilda Sharp 945
 Walker, family 67
 Walker, ____ 991
 Walker, ____ (_____) 200
 Walker, Alva Helen (O'Neal) 200
 Walker, Anna P. 1076
 Walker, C. G. 436
 Walker, Charles 1076
 Walker, Clifford Alwyn 436
 Walker, David Warren 200
 Walker, Eliza 188
 Walker, Elizabeth (Christian) 1012
 Walker, Elmer Edwin 747
 Walker, Geo. K. 200
 Walker, Gregory John 436
 Walker, Harrison 524, 526
 Walker, James W. 451
 Walker, John L. [Mrs.] 720
 Walker, Kathryn Louise 200
 Walker, Kenneth Wayne 536
 Walker, Lawrence Walter 200
 Walker, Lois Ann (Alred) 536
 Walker, Margaret 200
 Walker, Margaret (Christian) 524, 526
 Walker, Martha 524, 526
 Walker, Maude (Christian) 1076
 Walker, Maybelle 1076
 Walker, Metta (Christian) 747
 Walker, Rebecca Ann 536
 Walker, Rosanna 490
 Walker, Ruth Adah (Norville) 436
 Walker, Sam 109
 Walker, Saml. [Junr.] 125
 Walker, Sarah A. (Christian) 109
 Walker, Susan 1056
 Walker, Susan Diane 200
 Walker, Susan Harrison 188
 Walker, Vida Mae 200
 Walker, W. D. 1076
 Walker, Walter Warren 200
 Walker, Webber M. [Rev.] 809
 Walker, William 524, 526
 Walker, William E. 536
 Walker, William H. 536
 Walker, Wyatt 1012
 Walker, Zella M. (Hensley) 536
 Wall (see also Woa)
 Wall, Francis M. 380
 Wall, Mary "Mollie" 380
 Wall, Mary Jane (Lucas) 380
 Wall, Mollie 380
 Wall, Polly M. (Wells) 380
 Wall, William Henry 380
 Wallace, Abigail (Christian) 773

Wallace, Alexander 305
 Wallace, Alva Hamilton 737
 Wallace, Arthur Howe 737
 Wallace, Caleb [Esq.] 127
 Wallace, Caleb [Judge] 596
 Wallace, Caleb [Rev.] 32
 Wallace, Delinda 750
 Wallace, Dorothy Myrtle (Christian) 737
 Wallace, Edna Earl 968
 Wallace, Edna Earl (Christian) 967
 Wallace, George 773, 967
 Wallace, Henrietta (Christian) 96
 Wallace, Henry 96
 Wallace, Ida Mae (Bunten) 737
 Wallace, Mary (Tate) 750
 Wallace, Mary Ann (Nesbitt) 737
 Wallace, Minerva Cynthia (Jones) 737
 Wallace, Olive 914
 Wallace, Ora Mae 737
 Wallace, Robert Byers 737
 Wallace, Rosanna (Christian) 32, 596
 Wallace, Samuel 750
 Wallace, William 737
 Waller, Delores Deleon (Clifton) 1114
 Waller, Elizabeth "Lizzie" (Tyler) 191
 Waller, Lizzie (Tyler) 191
 Waller, Mary Berkeley (Griffin) 191
 Waller, William 191
 Waller, William L. 258
 Waller, William Nevison 191
 Wallin, Elijah 520
 Walling, Mary Ann 1024
 Walls, Bertha (Browning)(McClure) 505
 Walls, David 1046
 Walls, Eddie 505
 Walls, Elsie 505
 Walls, Ivy 505
 Walls, Judy (Perry) 1046
 Walls, Lee 808
 Walls, Loivy "Ivy" 505
 Walls, Marsha Denise 1046
 Walls, Marvin 1046
 Walls, Mary Ann (Christian) 808
 Walls, Mary Ann (Christian)(Browning) 158
 Walls, Randolph Lee 158, 505
 Walls, Sherman 497
 Walls, Stephen 257, 258
 Walls, Tessa (Lester) 505
 Walls, Virgil 505
 Walls, Wilburn Harmon 505
 Walmsley, Mary 114
 Walsh, ____ 110, 204, 226
 Walsh, ____ [Miss] 108
 Walsh, Alicia 652
 Walsh, John 108
 Walsh, Sarah 68
 Walsh, Sarah B. 54, 109
 Walter, ____ (_____) 201
 Walter, Della Mae 201
 Walter, Everett A. [Jr.] 201
 Walter, Everett A. [Sr.] 201
 Walter, Frank 201
 Walter, Larry Michael 201
 Walter, Una Lee (Angel) 201
 Walters, Amanda (Barnett) 857
 Walters, Carrie Lee (Phillips)(Jones) 805
 Walters, Charles 857
 Walters, Dump (Phillips)(Jones) 805
 Walters, Jane (Christian) 962
 Walters, J. K. [Dr.] 962
 Warren, John 998
 Walters, Pinckney 805
 Walters, Stephen 1020, 1020+
 Walton family 600+
 Walton, ____ 860
 Walton, Christian Christiana (Christian) 1116
 Walton, Daniel Caly 1116
 Walton, Edward 430
 Walton, Elizabeth 1116
 Walton, Elizabeth (Tilman) 1104
 Walton, Emma 1116

Walton, Frances (_____) 597
 Walton, Francis William 1116
 Walton, John 420
 Walton, Martha 17, 102, 221, 222, 228, 229, 253, 318, 430, 804, 865
 Walton, Martha "Patsy" 228
 Walton, Martha "Patty" 253
 Walton, Mary Jane (Vawter) 420
 Walton, Matthew [Gen.] 597
 Walton, Nancy (Murray) 430
 Walton, Patsy 228
 Walton, Patty 253, 804, 865
 Walton, Ruth L. 1008
 Walton, Ruth L. (Boydston) 1008
 Walton, Sarah 1116
 Walton, T. O. 857
 Walton, Thomas 1116
 Walton, William 1104
 Ward family 67
 Ward, ____ (_____) 201
 Ward, Anna Ward (Christian) 373
 Ward, Annie 913
 Ward, Barbara Rita 1046
 Ward, Caroline 651
 Ward, George Bourchler 373
 Ward, Harriet Jane 340
 Ward, Harrison 524, 526
 Ward, Harry 340
 Ward, Judah (Christian) 524, 526
 Ward, Lenora Bird 546
 Ward, Lydia Amanda 1010, 1097
 Ward, Marcia Ann 201
 Ward, Martha 608
 Ward, Mary (Christian) 340
 Ward, Mary Ann (Christian) 524, 526
 Ward, Mary Lou 340
 Ward, Pherreba 1075
 Ward, Rachel Jane 1074
 Ward, Ribert 525
 Ward, Robert A. 524, 526
 Ward, Sarah Almyra (Angel) 201
 Ward, Thomas 201
 Ward, Thomas A. [III] 201
 Ward, Thomas A. [II] 201
 Ward, Virginia May 340
 Wardlaw, N. C. 319
 Ware, ____ [Mr.] 751
 Ware, Harriet (Christian)(McDemot) 751
 Warfield, Sarah Winston (Christian) 34
 Warfield, Walter [Doctor] 129
 Warfield, Walter [Dr.] 34
 Warner, Leonard 385
 Warner, Mabel 289
 Warner, Margaret (Christian) 385
 Warnock, Aristus Newton 957
 Warnock, Henrietta (Christian) 957
 Warnock, John [Dr.] 957
 Warrell, Lorraine 291
 Warren, ____ (Cuthbertson) 877, 954
 Warren, Arthur Martin 716
 Warren, Catherine 1009, 1062
 Warren, Edward 807, 1019
 Warren, Elizabeth 807, 1019
 Warren, Elizabeth Kelsey 17
 Warren, Eunice Tabitha (Farley) 17
 Warren, Fanny 241
 Warren, Georgia Ethel Lois (Foster) 716
 Warren, Jane (_____) 807
 Warren, Jane (Christian) 807, 1019
 Warren, June [Mrs.] 431
 Warren, Mary 189
 Warren, Minnie 877, 954, 1113
 Warren, Robert Clemons 807
 Warren, Sara Catharine 715, 716
 Warren, Sarah Adelaide 1003
 Warren, Shields 17
 Warren, Vera (Johnston) 17
 Warren, W. M. 877, 954
 Warren, William Henry H. 17
 Washburn, Carol Ione (Christian) 681
 Washburn, Clare 681

Vance, Lucy (Burgess) 359, 502, 505
Vance, Luther 505
Vance, M. Frances 158, 359, 502
Vance, Martha Jane 357
Vance, Mary (Staton) 847, 911
Vance, Mint 357
Vance, Myrtle 505
Vance, Nancy 847, 911, 1094
Vance, Nellie 357
Vance, Penelope "Nellie" 357
Vance, Polly (Staton) 911
Vance, Rebecca (Christian) 30
Vance, Rebecca Jane (Christian) 27
Vance, Rebecca Jane (Christian)(White) 26, 357
Vance, Richard 847, 911
Vance, Ruth 505
Vance, Sarah E. (Christian) 158, 505
Vance, Sarah Elizabeth 358
Vance, Verner 505
VanDemark, Lucy 710
VanDeusen, Margaret Ellen 976, 1028
Vandike, Catherine 410, 420, 845, 846
Vandike, Charles 411
VanDike, Dorinda M. (Christian)(Christian) 846
Vandike, Elizabeth () 411
VanDike, Henry 846
Vandike, Martha 411
Vandusen, Martha (Christian)(Bates) 354, 971
Vandusen, Martin 354
VanDusen, Martin 971
Vandusen, Patsy (Christian)(Bates) 354
VanDusen, Patty (Christian)(Bates) 971
VanDyke, Margaret 1016
VanDyke, Martha 1016
VanDyke, Peggy 1016
VanDyne, Alice 1033
VanFleet, Katherine Maria 758
Vangasbeck, Mary 974, 1025
VanLaer, Jacob 684
VanLear, Jacob 455, 684
VanLerven, Wm. H. 335
VanLere, Jacob [Sr.] 684
VanNatta, Mabel 484
Vante, (Guss) 1004
Vanuren, Katherine 1031
Varney, James Nicholas 847
Varney, Nick 847
Varney, Sarah L. (Christian) 847
Vasseur, Addie Mary 935
Vasseur, Joseph 935
Vasseur, Margret (Bellile) 935
Vaughan, Alma Maude (Harvey) 547
Vaughan, Cornelia Evelyn 548
Vaughan, George A. 547
Vaughan, Jacob David 548
Vaughan, Margaret Jane 393, 745
Vaughan, Martha J. (Hewell) 548
Vaughan, Mary Frances (Christian) 547, 548, 549
Vaughan, Muzette 547
Vaughan, Polly Ann 393
Vaughan, Sally 143, 393, 745
Vaughan, Sarah 143, 745
Vaughan, Sarah "Sally" 143
Vaughan, William A. 547, 549
Vaughan, William Alexander 548
Vaughn, 538
Vaughn, Alfred Van 538
Vaughn, Carol Annita 538
Vaughn, Juanita (Farmer) 538
Vaughn, Katherine 909
Vaughn, M. D. [Rev.] 643
Vaughn, Richard 999
Vaughn, Texana (Gallin)(Standifer) 999
Vaughn, Zana Lee 538
Vause, Hollan 254
Vawter, Benjamin S. (M.D.) 420
Vawter, Elizabeth F. (Christian) 420
Vawter, Mary Jane 420
Vawter, Silas P. 420
Veal, Clarence R. [Mrs.] 676
Veal, Martha [Mrs.] 676

Veal, Martha Patterson 919
Veal, Mary Ann (Christian) 1113
Veal, Minten G. 1113
Veeder, John 337
Veeder, Mary Ann (Christian) 337
Veilleux, Marguerite 934
Veitschegger, Rodney D. [Mr.] 845
Vell, Elizabeth 166
Verhooff, Lance 272
Verhooff, Mary Elizabeth "Mollie" (Doughty) 272
Vericilla, Lou Ella 846
Vériéul, Marguerite 934, 935, 940
Vermette, Ceilina 532
Vermile, Hannah (Harrington) 975
Vernon, Sarah (Exline) 647
Vernon, Tessie 860
Vernon, Tessie Ann 399, 647, 915
Vernon, Thomas 647
Verschoor, J. R. 340
Verschoor, Jane Ann 340
Verschoor, John J. 340
Verschoor, Pauline (Christian) 340
Vestall, Daniel 223
Vestal, Fannie 223
Vestal, Mary June (Snelling) 223
Vestal, Sarah Frances 223, 1062
Vestal, Susan Frances "Fannie" 223
Vicars, Rex A. [Mrs.] 141
Vick, Donald 824
Vick, Georgia Carol (Siler)(Hunter) 824
Vick, Kevin Michael 825
Vickmore, Charly () 752
Viele, Marie-Thérèse 930
Villasenor, Carlotta (Boynnton) 826
Villasenor, Jose 826
Villasenor, Rosa 826
Vincze, Donna Marjori (Christian)() 748
Vince, Henry William 748
Vinton, Gordon Richard 494
Vinton, Merri 267
Vinton, Merri [Mrs.] 145, 151, 396, 398
Vinton, Merri Allen [Mrs.] 494
Vinton, Merri Maxine (Allen) 494
Viriden, Carol 343
Viriden, Craig 343
Viriden, Doris (Wyatt) 343
Viriden, Robert 343
Virkus, Frederick A. 36
Vogel, Madeline Elbertine 872
Vogel, Mary Anne (Beetz) 872
Vogel, Richard Gustaf 872
Vogelpohl, Audrey Cox [Mrs.] 1006
Volentine, Nancy J. 1005
Voute, (Guss) 1004
Voyles, Anna 867
Voyles, Carrie (Christian) 867
Voyles, George 867
Vrooman, Agnes (Stewart) 380
Vrooman, Mary Mehitable 380
Vrooman, William 380
Vunk, George W. 975
Vunk, Sarah M. (Christian) 975
Vuren, Sarah Golden (Christian) 338
Vuren, Van 338

-- W --

Waddell, Jos. A. 36
Waddell, Mary 857
Waddell, Wilson 857
Waddill, Mary 872
Wade family 920+
Wade, Eula Garnett 380
Wade, Florence Virginia (Christian) 1004
Wade, George Augustus 380
Wade, Isaac 380
Wade, Littleberry 429
Wade, Margaret (Lewis) 380

Wade, Mary (Wall) 380
Wade, Mollie (Wall) 380
Wade, Russell Raymond 1004
Wade, Ruth Anna (Baker) 380
Wade, Sarah A. (Christian) 429
Wade, Thomas E. 380
Wade, William 518
Wadle, Mollie [Mrs.] 451
Wager, Elizabeth (Christiana) 708
Wager, Peter 708
Wager, Susan C. 710
Waggaman, Martha Jefferson (Tyler) 188
Waggaman, Thomas Ennalls 188
Waggoner, Bill 590
Waggoner, Dutch Bill 590
Waggoner, Wm. 590
Wagner, Anna Johnston (Terrill) 680
Wagner, Becky Ann 680
Wagner, Brenda Sue 680
Wagner, Debra Sue 680
Wagner, Elfa (Palmer) 680
Wagner, Frank O. 1111
Wagner, Henry 471
Wagner, Henry Francis 680
Wagner, Larry Wayne 680
Wagner, Linda Jean 680
Wagner, Louise N. 1111
Wagner, Melvin Dayle 680
Wagner, Nancy Louise 1111
Wagner, Nina May (Berry) 1111
Wagner, Richard Francis 680
Wagner, Ronald Dayle 680
Wagner, Russell Francis 680
Wagner, Shirley Virginia (Bleigh) 680
Wagner, Susan (McKay) 680
Wagner, Velma Adalene 680
Wagoner, Cora 401, 535
Waide, Carol (Trainum) 771
Waide, Corey Shane 771
Waide, Kristen 771
Waide, Mary Evelyn (Christian)(Jeffers) 771
Waide, Rozalind Ruth (Russell) 771
Waide, Russell Lawrence 771
Waide, Webster G. 771
Waide, Webster Gibson 771
Waite, Jane Annette 870
Wakley, Alice Z. 981
Walbrecht, Abigail Gertrude (Shope) 530, 531
Walbrecht, Ann 532
Walbrecht, Benton Daniel 531
Walbrecht, Bertha Dave 809
Walbrecht, Bertha Dove 532, 539, 809
Walbrecht, Bett () 533
Walbrecht, Daniel Benton 531
Walbrecht, Edna Beatrice 531
Walbrecht, Edwin Otis 531
Walbrecht, Elizabeth Evelyn 533
Walbrecht, Emma Jozetta 533
Walbrecht, Flotilla Mae 531
Walbrecht, Fredrick Schultz 533
Walbrecht, Gamot Jane 531
Walbrecht, Gayle 531
Walbrecht, Hamilton Dewitt 531
Walbrecht, Hamilton Dewitt [Jr.] 531
Walbrecht, Harriet Ann 532
Walbrecht, Hazel (Lyttle) 533
Walbrecht, Hugh 401, 531
Walbrecht, Marion Orren 532
Walbrecht, Mary (Stewart)(Hollars) 531
Walbrecht, Melvina Ruth 531, 532
Walbrecht, Mildred Pauline 533
Walbrecht, Patsy Roberta 533
Walbrecht, Rodney 533
Walbrecht, Ruth 532
Walbrecht, Ruth (Doty) 401, 531
Walbrecht, Sharon 533
Walch, Sarah 68
Walden, Cecil S. 536
Walden, Emma (Christian) 422
Walden, Eulia (Christian) 422
Walden, Hester Ann (Hatmaker) 536

Christian, Jane 9, 14, 87, 89, 98, 143, 354, 373, 415, 418, 460, 461, 465, 611, 626, 650, 687, 706, 730, 746, 766, 791, 797, 798, 800, 807, 857, 951, 971, 974, 1019, 1028, 1034, 1070, 1071, 1081, 1088
Christian, Jane () 14, 232, 421, 484, 821, 904, 906, 981, 983, 1062, 1086, 1088
Christian, Jane () (James) 651
Christian, Jane () (Stone) 422, 637
Christian, Jane (Andrew) 650
Christian, Jane (Arterburn) 961
Christian, Jane (Bailey) 962
Christian, Jane (Black) 226, 751
Christian, Jane (Broden) 443, 593
Christian, Jane (Brower) 354, 970, 981
Christian, Jane (Byrdhead) 729
Christian, Jane (Byrdhead)(Taylor) 729
Christian, Jane (Caine) 1071
Christian, Jane (Christian) 798
Christian, Jane (Clucas) 1081, 1082
Christian, Jane (Curwen) 88, 89, 833
Christian, Jane (Davis) 650
Christian, Jane (Deeley) 672
Christian, Jane (Devue) 707
Christian, Jane (Feagan) 262
Christian, Jane (Feagans) 1106
Christian, Jane (Farris) 13
Christian, Jane (Haston) 1007
Christian, Jane (Kerruish) 799
Christian, Jane (Kissack) 800
Christian, Jane (Kitchingman) 376
Christian, Jane (Lancaster) 1087
Christian, Jane (Lewellin)(Leach) 806
Christian, Jane (Lord) 141
Christian, Jane (McFerrin) 488
Christian, Jane (McKenster) 232, 410
Christian, Jane (McVeinster) 414
Christian, Jane (Quayle) 1070
Christian, Jane (Radcliffe) 982
Christian, Jane (Roundtree)(Stone) 422
Christian, Jane (Scott) 87, 372
Christian, Jane (Stanley) 90
Christian, Jane (Tate) 750
Christian, Jane (Tate)(Finley) 21
Christian, Jane (Teare) 799
Christian, Jane Ann 348, 568, 570
Christian, Jane C. (Edglenn) 218, 226
Christian, Jane C. (Fulkerson) 229, 233
Christian, Jane Catharine 1081
Christian, Jane Clucas 1086, 1087
Christian, Jane E. () 1083
Christian, Jane Elizabeth 1070, 1080
Christian, Jane Elizabeth (Day) 218, 457
Christian, Jane Elizabeth (Day/O'Day) 140
Christian, Jane Keziah 1005
Christian, Jane M. () 904
Christian, Jane McKenster) 414
Christian, Jane Susie 867
Christian, Janet (Logan) 831
Christian, Janet Diane 18
Christian, Janet E. 832
Christian, Janet Elizabeth 832
Christian, Janet () 976
Christian, Janetta 189, 1091
Christian, Janice (Thomas) 725
Christian, Janice Ann (Oates) 984
Christian, Jannetta 847
Christian, Jas. 108
Christian, Jas. P. 520
Christian, Jasonias 524, 606, 609, 610, 738, 966
Christian, Jay 1029
Christian, Jay Michael 1073
Christian, Jean 652, 811, 1114
Christian, Jean (Bowen) 1043
Christian, Jean (Brown) 679
Christian, Jean Margaret 385
Christian, Jeanette 437
Christian, Jeanette (Hodges) 854
Christian, Jeanette R. (Sawyer) 786
Christian, Jeannie 652
Christian, Jeff 1019

Christian, Jefferson Davis 96
Christian, Jefferson Lee 110, 338
Christian, Jeffie (Key) 946
Christian, Jeffrey Lynn 482
Christian, Jeffrey Nolan 826, 1019
Christian, Jeremia 373
Christian, Jeremia () 1007
Christian, Jeremia (Oakley) 970, 972
Christian, Jenefer 650
Christian, Jennie (Andrew) 650
Christian, Jennie (Martin) 1027
Christian, Jennie 166, 765, 1029
Christian, Jennie (Daniel)(Allen) 450, 599, 893
Christian, Jennie (Hannon) 431
Christian, Jennie (Holland) 110, 337
Christian, Jennie (Meyers) 1034
Christian, Jennie Brown (Sublette) 688
Christian, Jennie Hannon 225, 226
Christian, Jennie M. (Daniel)(Allen) 452
Christian, Jennifer Nicole 1019
Christian, Jenny 378, 623, 652
Christian, Jeremy Dwight 811
Christian, Jeremiah 354, 971, 975, 1026
Christian, Jeremiah [Jr.] 975
Christian, Jeremy Nolan 826, 1019
Christian, Jerry Dale 788
Christian, Jerusha (Toler) 158, 505
Christian, Jesse 38, 111, 170, 181, 205, 231, 232, 341, 428, 429, 487, 488, 583, 907, 961, 976, 992, 1007, 1027, 1106
Christian, Jesse D. 847
Christian, Jesse Francis 488
Christian, Jesse G. 428, 431, 583
Christian, Jesse George 548, 549
Christian, Jesse Jasper 866
Christian, Jesse Jerome 1028
Christian, Jesse Lee 1047
Christian, Jesse Leroy 1072
Christian, Jesse Turner 378
Christian, Jessie 374, 541
Christian, Jessie () 625
Christian, Jessie (Bowles) 757
Christian, Jessie (Eyre) 374
Christian, Jessie Bell 945
Christian, John A. 1030
Christian, John B. 1030
Christian, Jewel 1076
Christian, Jewell (Grogan) 819
Christian, Jewell (Iowell) 908
Christian, Jill Diane (Dugat) 18
Christian, Jill Laverne (Niefenegger) 1073
Christian, Jim 283, 501, 622, 998, 1046
Christian, Jimmy 402, 698, 1007, 1043
Christian, Jno. 858
Christian, Jno. [Sr.] 857
Christian, Jo 464
Christian, Jo Ann 827
Christian, Jo Ann Elizabeth 681
Christian, Jo 123, 207, 307
Christian, Jo Lewage 464
Christian, Joan 766
Christian, Joan Ann (Hopkins) 1043
Christian, Joan Lavelle 945
Christian, Joanna "Annie" (Barnes) 166
Christian, Joanna (Barnes) 165, 317, 318, 319, 320
Christian, Joanna (Farler) 857
Christian, Joannah 740, 858
Christian, Joannah (Barnes) 317
Christian, Job 963
Christian, Jobst 330
Christian, Jodie 722
Christian, Jodie (Christian) 722
Christian, Jody 757
Christian, Joe 400, 697
Christian, Joel 18, 993, 1011, 1059
Christian, Johan 43
Christian, Johan Francis 43
Christian, Johan Gerg 43
Christian, Johan Jurg 43
Christian, Johan Wilhelm 43
Christian, Johann 43

Christian, Johann Michael 43
Christian, Johanna 696
Christian, Johanna "Anna" 151
Christian, Johanna (Farley) 144, 145, 150, 224, 267, 325, 511, 858, 859, 913, 1118
Christian, Johannes 43
Christian, Johathan Whitby 558
Christian, John 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 18, 20, 43, 44, 47, 68, 70, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 98, 99, 100, 103, 109, 113, 114, 123, 126, 127, 128, 140, 141, 142, 143, 143, 144, 145, 146, 148, 150, 151, 163, 166, 167, 171, 172, 173, 178, 206, 207, 217, 218, 221, 224, 226, 227, 228, 229, 232, 234, 235, 257, 260, 263, 264, 265, 267, 295, 298, 299, 303, 306, 322, 324, 325, 334, 346, 348, 349, 352, 353, 354, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 377, 382, 384, 386, 387, 391, 393, 394, 396, 398, 402, 410, 412, 416, 417, 418, 419, 422, 428, 429, 431, 436, 444, 447, 454, 455, 456, 459, 460, 461, 462, 643, 464, 465, 473, 510, 511, 543, 544, 545, 552, 557, 571, 583, 593, 594, 596, 598, 600, -601, 615, 616, 617, 626, 632, 648, 649, 650, 654, 655, 661, 672, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 689, 691, 695, 697, 699, -701, 705, 714, 721, 725, 739, 744, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 760, 761, 772, 773, 784, 787, 788, 797, 798, 799, 800, 802, 803, 806, 811, 821, 833, 837, 851, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 863, 870, 873, 877, 904, 905, 907, 911, 913, 941, 945, 946, 947, 949, 951, 954, 961, 969, 970, 971, 972, 974, 981, 983, 984, 986, 987, 988, 991, 992, 993, 995, 996, 1001, 1005, 1008, 1011, 1012, 1016, 1019, 1024, 1059, 1070, 1076, 1078, 1080, 1081, 1082, 1083, 1084, 1087, 1089, 1091, 1098, 1099, 1100, 1101, 1102, 1103, 1104, 1105, 1106, 1112, 1115, 1118
Christian, John [Capt.] 105, 219, 416, 455, 546, 650, 798, 799, 1011
Christian, John [Esq.] 426, 955
Christian, John [Jr.] 391, 772, 951
Christian, John [Rev.] 800
Christian, John [Sgt.] 354, 995
Christian, John A. 908, 1076, 1105
Christian, John Alexander 382, 383
Christian, John Allan 1088
Christian, John Allen 91
Christian, John Alphonso 946
Christian, John Alvin 489
Christian, John Andrew 1062
Christian, John Asa 863
Christian, John B. 431, 471, 472, 473, 566, 659, 688, 876, 878, 936, 937, 938, 939, 1115
Christian, John "B" 346, 347, 348, 350, 352, 445, 510, 567, 615, 731, 887, 1102, 1111
Christian, John ("B") 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 263, 264, 265, 893, 1106
Christian, John B. [Capt.] 878
Christian, John B. [Col.] 262, 879
Christian, John Baptist 938
Christian, John Bassett 651
Christian, John Beverly 189
Christian, John Birdsall 977, 1030
Christian, John Brit 224, 946
Christian, John Brownlee 21, 750, 941
Christian, John Buffalo 732, 878
Christian, John Buffalo [Col.] 618
Christian, John [Buffalo] 259, 893
Christian, John C. 146, 1084, 1085
Christian, John Caesar 1088
Christian, John Calvin 97
Christian, John Charles 453
Christian, John Clifford 916
Christian, John Collier 18
Christian, John Conner 598, 625
Christian, John Corlett 1086
Christian, John D. 46, 400, 620, 757, 847, 911, 1094
Christian, John Daniel 728
Christian, John Decker 1024
Christian, John Delaney 96
Christian, John Douglas 1056
Christian, John E. 881, 963
Christian, John Edward 541, 642, 647, 693, 881, 915
Christian, John Edward [Rev.] 399
Christian, John Ephraim 908

Christian, John Erie 740
 Christian, John Evan 657
 Christian, John F. 261, 262, 349, 350, 353, 449, 450, 510, 616, 618, 619, 620, 621, 690, 737, 887
 Christian, John Fleming 757, 1037
 Christian, John Finlay 18
 Christian, John Francis 260, 347, 349, 445, 446, 449, 568, 892
 Christian, John Francis [Dr.] 450
 Christian, John Frank 985
 Christian, John G. 420
 Christian, John Green 1113
 Christian, John H. 21, 128, 129, 412, 428, 429, 461, 583, 817, 869, 911, 1052, 1094
 Christian, John H. J. 431
 Christian, John Harper 383
 Christian, John Harvey 1105
 Christian, John Henry 34, 124, 127, 550, 607, 609, 686, 719, 773, 1014, 1059
 Christian, John Hughes 430
 Christian, John Hunt 18
 Christian, John J. 260, 261, 617
 Christian, John James 146, 616, 618, 621, 732, 757, 887, 888, 889, 985
 Christian, John James "Jack" 350
 Christian, John James [Judge] 618
 Christian, John Joseph 938
 Christian, John L. 69, 96, 225, 417, 766
 Christian, John Lewis 110, 335, 336, 337, 863
 Christian, John Ludwick 97
 Christian, John M. 732, 735, 984
 Christian, John Madison 225, 826, 998, 1041
 Christian, John Miller 619, 732
 Christian, John Millett 651
 Christian, John Murray 657, 694, 695, 984
 Christian, John Nelson 988
 Christian, John Nick 323, 486, 722
 Christian, John Nixon 385
 Christian, John P. 488, 1008
 Christian, John Paskel 1063, 1064
 Christian, John Paul 766
 Christian, John Pencil 1063, 1064
 Christian, John Q. 680, 681, 682
 Christian, John Quincey 485
 Christian, John Quincy 140, 218, 225, 458, 680, 682
 Christian, John Reeder 585, 1013
 Christian, John Robert 552
 Christian, John S. 571
 Christian, John Scales 374
 Christian, John "Snooks" 98, 144, 234, 235
 Christian, John Symons 651
 Christian, John T. 232
 Christian, John T. Mitchel 866
 Christian, John T. Mitchell 324
 Christian, John Tate 941
 Christian, John Thomas 647, 916, 985, 1071
 Christian, John Thomas Bowman 1071
 Christian, John Travis 450
 Christian, John V. 891
 Christian, John Vesta 945
 Christian, John Vincent 140, 217
 Christian, John W. 109, 140, 218, 419, 428, 431, 484, 559, 564, 568, 583, 677, 752, 757, 807, 821, 1019, 1076, 1112
 Christian, John Ward 225
 Christian, John Warren 807, 808, 1019
 Christian, John Wesley 561, 676, 677, 786
 Christian, John William 44, 122, 225, 419, 483, 484, 712, 820, 951, 1087, 1091
 Christian, John William [Jr.] 951
 Christian, John Willis 378, 623
 Christian, John Wilson 660
 Christian, John Wyley 745
 Christian, John Y. 866
 Christian, Johnathan Williams 728
 Christian, Johnnie Fay [Johnson] 862
 Christian, Johnnie Mae 862
 Christian, Johnny 1064
 Christian, Johnny Wayne 722
 Christian, Johnston Bush 959

Christian, Jon 123, 207, 306, 403, 463, 464
 Christian, Jon. 464
 Christian, Jonathan 44, 122, 558, 850
 Christian, Jonathan Todd 1041
 Christian, Jonathan Whitby -601
 Christian, Jonathan Whitby [Admiral] 555
 Christian, Jonathan Whitby [Right Hon.] 555, 558
 Christian, Jones Oliver 189
 Christian, Jones Rivers [Capt.] 1012
 Christian, Joney () 799, 800
 Christian, Joney (Harrison) 961
 Christian, Jony (Cleater) 307
 Christian, Jordan 80, 278, 279
 Christian, Jordon 78
 Christian, Joseph 47, 88, 97, 120, 140, 151, 218, 307, 326, 372, 373, 374, 392, 394, 400, 402, 435, 619, 681, 697, 752, 766, 772, 773, 810, 860, 863, 939, 946, 987, 993, 995, 1035, 1036
 Christian, Joseph "Joe" 400
 Christian, Joseph [Jr.] 374, 939
 Christian, Joseph Addison 967, 968
 Christian, Joseph Alexander 1032
 Christian, Joseph B. 712
 Christian, Joseph Benjamin 67, 225
 Christian, Joseph C. 469, 471, 472, 473, 559, 566
 Christian, Joseph David 962
 Christian, Joseph Daniel 225, 326, 430
 Christian, Joseph F. 712, 979
 Christian, Joseph Grant 712
 Christian, Joseph H. 617
 Christian, Joseph Henry 373, 399, 642
 Christian, Joseph Hillery 752
 Christian, Joseph Hiram 146, 225, 350, 616, 620
 Christian, Joseph Homer 935
 Christian, Joseph Lee 443, 593, 868, 946
 Christian, Joseph Owen 681
 Christian, Joseph Phineas 112, 437
 Christian, Joseph Powell 757, 1037, 1038, 1039
 Christian, Joseph Preston 109
 Christian, Joseph S. 402, 698, 882
 Christian, Joseph W. 393, 757, 1074
 Christian, Joseph William 620
 Christian, Josepha 651
 Christian, Josephine 740, 1031
 Christian, Josephine () 438
 Christian, Josephine (Nelms) 752
 Christian, Josephine Beverly 1060
 Christian, Josephine C. (Sanford) 1026
 Christian, Josephine Maxwell 962
 Christian, Joshua 971
 Christian, Joshua Dee 1047
 Christian, Josiah 863
 Christian, Josie 882
 Christian, Josie C. 942
 Christian, Joyce () 992
 Christian, Joyce Elaine (McDaniel) 841
 Christian, Joyce Kay 1115
 Christian, Joyce Laverne 1041
 Christian, Joyce Maria 379, 625
 Christian, Juan 545
 Christian, Juanita [R.N.] 739
 Christian, Juda 522
 Christian, Juda () 19, 362, 363, 421, 439, 440, 517, 523, 606, 738, 884, 966
 Christian, Juda (Christian) 522
 Christian, Juda (Leake) 262
 Christian, Juda A. 882
 Christian, Juda Arminty 942
 Christian, Juda Evelyn 1008
 Christian, Juda S. () 219, 441
 Christian, Judah 524, -701
 Christian, Judah S. () 93, 94, 95, 492, 610, 740
 Christian, Judd 769
 Christian, Jude 621
 Christian, Judeth 18
 Christian, Judith 146, 178, 257, 258, 260, 353, 441, 449, 616, 618, 620, 621, 736, 904, 992, 993, 1011, 1059
 Christian, Judith () 262, 350, 690, 737, 799
 Christian, Judith [Mrs.] 259
 Christian, Judith (Ford) 617

Christian, Judith (Kerruish) 806, 1070
 Christian, Judith (Leake) 146, 224, 256, 257, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 346, 347, 348, 350, 352, 353, 510, 511, 571, 615, 616, 721, 1106
 Christian, Judith (Leek) 146, 992
 Christian, Judith (Pate) 5, 68, 143, 178, 224, 226, 687
 Christian, Judith (Woodson) 103, 146, 147, 230, 262, 265, 352, 353, 549, 993
 Christian, Judith A. 571, 735
 Christian, Judith Ann 619
 Christian, Judith Ann (Ford) 618, 619, 620, 621, 887
 Christian, Judith Bray (Minge) 189
 Christian, Judith F. 146, 346, 350, 617
 Christian, Judith Ford 261, 262, 510
 Christian, Judith Gale 1043
 Christian, Judith L. 1015
 Christian, Judith Leake 350
 Christian, Judith Leek 806, 864
 Christian, Judith Margaret Isabel 1070
 Christian, Judith S. () 145
 Christian, Judith Woodson 103
 Christian, Judy 103, 520, 596, 733, 1043
 Christian, Judy () 348, 349, 350, 616
 Christian, Judy (Ford) 616
 Christian, Judy (Napier)(Lowe) 727
 Christian, Jules 47
 Christian, Juliet 505
 Christian, Julia 89, 111, 342, 422, 634, 670, 707, 738, 745, 846, 847, 877, 954, 975, 1030, 1113
 Christian, Julia (Calvin) 705, 707
 Christian, Julia (Jackson) 671
 Christian, Julia (McKean) 1041
 Christian, Julia (Short) 913
 Christian, Julia (Williams) 764
 Christian, Julia A. 54, 609, 882
 Christian, Julia A. (Williams) 977
 Christian, Julia Ann 738, 756, 942, 976, 1026, 1028
 Christian, Julia Ann (Phillips) 487, 488
 Christian, Julia Ann (Williams) 1030
 Christian, Julia Antoinette 546
 Christian, Julia Elizabeth 171, 609
 Christian, Julia Frances 94
 Christian, Julia Frances (Booth) 378, 625
 Christian, Julia Jackson 671
 Christian, Julia James (Jack) 18
 Christian, Julia Neale (Jackson) 671
 Christian, Julia V. 625
 Christian, Julia Virginia 625
 Christian, Julian 1041
 Christian, Julie () 652
 Christian, Juliet 54, 337
 Christian, Juliet Ann 111, 342
 Christian, Juliet C. (Hunter) 338
 Christian, Julius D. 739
 Christian, Julius Glover 488
 Christian, Julius Horace 281
 Christian, Julius Leonard 47
 Christian, June (Pearson) 962
 Christian, Junius 1057
 Christian, Kate 550, 618, 998
 Christian, Kate () 868
 Christian, Kate (Polk) 112, 438
 Christian, Kath 460
 Christian, Kath. (Harrison) 464
 Christian, Katharine 374
 Christian, Katharine 230, 459
 Christian, Katharine (Polk) 112
 Christian, Katharine () 797
 Christian, Katharine (Atchison) 1114
 Christian, Katharine (Cowie) 798
 Christian, Katharine (Scates) 374
 Christian, Katharine (Vanuren) 1031
 Christian, Katharine (Vaughn) 909
 Christian, Katharine Berniece 438
 Christian, Kathleen Ann (Buchanan) 485
 Christian, Kathleen Elizabeth (Wilkins) 727
 Christian, Kathleen Teresa 281
 Christian, Kathrin (Harrison) 306

Trent, Umphrey 160
 Treseott, Elma (Ogden) 93
 Treseott, Elma Elaine 93
 Treseott, Elmor 93
 Trigg, Albert 171
 Trigg, Charles 127
 Trigg, Daniel 126
 Trigg, Elizabeth 125
 Trigg, Fleming 124, 125
 Trigg, Florence 171
 Trigg, James 127
 Trigg, Mary 125
 Trigg, Mary (Christian) 32
 Trigg, Polley 124
 Trigg, Stephen 124, 125
 Trigg, Stephen (Col.) 32
 Trigg, Will 127
 Trillanes, Dona Michelle 340
 Trillanes, Donna Kay (Jones) 340
 Trillanes, Mario 340
 Trillanes, Patricia Lyne 340
 Trimble family 367
 Trimble, Dicy 1079
 Trimble, Elizabeth (Reed) 1098
 Trimble, Franklin Portie 1098
 Trimble, Garland E. 1098
 Trimble, Hannah (Moffett) 1079
 Trimble, James 366
 Trimble, John 366
 Trimble, Mary (Christian)(Moffett) 366
 Trimble, Nola Valeta (Webb) 1098
 Trimble, Redessa 1079
 Trimble, Robert 1079
 Trimble, Sally (Coker) 1079
 Trimble, Sarah (Coker) 1079
 Trimble, William 1079
 Trogdon, Stella M. 740
 Trolinger, Patricia Scruggs [Mrs.] 419
 Trout, Edna 677, 788
 Trout, Midge 677, 788
 Troutwein, Louise Brewster 559
 Trudeau, Matilda Mary 388
 True, Elizabeth (Christian) 429
 True, Samuel H. 429
 Truit, Susan 869
 Tucker family 1055
 Tucker, Annie Baker 197
 Tucker, Carrie Elizabeth 744
 Tucker, Cecil Eugene 554
 Tucker, Cosby Caroline (Christian) 1095
 Tucker, Dennis 1095
 Tucker, Emily J. 630
 Tucker, Grace Pearl (Barnes) 554
 Tucker, Hailey (Christian)(St. John) 961
 Tucker, Inez Maureen (McMurrin) 554
 Tucker, Jane (Larcome) 760
 Tucker, Les 418, 554
 Tucker, Leslie Luther 554
 Tucker, Leslie Ray 554
 Tucker, Lucinda (Christian) 554
 Tucker, Mary F. 630
 Tucker, Michael 843
 Tucker, Thomas 554
 Tucker, William 961
 Tufts family 72+, 152+
 Tulte, Betty 613, 885
 Tulte, Betty (McPeck) 740
 Tulte, Robert 740
 Tulte, Robert [Mrs.] 740
 Tuley, John 250
 Tuller, Laura 1001
 Tully, Sarah 184
 Tully, Sarah (New) 249, 250
 Tuly, Sarah 251
 Turk, Edward J. [Mrs.] 1001
 Turnavine, Gertrude 650
 Turner family 68
 Turner, Anthony 838
 Turner, Cherokee 584
 Turner, Cherokee Jamison 486
 Turner, Cherokee Jemison 323, 585

Turner, Collins 486, 871
 Turner, Elizabeth (Christian) 323, 584
 Turner, Frieda V. Vondale 533
 Turner, George 838
 Turner, Lizzie (Christian) 323, 584
 Turner, Marg 836
 Turner, Margaret 817, 836
 Turner, Margaret (Graham) 837
 Turner, Martha 323
 Turner, Mary (Snider) 486
 Turner, Mary Ann (Snider) 871
 Turner, Mary Ann (Snyder) 871
 Turner, Robert 323, 584
 Turner, Sarah 323, 585
 Turner, Sarah Rhome 584, 871
 Turner, Sarah Roan 871
 Turner, Susan 229, 837, 838
 Turner, Zene 837
 Tuttle, Mary 979, 1032
 Twatch, Margaret 797
 Twyman, Beatrice 688
 Tyler, (Pres.) 853
 Tyler, Alice 191
 Tyler, Ann Contesse 191
 Tyler, Anne (Contesse) 188
 Tyler, Anne Contesse 188
 Tyler, Annie Baker (Tucker) 197
 Tyler, Christiana "Kitty" 188
 Tyler, David Gardiner 197
 Tyler, Eliza (Walker) 188
 Tyler, Elizabeth 188, 191
 Tyler, Elizabeth "Lizzie" 191
 Tyler, Fannie (Glenn) 197
 Tyler, Georgia (Powell) 197
 Tyler, John 187, 188, 189, 190, 193, 194, 195
 Tyler, John [Judge] 188
 Tyler, John [Major] 192
 Tyler, John [Mrs.] 187
 Tyler, John [Pres.] 174, 195, 196, 197, 444, 852, 955, 1111
 Tyler, John Alexander 197
 Tyler, Julia 197
 Tyler, Julia (Gardiner) 188, 197
 Tyler, Kitty 188
 Tyler, Lachlan 197
 Tyler, Leticia (Christian) 246, 1111
 Tyler, Letitia "Letty" 191
 Tyler, Letitia (Christian) 174, 187, 188, 189, 190, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 851, 852, 853
 Tyler, Letty 191, 194
 Tyler, Lizzie 191, 194
 Tyler, Lyon Gardiner 197
 Tyler, Lyon Gardiner [L.L.D.] 1049, 1052, 1053, 1056, 1058, 1061
 Tyler, Margaret (Govan) 188
 Tyler, Maria Henry 188, 190
 Tyler, Martha (Rochelle) 190
 Tyler, Martha Jefferson 188
 Tyler, Mary 190, 191, 193, 194, 195
 Tyler, Mary (Armistead) 188
 Tyler, Mary Marot (Armistead) 188
 Tyler, Mary Morris (Jones) 197
 Tyler, Nannie (Bridges) 191
 Tyler, Paisy 347
 Tyler, Pearl 197
 Tyler, Priscilla (Cooper) 190, 195
 Tyler, Robert 190, 192
 Tyler, Robert Fitzwalter 197
 Tyler, Sarah (Gardiner) 197
 Tyler, Sue (Ruffin) 197
 Tyler, Susan Harrison (Walker) 188
 Tyler, Tazewell 191, 194
 Tyler, Wat Henry 188
 Tyler, William 188
 Tyson, Charlotte 490

-- U --

Ulrich, Barbara Imogene 672
 Ulrich, Esther Charlotte (Christian) 672

Ulrich, Leslie Borden 672
 Underwood, (M.D.) 91
 Underwood, Esther (Christian) 799
 Underwood, Margaret (Christian) 91
 Upshaw family 76, 152+
 Upshaw, Drury 1111
 Upshaw, Elizabeth 148, 1104
 Upshaw, Elizabeth (Bradley) 147
 Upshaw, Elizabeth (Hunt) 992, 1016, 1101, 1103, 1104, 1112
 Upshaw, Elizabeth Christian 1103, 1104
 Upshaw, Elizabeth Christian 1112
 Upshaw, John 1101, 1104
 Upshaw, John Christian 148, 1103, 1112
 Upshaw, Leroy 147
 Upshaw, Leroy [Sheriff] 632
 Upshaw, Lucy Christian 148, 1103, 1104, 1112
 Upshaw, Sally Christian 148, 1103, 1104, 1112
 Upshaw, Sarah Christian 1104
 Upshaw, William 1104, 1112
 Ussey, Christian 844
 Ussey, Richard 844
 Usury, (Mr.) 914
 Usury, Brian Davis 914
 Usury, Lorna Gail 914
 Usury, Stephen James 914
 Usury, Sylvia Irene (Miller) 914
 Usury, Wanda Lourie 914
 Utley, Mary Ann 228
 Utz, Rhoda A. 1026

-- V --

Valentine, Florence Ellen 770
 Valuevah, Dave 708
 Valuevah, Kate (Christiana) 708
 Van Rysselburgher, James 1074
 Van Rysselburgher, Rachel Jane (Ward) 1074
 VanBenschoten, George 766
 VanBenschoten, George W. 979
 VanBenschoten, Isaac 766, 979
 VanBenschoten, Ruth Ann (Christian) 979
 VanBenschoten, Ruth Ann (Christian) (VanBenschoten) 979
 VanBenschoten, Ruth Anna (Christian) 766
 VanBenschoten, Ruth Anna (Christian) (VanBenschoten) 766
 VanBuren, Arthur W. 646
 VanBuren, Arthur William 646
 VanBuren, Lois Jean 646
 VanBuren, Lucille (Stricklen) 646
 VanBuskick, Ella Mae (Christian) 1039
 Vance, Abner 357
 Vance, Araminta Isabella 357
 Vance, Bonnie 847
 Vance, Bonnie [Ms.] 692, 845
 Vance, Charles 26, 356, 360
 Vance, Charles Franklin 357
 Vance, Charles Harrison 27, 357
 Vance, Charley 160
 Vance, Earl Dean 505
 Vance, Edna 505
 Vance, Elizabeth 846
 Vance, Emma (Mitchell) 357
 Vance, Essie 505
 Vance, Frances 158
 Vance, Garland 505
 Vance, Gracie 505
 Vance, Grayson Patterson 357
 Vance, Harriet Emaline (Mitchell) 357
 Vance, J. P. 502
 Vance, James Isaac 158, 505
 Vance, James P. 359
 Vance, Jane (Perry) 357
 Vance, Joe 496
 Vance, John 30
 Vance, John Patterson 505
 Vance, Judah 357
 Vance, Judy 357
 Vance, Lucinda (Burgess) 505

Thomson, Audrey Elsie 652
 Thomson, Martha Lou 948
 Thomson, Memory W. 948
 Thomson, Sanford 948
 Thomson, Sarah Amanda (Johnston) 948
 Thomson, Susannah (McMaster) 948
 Thrasher, Casandra 391
 Thrasher, Elizabeth 391, 961, 962
 Thrasher, Isaac 391
 Thurman, David W. 752
 Thurman, Tennessee (Christian) 752
 Thurston, Herbert [S. J.] 345
 Thwing, Emerson 201
 Thwing, Emerson Monte [III] 201
 Thwing, Emerson Monte [III] 202
 Thwing, Karen Rae 202
 Thwing, Kris Ray 202
 Thwing, Kristine Ann 202
 Thwing, Marjorie (Brown) 201
 Tidwell, Charles 679
 Tidwell, Ivy Mae (Christian) 679
 Tieblé, Claude 933
 Tieblé, Marie-Anne (Chrétien) 933
 Tiemann, Delbert A. 759
 Tiemann, Mary J. [Mrs.] 759
 Tiemann, Mary June (McCoy) (Bettes) 759
 Tietz family 705
 Tietz, Catharine 324
 Tiffin, Isabella 803
 Tiffins, Isabella 222, 324, 366, 454, 456, 720, 749, 750, 759, 941
 Tigher, Mary 691
 Tile, _____ [Capt.] 467
 Tilford, Andrew 882, 942
 Tilford, Elizabeth (Daniel) 882, 942
 Tilford, Phoebe E. 882, 942
 Tiller, Martha 357
 Tilley, Vera 1046
 Tilman, Daniel 1104
 Tilman, Elizabeth 1104
 Tilman, Lucy 1104
 Tilman, Lucy (Hix) 1104
 Tilman, Thomas [Jr.] 1104
 Tilman, Thomas [Sr.] 1104
 Tilman, Winifred 1104
 Tilton, Bernice 967
 Timkins, John 573
 Timkins, M. 573
 Timmerman, Mary H. 978, 1031
 Timmons Flora 229
 Tiner, Denise 344
 Tingle, Gordon 489
 Tingle, Margaret Francis (Christian) 489
 Tinkelhaugh, Dewell 1028
 Tinsley, _____ [Mrs.] 818
 Tinsley, Bernetta (_____) 818
 Tipton, Mary 566, 918
 Tirry, William [Sgt.] 363
 Tisdale, Allen 1000
 Tisdale, Amanda Jane (Christian) 626, 1000
 Tisdale, Ed 626
 Tisdale, James Edward 1000
 Tisdale, John Alfred 1000
 Tisdale, Martin Allison 1000
 Tisdale, Seigar 1000
 Tisdale, Wilburn 1000
 Tisserau, Josephine 254
 Tittle, Abigail (Green) 401
 Tittle, Abigail (Green) (Evans) 493
 Tittle, Charles 401
 Tittle, Julia 493
 Tittle, Lillian Evans 493
 Titus, Christopher 494
 Titus, Luella 494
 Titus, Sarah Ann (James) 494
 Tobin, Mamie 176
 Tobin, Mary "Mamie" 176
 Tobin, Mary (Daniels) 176
 Tobin, Robert 176
 Tod, Alexander [Esq.] 373
 Tod, Alice Emma 373

Todd, James 532
 Todd, Rebecca Anne (Farmer) 532
 Toland, Eugenia (Butler) 1108, 1109
 Toland, Eugenia [Mrs.] 147, 233, 757
 Toland, Eugenia B. [Mrs.] 175
 Toland, Eugenia Harriet (Butler) 175
 Toland, Robert 175, 1109
 Toler, Adora 1046
 Toler, Adora (Toler) 1046
 Toler, Alice (Dietrich) 1048
 Toler, Elizabeth (Blankenship) 499
 Toler, Ellis 497
 Toler, Golden Crockett 1048
 Toler, Jerusha 158, 505
 Toler, Louvenia 499, 500, 768, 769, 770
 Toler, Lula Belle 283, 1047
 Toler, Luvenia 158
 Toler, Martha Marie 1044
 Toler, Norvell 1048
 Toler, Orville 283
 Toler, Perry 283, 1047
 Toler, Piria (Graham) 283, 1047
 Toler, Richard 518
 Toler, Rosa Pearl 1046
 Toler, Ruth (Christian) 1048
 Toler, Ruth Isabel Elizabeth (Christian) 283
 Toler, Sarah Frances Ann (Christian) 760
 Toler, Sarah Rosetta (Blankenship) 1048
 Toler, Shirley Ann 1048
 Toler, Squire 499
 Toler, W. A. 497
 Toler, Wilson 1046
 Tolhurst, Jeremiah [Col.] 295
 Tolhurst, Jerome [Col.] 557, 597
 Tolhurst, Martha 295, 557, 597
 Toliver, Clela F. 802
 Tomereau, Angèle (Chrétien) 933
 Tomereau, Angélique (Chrétien) 933
 Tomereau, Nicolas 933
 Tomkins, Cornelius [Jr.] 972
 Tomkins, John 766
 Tomkins, Jonathan 766
 Tomkins, Maria (Christian) 766
 Tomkins, Rubin 972
 Tomlinson, Penelope Jane 1008
 Tompkins, Abigail 761, 972, 976
 Tompkins, Drusilla (Christian) 977
 Tompkins, Elijah 980
 Tompkins, Emeline (Christian) 980
 Tompkins, Hester Ann 1030
 Tompkins, Hosea 981
 Tompkins, James 976
 Tompkins, Jane (Snyder) (Taylor) 976
 Tompkins, Jonathan 973
 Tompkins, Lucy A. (Christian) 1033
 Tompkins, Maria (Christian) 973
 Tompkins, Mariah (Christian) 973
 Tompkins, Mary Jane (Christian) 973
 Tompkins, Nancy (Christian) 981
 Tompkins, Ona May 1027
 Tompkins, Oscar 1033
 Tompkins, Pauline (Christian) 981
 Tompkins, Sands H. 980
 Tompkins, Sarah Ann 973, 980
 Tompkins, William 977
 Tompson, Alfred 939
 Tompson, Clara (Christian) (Doucette) 939
 Tompson, Clarissa (Christian) (Doucette) 939
 Tompson, Clement 939
 Tompson, Edwin C. 939
 Tompson, Ernest 939
 Tompson, Mary 1074
 Toney, _____ [Capt.] 497
 Toney, Ann (Christian) 608
 Toney, Jane (_____) 608
 Toney, Napoleon 608
 Toney, Poli 608
 Toney, William 608
 Toney, William [Sgt.] 363
 Tooty, _____ [Mr.] 376
 Tooty, Elizabeth (Christian) 376

Topa, John William 727
 Topa, John William [III] 727
 Topa, Mae Annette (Fernos) 727
 Topa, Robert Manuel 727
 Tosch, Kent William 727
 Tosch, Maxine Beryl (Daniels) 273
 Tosch, Richard Paul 273
 Tosch, P. V. 273
 Touchet, Angèle (Chrétien) (Bélanger) 929
 Touchet, Marie-Angélique Agnès (Chrétien) (Bélanger) 929
 Touchet, Thomas 929
 Tower, John F. 55
 Town, Harriet 596
 Townsend, _____ [Capt.] 762, 763
 Townsend, Elijah [Capt.] 354
 Townsend, Elizabeth 845
 Townsend, Lois Lee (Greenley) 337
 Townsend, R. 337
 Trainer, Michael 1025
 Trainer, Rosaltha (Christian) 1025
 Transue, Jay 765, 1029
 Transue, Laura 385
 Transue, Matilda Francis (Christian) 1029
 Transue, Matilda Francis (Christian) (Johnson) 765
 Travid, Gladyce (Donnell) 343
 Travis, Alice (Campbell) 343
 Travis, Alice Fielding 343
 Travis, Anna Eliza (Christian) 977
 Travis, Betty Jo 343
 Travis, Billie Jean 343
 Travis, Brick 343
 Travis, Caroline M. 1034
 Travis, David 977
 Travis, Dorothy 343
 Travis, F. S. 111
 Travis, Frank S. 343
 Travis, George 763
 Travis, Henrietta 1033
 Travis, J. Edward "Brick" 343
 Travis, James Edward 343
 Travis, Jean 343
 Travis, John T. 977
 Travis, Joseph W. 343
 Travis, Lorainia F. 977
 Travis, Luranna F. 1030
 Travis, Margaret (Martin) 343
 Travis, Marguerite 343
 Travis, Martha Julia 980, 1033
 Travis, Minnie B. (Tate) 111, 343
 Travis, Phyllis Lynn 947
 Travis, Rachel (Birdsall) 977
 Travis, Sally 972, 977
 Travis, Sarah 972, 977
 Travis, Tompkins, Lucy A. (Christian) 1033
 Travis, Vashdi (Adams) 1033
 Travis, William B. 343
 Traylor, Elizabeth 917, 966
 Treadway, _____ [Mr.] 877, 953
 Treblé, Claude 933
 Treblé, Marie-Anne (Chrétien) 933
 Treka, Carroll Lynn (Christian) 682
 Treka, Glenn Earl 682
 Trent, Alexander 357, 360
 Trent, Araminta Isabella (Vance) 357
 Trent, Chloe 30
 Trent, Chloe A. (Christian) 360
 Trent, Clarissa 26, 160, 359
 Trent, Eli 501
 Trent, Eliza (Mounts) 357, 360
 Trent, Euroka 501
 Trent, Frederick 411, 845
 Trent, James H. 357
 Trent, James M. 357
 Trent, Linea 411, 508
 Trent, Linney 411, 845
 Trent, Lydia (_____) 411, 845
 Trent, M. (Elkins) 501
 Trent, Martha (Smith) 160
 Trent, Mint (Vance) 357
 Trent, Miriam A. 15, 501

Christian, Kathy Ann 766
 Christian, Katie 504
 Christian, Kathryn (Miller) (Humphries) 697
 Christian, Katy (Aldizer) 412
 Christian, Kay (_____) 402
 Christian, Kaye 846
 Christian, Keith 698
 Christian, Kelly 747, 802
 Christian, Kenneth 698, 1077
 Christian, Kenneth Eugene 854
 Christian, Kenneth Lee 436
 Christian, Kenneth Paul 340
 Christian, Kenneth Paul [Jr.] 340
 Christian, Kenneth Wayne 436
 Christian, Kesiah (_____) 1005
 Christian, Kesiah (Cook) 1005
 Christian, Kezia (_____) 224
 Christian, Keziah (Harris) 947
 Christian, Kezzie (Doyle) 382
 Christian, Kirk Eugene 1073
 Christian, Kitty 348, 570
 Christian, Kitty Beth 383
 Christian, Krista Sharun 786
 Christian, Kyle Edward Dalton 862
 Christian, L. C. 104, 106, 107, 165, 166, 1063
 Christian, L. Jane (Steel) 26, 27, 358
 Christian, L. M. (Smith) 951
 Christian, Lady 660
 Christian, LaFayette Washington 1033
 Christian, Lake 502
 Christian, Lamenda 151, 399, 494, 857, 1016
 Christian, Lana 398, 646, 977
 Christian, Lana Lucille 647, 811
 Christian, Landon Taylor [Jr.] 1060
 Christian, Langdon Taylor 1058, 1059, 1060
 Christian, Langdon Taylor [Maj.] 1060
 Christian, Larry Dale 1047
 Christian, Larry Gene 1098
 Christian, LaRue 625
 Christian, Laue 717
 Christian, Laura 336, 498, 565, 764, 765, 821, 977, 980, 1007, 1029, 1095
 Christian, Laura (_____) 227, 919
 Christian, Laura (Bowman) 612
 Christian, Laura (Eddleman) 1113
 Christian, Laura (Edlerman) 877, 954
 Christian, Laura (Gray) 1007
 Christian, Laura (Transue) 385
 Christian, Laura (Tuller) 1001
 Christian, Laura Adeline 110, 337
 Christian, Laura Ann (Kelly) 1072, 1073
 Christian, Laura E. 498
 Christian, Laura Eliza 1001
 Christian, Laura C. (_____) 977, 1030
 Christian, Laura J. P. (_____) 430
 Christian, Laura J. P. (George) 326
 Christian, Laura Jane (Cummings) 766, 1032
 Christian, Laura K. 1059
 Christian, Laura Louise 18
 Christian, Laura Melcina (Young) 500, 768
 Christian, Laura Sophronia 566
 Christian, Laura V. 740
 Christian, Laura West 946
 Christian, Lavisa 414
 Christian, Lawrence 739
 Christian, Lawson 757, 1035, 1036
 Christian, Leah 522
 Christian, Leah (Short) 660, 1089
 Christian, Leah (Short) (Caudill) 1090
 Christian, Lealia 660
 Christian, Lealia Ethel 1091
 Christian, Leander 740
 Christian, Leander J. 500
 Christian, Lee 158, 382, 503, 504, 1096
 Christian, Lee Anna 1097
 Christian, Lee R. 341, 639
 Christian, Lella Isabel (Thomas) 652
 Christian, Lela (_____) 281, 1064
 Christian, Lella (Ferrill) 908
 Christian, Lem 149, 739

Christian, Lemach 94, 149, 739
 Christian, Lemenda 150
 Christian, Lemuel 94, 149
 Christian, Lena 566, 977
 Christian, Lena (_____) 660
 Christian, Lena (Boggs) 1090
 Christian, Lena (Hersey) 938
 Christian, Lena (Krein) 755
 Christian, Lena (Lyell) 218
 Christian, Lena D. 1028
 Christian, Lena J. 96
 Christian, Lena Lee 945
 Christian, Leo E. [M.D.] 739
 Christian, Leon 707
 Christian, Leona 712, 891
 Christian, Leona (Roberts) 739
 Christian, Leonard 765
 Christian, Leonard Edward 489
 Christian, Leonard Eugene 745
 Christian, Leonard W. 487
 Christian, Leonard Wilson 489
 Christian, Leonore "Nora" 501
 Christian, Leonora Francis 745
 Christian, LeRoy 765
 Christian, Leroy 1034
 Christian, Leslie 1065
 Christian, Leslie David 109
 Christian, Lessia (_____) 846
 Christian, Leticia 246, 1111
 Christian, Letitia 174, 187, 188, 189, 190, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 851, 852, 853
 Christian, Lottie Beatrice (Hagerman) 281
 Christian, Levi 705, 710, 713, 714, 761, 972, 1033
 Christian, Levi W. 489
 Christian, Levi Wilson 487, 488
 Christian, Levina (Frazier) 882
 Christian, Levinia 707
 Christian, Lewis 4, 6, 98, 206, 219, 223, 224, 225, 368, 391, 393, 394, 420, 428, 431, 443, 444, 583, 584, 585, 593, 626, 690, 707, 721, 744, 745, 845, 846, 868, 882, 922, 961, 980, 1006, 1013, 1027, 1033, 1093
 Christian, Lewis (see also Louis)
 Christian, Lewis [Jr.] 392, 394, 395
 Christian, Lewis [Sr.] 205, 206, 394, 395
 Christian, Lewis C. 635, 722
 Christian, Lewis Calvin 54, 106, 107, 110, 198, 225, 335, 336, 337, 339, 634
 Christian, Lewis David 698
 Christian, Lewis E. [Rev.] 1033
 Christian, Lewis J. 883
 Christian, Lewis Mark Francis 648
 Christian, Lewis Mark Frank 648, 650, 652
 Christian, Lewis Riley 757, 1037, 1038
 Christian, Lewis Stanley 489
 Christian, Lewis W. 225, 431
 Christian, Lewis Wirt 499
 Christian, Libby 660, 1091
 Christian, Lida 1007
 Christian, Lidda 411, 412
 Christian, Liddle (Williams) 752
 Christian, Lide (Jones) 400, 810
 Christian, Lige 1113
 Christian, Lil Gene 785
 Christian, Liliac 877, 954
 Christian, Lillian 1025
 Christian, Lillian (Borden) 712
 Christian, Lillian (Foote) 376
 Christian, Lillian (Lowe) 402
 Christian, Lillian (Rymer) 501
 Christian, Lillian Ethel (Bradshaw) 681
 Christian, Lillian Grace 647, 916
 Christian, Lillian Isabel 279
 Christian, Lillian May 482
 Christian, Lillian Penn (Lyell) 218, 682
 Christian, Lillian Ruth 1091
 Christian, Lillie 18, 660, 957, 988
 Christian, Lillie (Hutchinson) 740
 Christian, Lillie Belle 1092, 1093
 Christian, Lillie Frances 109
 Christian, Lillie Frances (Steuben) 217, 747, 755, 950

Christian, Lillie May 594
 Christian, Lillie May (Smoot) (Reynolds) 78, 279
 Christian, Lillian (Husky) 867
 Christian, Lilly 303, 413, 414
 Christian, Lilly (Chester) 1076
 Christian, Lilly Belle 414, 847
 Christian, Lilly Frances 1091
 Christian, Lilly 543, 544, 655, 860
 Christian, Lily Almira 1018
 Christian, Lily Ann 1056
 Christian, Lily May 399, 642, 646
 Christian, Lina (Cline) 1047
 Christian, Linda 1002
 Christian, Linda Kay 725
 Christian, Linton A. 504
 Christian, Linton Austin 503
 Christian, Lindsay Anne 652
 Christian, Linea (Trent) 411, 508
 Christian, Linney 411
 Christian, Linney (Trent) 845
 Christian, Linnie (Hardin) 221
 Christian, Linny (_____) 1016
 Christian, Linorah Annie 71, 390, 552
 Christian, Lins 992
 Christian, Lisa (Dunham) 618
 Christian, Lisetta 942
 Christian, Lisetta Anna Marie (Schneider) 1065
 Christian, Little B. 399, 646
 Christian, Little Ella 640
 Christian, Little Jim 732
 Christian, Little Pet 436
 Christian, Livingston DeWitt 819
 Christian, Liza 626, 966
 Christian, Liza A. (_____) 608
 Christian, Lizetta 882
 Christian, Lizzie 143, 323, 541, 550, 584, 604, 605, 757, 1005, 1014, 1061, 1108
 Christian, Lizzie (Barricks) 1017
 Christian, Lizzie (Benninghoff) 747, 748
 Christian, Lizzie (McIntosh) 1063, 1064
 Christian, Lizzie (Richard) 1072
 Christian, Lizzie Bell 566
 Christian, Lizzie May 661
 Christian, Lizzie McCormick (Hall) 1027
 Christian, Lizzie Susan (Barricks) 1091
 Christian, Llewellyn A. 1056
 Christian, Lloyd 745
 Christian, Lodema (_____) 764
 Christian, Lodoska 162
 Christian, Lodosky "Dosky" 358
 Christian, Lodowick 44, 122
 Christian, Loesan 1027
 Christian, Lois 739, 863, 884
 Christian, Lois (_____) 652, 1072
 Christian, Lois (Dixon) 1077
 Christian, Lois (Mrs.) 593
 Christian, Lois Kay (Eastman) 847
 Christian, Lois Keith 868
 Christian, Lois L. (Grubbe) 482
 Christian, Lola 946
 Christian, Lon 739, 1113
 Christian, Lona 818
 Christian, Lonnie Ray 1043
 Christian, Lonzo 1027
 Christian, Lorain 980
 Christian, Loraine 980
 Christian, Lorainia F. (Travis) 977
 Christian, Lorence Albert 110, 339
 Christian, Lorenza 1095
 Christian, Loretta 768
 Christian, Lori Jean 745
 Christian, Lorita 875
 Christian, Lorraine (Warrell) 291
 Christian, Lottie (Sprague) 766, 1032
 Christian, Lou (Oney) 846
 Christian, Lou Ella (Vericilla) 846
 Christian, Lou Ella 1073
 Christian, Louella 400, 697
 Christian, Louetta 1006
 Christian, Louis 38, 39, 873, 992
 Christian, Louis Bishop 908

Christian, Louis C. 1039
 Christian, Louis Everett 887, 888, 889
 Christian, Louis Mark Francis 652
 Christian, Louisa 91, 303, 410, 411, 412, 413, 504, 706, 820, 850, 852, 863, 995, 1098
 Christian, Louisa "Sally" () 225
 Christian, Louisa () 67
 Christian, Louisa (Christian) 850, 852
 Christian, Louisa (Harman) 252, 410, 413, 420, 508, 845, 847, 1093
 Christian, Louisa (Harmon) 21, 145, 149, 227, 232, 911, 1009, 1092
 Christian, Louisa (Justice) 158, 498
 Christian, Louisa (Terrill) 178, 222, 688
 Christian, Louisa (Wolven) 1028
 Christian, Louisa (Mrs.) 994
 Christian, Louisa (Mrs.) 1058
 Christian, Louisa A. 568, 570
 Christian, Louisa Ann 348, 569
 Christian, Louisa Belle (Yater) 218, 457, 458
 Christian, Louisa C. (Sisson) 607
 Christian, Louisa E. (Justice) 499
 Christian, Louisa H. 978
 Christian, Louisa J. 611, 981
 Christian, Louisa J. () 1062
 Christian, Louisa J. P. (George) 326
 Christian, Louisa T. (Gunter) 16, 863
 Christian, Louise 620, 835
 Christian, Louise (LaRonge) 935
 Christian, Louise (Long) 961
 Christian, Louise Mary 652
 Christian, Louise Mary Francis 652
 Christian, Louise N. (Wagner)(Gore) 1111
 Christian, Louiza A. 1113
 Christian, Louiza F. 740
 Christian, Louiza O. 1113
 Christian, Loula (Martin) 487, 489
 Christian, Lounis (Weaver) 96
 Christian, Louvenia (Toler) 499, 500, 768, 769, 770
 Christian, Louvissa 412, 911, 1010, 1097
 Christian, Lovace 303, 411
 Christian, Loveday 649
 Christian, Loveday (Symons) 650
 Christian, Loveday Eales 652
 Christian, Lowell Thomas 725
 Christian, Loy Lorenc 888, 889
 Christian, Luary 740
 Christian, Lucey 1100
 Christian, Lucey (Bradley) 1100
 Christian, Lucia (Hendrix) 688
 Christian, Lucian Norwood 281
 Christian, Lucille 231, 436
 Christian, Lucille (Lawhon) 998
 Christian, Lucille (Sibley) 618
 Christian, Lucille (Thompson) 647, 916
 Christian, Lucinda 67, 206, 393, 394, 397, 401, 488, 493, 554, 698, 801, 863
 Christian, Lucinda "Cindy" 151
 Christian, Lucinda (Graham) 411
 Christian, Lucinda (Robinet) 393
 Christian, Lucinda E. (Blasingame) 554
 Christian, Lucinda Jane "Lula" (Kelly) 217
 Christian, Lucretia "Lucy" (Williams) 169, 170, 326, 572, 816, 993, 1013, 1016, 1105, 1106, 1117
 Christian, Lucullus Forest 946
 Christian, Lucy 103, 147, 148, 177, 334, 382, 600, 618, 690, 751, 756, 858, 911, 975, 992, 993, 1000, 1008, 1009, 1014, 1095, 1101, 1102
 Christian, Lucy () 222
 Christian, Lucy (Bradley) 69, 147, 148, 169, 177, 264, 322, 389, 631, 632, 633, 690, 872, 910, 1009, 1016, 1100, 1101, 1103, 1104, 1112
 Christian, Lucy (Bradly) 992
 Christian, Lucy (Harmon)(Eally) 611
 Christian, Lucy (Harmon)(Elly) 611
 Christian, Lucy (Harmon)(Yelley) 611
 Christian, Lucy (Longmire) 802
 Christian, Lucy (Moore) 429
 Christian, Lucy (Pitcock) 821
 Christian, Lucy (Richards) 751
 Christian, Lucy (Richards)(Thomas) 456, 996

Christian, Lucy (Stebbins) 354, 971, 975
 Christian, Lucy (Swank) 97
 Christian, Lucy (Williams) 169, 326, 816, 992, 1016, 1105
 Christian, Lucy A. 1033
 Christian, Lucy Ann 714
 Christian, Lucy Ann (Outhouse) 977, 1030
 Christian, Lucy Anne 1111
 Christian, Lucy Elizabeth 430
 Christian, Lucy F. (Gooch) 1102
 Christian, Lucy Irene 802
 Christian, Lucy J. 977
 Christian, Lucy J. W. () 1110
 Christian, Lucy Jane 1102
 Christian, Lucy Jane (Christian) 1102
 Christian, Lucy Jane (Pendleton) 228
 Christian, Lucy Patterson (Moore) 221, 227, 430
 Christian, Lucy Wood (Dunscomb) 1050, 1052
 Christian, Ludwig 97, 141, 226
 Christian, Ludwig 44, 122, 416
 Christian, Luaise J. 611
 Christian, Luella 724, 768, 1029
 Christian, Luema 846
 Christian, Luis 181
 Christian, Luiz G. 571
 Christian, Lula 1076
 Christian, Lula (Courtright) 863
 Christian, Lula (Kelly) 217
 Christian, Lula (Martin) 489
 Christian, Lula (Stapleton) 739
 Christian, Lula Belle (Toler) 283, 1047
 Christian, Lula E. 438
 Christian, Lula J. 93, 739
 Christian, Lulu 112, 503, 587
 Christian, Lum 638
 Christian, Luna B. (Loehr) 623
 Christian, Luna Belle (Loehr) 625
 Christian, Luna I. 505
 Christian, Lura 768
 Christian, Lurama (Chapman) 691, 761, 766
 Christian, Lurana (Chapman) 970, 973
 Christian, Lurana (Pruett) 412
 Christian, Luranna F. (Travis) 1030
 Christian, Luther 411, 420, 845, 846, 973, 979, 1072, 1073
 Christian, Luther Nolan 1115
 Christian, Luvenia (Toler) 158
 Christian, Luvisia 149
 Christian, Luvisia (Christian) 149
 Christian, Lybertas Green 946
 Christian, Lycurgus Cleburne 946
 Christian, Lydia 97, 377, 411, 745, 1004, 1005
 Christian, Lydia () 377
 Christian, Lydia (Calvin) 705, 707
 Christian, Lydia (Grantham) 1005
 Christian, Lydia (Skinner) 651
 Christian, Lydia (Wilson) 752, 803
 Christian, Lydia Almyra 110, 339
 Christian, Lydia Ann (Fitch) 1029
 Christian, Lydia Lodema (Dewell) 976, 1028
 Christian, Lydia Rose 376
 Christian, Lynda 109, 422
 Christian, Lynda Lee 769
 Christian, Lynda Sue 553
 Christian, Lynn 17
 Christian, Lynn M. 1077
 Christian, M. 1080
 Christian, M. () 1081
 Christian, M. B. 821
 Christian, M. David 510
 Christian, M. E. 1114
 Christian, M. Elizabeth (Burrows) 1031
 Christian, M. Frances (Vance) 158, 359, 502
 Christian, M. Frances (Vance)(Christian) 359
 Christian, M. J. 1114
 Christian, M. Jennie 820
 Christian, M. L. 821
 Christian, M. O. (Miss) 1114
 Christian, Mabel 11, 12, 338
 Christian, Mabel (Brown) 1041
 Christian, Mabel Maria 672

Christian, Mabel Susan 745
 Christian, Maben Elizabeth (Dixon) 204
 Christian, Mable H. () 1029
 Christian, Mack Crockett 846
 Christian, Mackinns Thomas 908
 Christian, Madeline Joan 1041
 Christian, Madison 570
 Christian, Madison A. 568
 Christian, Madison E. 1031
 Christian, Madison Leek 449
 Christian, Mae 1033
 Christian, Mae (Arney) 385
 Christian, Mae Annette (Fermos)(Topa) 727
 Christian, Maggie 399, 400, 642, 646, 757, 802, 821, 846
 Christian, Maggie Agnes 1065
 Christian, Maggie L. (Bradley) 942
 Christian, Maggie Mae 109
 Christian, Maggie Mae (Hammer) 1114
 Christian, Maggie Nola (Beck) 1076, 1077
 Christian, Mahala 803
 Christian, Mahala () (Gibson) 228
 Christian, Mahala A. 752
 Christian, Mahala E. 882
 Christian, Mahala Elizabeth 942
 Christian, Mahalia 752
 Christian, Mahulda 692
 Christian, Mailla 1027
 Christian, Mainmast () 117
 Christian, Major 693
 Christian, Major E. 693
 Christian, Malcolm William 171
 Christian, Malinda "Linnie" (Hardin) 221
 Christian, Malinda (Eally) 607
 Christian, Malinda (Elly) 607
 Christian, Malinda (Hardin) 17
 Christian, Malinda (Wilcher) 229, 233, 756
 Christian, Malinda (Yelley) 607
 Christian, Malinda Caroline 1015
 Christian, Malissa S. 1113
 Christian, Malove 883
 Christian, Malove Benton 883
 Christian, Malvina 411
 Christian, Mammie (Lenard) 946
 Christian, Mammie G. Hicks 1077
 Christian, Mandy Marie 1047
 Christian, Manerva 1113
 Christian, Mann 1095
 Christian, Manola 766
 Christian, Manty Marie 846
 Christian, Marcus 1031
 Christian, Marg (Turner) 836
 Christian, Marg. Cath. 44, 122
 Christian, Margaret 11, 13, 14, 44, 86, 91, 121, 145, 173, 366, 368, 369, 370, 373, 374, 385, 391, 393, 402, 442, 454, 455, 456, 460, 461, 524, 526, 594, 611, 635, 652, 683, 685, 698, 706, 707, 750, 757, 797, 800, 803, 810, 836, 837, 860, 904, 910, 951, 970, 978, 989, 1070, 1071, 1078, 1086, 1095, 1115
 Christian, Margaret "Peggy" () 219, 223, 224
 Christian, Margaret "Rebecca" (Pine) 37, 219, 227, 441
 Christian, Margaret () 70, 141, 225, 410, 429, 799, 973, 978, 979, 983, 985, 986, 989, 1080, 1083, 1084, 1085, 1086, 1087
 Christian, Margaret (Anderson) 222, 224, 228, 324, 419, 455, 720, 749, 752, 759
 Christian, Margaret (Beraus) 1034
 Christian, Margaret (Calcott)(Cannell) 12
 Christian, Margaret (Cannell) 1084
 Christian, Margaret (Christian) 455, 456, 460, 461, 750, 806, 1070
 Christian, Margaret (Collins) 219, 522
 Christian, Margaret (Corkill) 70
 Christian, Margaret (Corlet) 799
 Christian, Margaret (Cottier) 1085
 Christian, Margaret (Crowe) 462, 541, 693
 Christian, Margaret (Davidson) 455, 751, 859, 1118
 Christian, Margaret (Folkner) 391, 393, 443, 744, 745

Tate, Cheryl Kay 1094
 Tate, Clyde 111, 343
 Tate, Dannie A. (Mrs.) 821
 Tate, David 111, 343
 Tate, Dennis (Mrs.) 418
 Tate, Diane 344
 Tate, Eva (Christian) 111, 337, 344
 Tate, Evelyn (Peterson) 344
 Tate, Fanny (Christian) 418, 821
 Tate, Francis (Christian) 418, 821
 Tate, Grace 111, 344
 Tate, Ida 111, 343
 Tate, Isabella 21, 750, 941
 Tate, James 54, 111, 342, 634
 Tate, Jane 21, 750
 Tate, Jean 344
 Tate, John 144, 344, 539
 Tate, Judith Karen 344
 Tate, Julia (Christian) 111, 342, 634
 Tate, Julia A. (Christian) 54, 635
 Tate, Juliet (Christian) 54, 337
 Tate, Juliet Ann (Christian) 111, 342
 Tate, Mahalia 342
 Tate, Mahlia 111
 Tate, Margaret (McClung) 750
 Tate, Margaretta 337, 344, 539
 Tate, Mary Ann 54, 111, 223, 339, 634, 638, 639, 804
 Tate, Minnie B. 111, 343
 Tate, Minnie B. 343
 Tate, Nancy Fair (Whitaker) 1094
 Tate, Nathaniel [Capt.] 363
 Tate, Paul Frederick 1094
 Tate, Robert 750
 Tate, Ruth 795
 Tate, Sarah Evaline "Eva" (Christian) 111
 Tate, Sarah Evaline (Christian) 111, 337, 344
 Tate, Suzanne 344, 539, 795
 Tate, Virginia 111, 342, 344
 Tate, Wade Darwood 111
 Tate, Wade Derwood 344
 Tate, William 111, 343
 Taubman, Dorothy (Christian) 89
 Taubman, Ester (Christian) 90
 Taubman, Esther (Christian) 173, 234
 Taubman, John 89, 90, 173
 Taubman, John [Capt.] 116, 173, 234
 Taubman, Margaret 89, 90, 91, 116, 234, 422
 Taubman, Margaret (Christian) 173
 Taubman, Martha (Christian) 14, 87
 Taubman, Robert 14, 87
 Taylor family 245
 Taylor, [Gen.] 448
 Taylor, Allie Olivia (Price) 628
 Taylor, Annie (Miss) 654
 Taylor, Annie E. 1059
 Taylor, B. M. 626
 Taylor, Basil Ozro 628
 Taylor, Bruce Eli 628
 Taylor, Charles 370
 Taylor, Charles C. [Mr.] 1061
 Taylor, Charles C. (Mrs.) 1061
 Taylor, Dillah (Lockwood) 745
 Taylor, Edmund 1105
 Taylor, Elizabeth (Christian) 1105
 Taylor, Emerine (Christian) 626
 Taylor, Eugene Edgar 628
 Taylor, Frisnell 730
 Taylor, Frissella 729
 Taylor, Polly (Lacy) 178
 Taylor, Grissell 729
 Taylor, Griswell 729, 730
 Taylor, Hattie 745
 Taylor, Henrietta (Cunningham) 1078
 Taylor, Hiram M. 626
 Taylor, Ivy Beatrice 1078
 Taylor, J. D. 962
 Taylor, James 1059
 Taylor, James W. [Jr.] 585, 1013
 Taylor, Jane (Byrdhead) 729
 Taylor, Jane Snyder 976
 Taylor, John 729, 730, 745

Taylor, Joseph 729, 730
 Terry, Lucinda 837
 Taylor, Lydia Josephine 628
 Taylor, Lydia Maria A. (Paul) 628
 Taylor, Marjorie Ann (Opp) 338
 Taylor, Mary (Christian) 585, 1013
 Taylor, Mary Ann (Christian) 626
 Taylor, Mary Ellen 676
 Taylor, Octavia Lee (Donnell) 628
 Taylor, Prissell 730
 Taylor, Prissella 729
 Taylor, Prisswell 729
 Taylor, Sarah J. 869
 Taylor, Sharon L. 443
 Taylor, Stephen 1078
 Taylor, T. R. 338
 Taylor, Edm. 126
 Tazewell, Littleton Waller 193
 Teachout, Elizabeth (Christian) 974
 Teachout, Henry 974
 Tear, Ann 460, 461
 Tear, Issabell 459, 460
 Tear, Judith (Christian) 904
 Tear, Thomas 904
 Tear, William 904
 Teare, Evelyn 985
 Teare, Gertrude 985
 Teare, Henry 415
 Teare, Isabel (Kelly) 415
 Teare, Jane 415, 799
 Teare, Jane (Christian) 415
 Teare, Robert 415
 Teare, William 415
 Teas family 705
 Teas, Dorothy 912
 Teas, Margaret 705, 706
 Tease family 705
 Tebo, Eli 938
 Tebo, John 938
 Tebo, Parmelia (Christian) 938
 Tebo, Pomeley (Christian) 938
 Tee, Barbara Jo 594
 Teel, Elizabeth () 608
 Teel, Elizabeth A. 608
 Teel, Mary Ann 945
 Teel, Samuel 608
 Teeples, Gary Ronald 208
 Tef, Ada 883
 Tefit, Reuhamah 1024
 Tefit, Rheuhama 974
 Tefit, Rhowanna 1024
 Teinsher, John [Sgt.] 363
 Tepper, Michael 46
 Terrill family 236+, 687
 Terrill, Anna Johnston 680
 Terrill, Clarence Christian 680
 Terrill, Eliza Ann (Crisler) 688
 Terrill, Elizabeth Ann (Crisler) 178
 Terrill, Estella Johnston (Christian) 218, 680
 Terrill, Gertrude (Melvin) 680
 Terrill, Grace Truman 680
 Terrill, Howard Aiken 680
 Terrill, James 178, 688
 Terrill, Louisa 178, 222, 688
 Terrill, Maria Louisa 688
 Terrill, Mary "Polly" (Lacy) 178
 Terrill, Mary Elizabeth 688
 Terrill, Mattie Henderson 680
 Terrill, Polly (Lacy) 178
 Terrill, Robert 178
 Terrill, Robert Aiken [Dr.] 218, 680
 Terrill, Robert Cuy 680
 Terrill, Wilma Jane (Schillerstrom) 680
 Terry, Agnes Abina 829
 Terry, Deale Neale Jeannette (Christian) 725
 Terry, Eli 23, 29
 Terry, [Eli] 28
 Terry, Emma Ann 739
 Terry, Gary R. 725
 Terry, Henry F. 385
 Terry, Irma Ann 739

Terry, Jennifer Lynn 725
 Terry, Josiah 867
 Terry, Kathryn Elizabeth 725
 Terry, Marian Margaret (Fitch) 770
 Terry, Mary 324, 553, 803, 867
 Terry, Suzanne (Christian) 385
 Terry, Whitley 770
 Terwilliger, Byron J. 856
 Terwilliger, Sarah () 706
 Testu, Madeleine 929
 Tewksbury, Amanda M. 758
 Thacker family 67
 Thacker, Billie Sue 605
 Thacker, Bobbie Nell 605
 Thacker, Clara Maud (Stanley) 605
 Thacker, Peggy Ann 605
 Thacker, Permelia (Murphy) 612
 Thacker, Reuben 612
 Thacker, Robert Morgan 605
 Thacker, Robert Reed 605
 Thacker, Sarah 524, 611
 Thacker, Theresa 223, 525, 612, 728, 740, 885
 Thacker, Therese 95
 Thacker, Vickki Aileen 605
 Thatcher, Bethany Nichole 438
 Thatcher, Gregory Michael 438
 Thatcher, Sherry Lynn (Harper) 438
 Thevey, Anne 833
 Thevey, Joan 833
 Thevey, Nicholas 833
 Thomas, 534
 Thomas, [Mr.] 456
 Thomas, Aileen L. 106
 Thomas, Aileen Lois 339, 1023
 Thomas, Alexander 384
 Thomas, Allie (Christian) 106, 336
 Thomas, Allie Lillian (Christian) 110, 339
 Thomas, Beverly Jane 341
 Thomas, C. E. 341
 Thomas, Clint (Mrs.) 567
 Thomas, Fanny 384
 Thomas, Francis G. [Esq.] 558
 Thomas, Houston Kenney 829
 Thomas, Huck 829
 Thomas, Irene 645
 Thomas, Jane Rae 341
 Thomas, Janice 725
 Thomas, Leila Isabel 652
 Thomas, Lottie 661
 Thomas, Louisa 401, 533
 Thomas, Lucy () 751
 Thomas, Lucy (Richards) 456, 996
 Thomas, Lydia Almyra (Christian) 110, 339
 Thomas, Mae Elizabeth (Hammond)(Ishmael) 534
 Thomas, Martha Frances (Leath) 388
 Thomas, Mary 558
 Thomas, Mary Martin (Buckner)(Branch)(French) 829
 Thomas, Mossaline Jeanette 872
 Thomas, Patsy (Leath) 388
 Thomas, Scott Eugene 341
 Thomas, Tommy Joe 534
 Thomas, Virginia Mary (Scott) 341
 Thomas, Whitmer A. 110, 336, 339
 Thomas, William Buckner 829
 Thomason, Nelda F. [Mrs.] 676
 Thompson, Andrew 371
 Thompson, Delilah 456, 753
 Thompson, Dorcas 847
 Thompson, Fannie (Christian) 740
 Thompson, Herbert 740
 Thompson, Lucille 647, 916
 Thompson, Martha Jane 532
 Thompson, Maudie (Johnson) 647
 Thompson, Narcissus 909
 Thompson, Nath. 326
 Thompson, Samuel 326
 Thompson, Willard 647
 Thorne, Peter 717
 Thornell, Emma (Christian) 491
 Thornell, Jerry 491

Strader, T. James 386
 Strader, Zeporlah (Summers) 386
 Strain, Beisy 689
 Stram, S. T. (Mr.) 1014
 Strange, Janet 272
 Strassburger, Ralph Beaver 46
 Strassburger, Ralph Beaver (L.L.D.) 122
 Stratton family 600+
 Stratton, Charles E. 756
 Stratton, James Everett 866
 Stratton, Joyce Lucille (Fox) 866
 Stratton, Maude E. (Christian) 756
 Straughan, Mary 1078
 Straus, Beulah (Christian) 998
 Straus, Otho 998
 Strawn, Renee 532
 Street, Amanda Ann (Wingate) 794
 Street, Nancy Jane 794
 Street, Presley Brown 794
 Strickland family 600+
 Strickland, Bessie Mahala 845, 846
 Strickland, Beverly Sue 645
 Strickland, David Monroe 645
 Strickland, Debra Josephine 645
 Strickland, Frederick J. 645
 Strickland, G. H. 845
 Strickland, Harriet E. () 845
 Strickland, Henrietta (Currington) 642
 Strickland, Ida Bell (Christian) 644
 Strickland, Irene (Thomas) 645
 Strickland, James Allen 644
 Strickland, John R. 642
 Strickland, Joseph 643
 Strickland, Josephine (Burkhardt) 645
 Strickland, Linda Lou 645
 Strickland, Mary Margaret (Bland) 645
 Strickland, Mildred (Staupe) 645
 Strickland, Nancy 488
 Strickland, Olive Jane (Christian) 643
 Strickland, Robert Allen 645
 Strickland, Robert Eugene 645
 Strickland, Sharon Agnes (Wildridge) 645
 Strickland, Wilma Loretta 645
 Stricklen, Amos 643
 Stricklen, Ardella 645
 Stricklen, Anna Lorraine (Cleveland) 643
 Stricklen, Charles 643
 Stricklen, Charlotte 645
 Stricklen, David Monroe 645, 647
 Stricklen, Della (Pruitt) 643
 Stricklen, Delphia 644
 Stricklen, Dennis 643
 Stricklen, Earl James 811
 Stricklen, Eileen 643
 Stricklen, Eleanor 643
 Stricklen, Grace (Cinter) 643
 Stricklen, Helen 646
 Stricklen, Henrietta 643
 Stricklen, Henrietta (Currington) 399, 642, 644
 Stricklen, Ida (Christian) 493
 Stricklen, Ida Bell (Christian) 399, 644, 811
 Stricklen, Irene 643
 Stricklen, Irene (Thomas) 645
 Stricklen, James 399
 Stricklen, James Allen 644, 811
 Stricklen, Janet 643
 Stricklen, John R. 399, 642, 643, 644
 Stricklen, John Robert 643
 Stricklen, Joseph 399, 643, 645
 Stricklen, Larry 643
 Stricklen, Leona 644, 811
 Stricklen, Lucille 646
 Stricklen, Mae (Skomp) 643
 Stricklen, Marcia 643
 Stricklen, Marjorie Jane 643
 Stricklen, Mary Jane 643
 Stricklen, Merle (Hedrick) 643
 Stricklen, Mildred (Staupe) 645
 Stricklen, Olive Juno (Christian) 399
 Stricklen, Oscar 643
 Stricklen, Robert 493

Stricklen, Rosalie 643
 Stricklen, Virginia (Campagne) 643
 Stricklen, William 643
 Stricklen, Wilma 493
 Stricklen, Wilma L. 647
 Stricklen, Wilma Loretta 645
 Stricklen, Olive Jane (Christian) 643
 Stroke, _____ 534
 Stroke, Mae Elizabeth (Hammond)(Ishmael)(Thomas)(Hermann) 534
 Strom, Sally (Christian) 1014
 Strom, Sarah E. (Christian) 1014
 Strom, Thaddeus C. 1014
 Strong, Edith Helen 551
 Strong, Kathleen Lois (Weatherford) 551
 Strong, Leona (Koen) 551
 Strong, Richard Edgar 551
 Strong, Sarah Elizabeth (Ballinger) 551
 Strong, Sherwood W. 551
 Strong, Thomas Edward 551
 Strop, _____ (Judge) 592
 Strother, _____ (Mr.) 997
 Strother, John M. 1053
 Stroud, Martha Elinor (Rowe) 501, 770
 Stroup, Mildred 715
 Stroup, Neal 867
 Stroup, Opal (Christian) 867
 Strout, Alice 1016
 Stuart, _____ (Capt.) 558
 Stuart, Margaret Ann (Christian) 1059
 Stuart, Rita (Christian) 558
 Stuart, W. A. 1059
 Stubblefield, _____ (Col.) 364
 Stubbs, Anita 1015
 Stuhmann, Wilhelmina Louise 1034
 Stump, Mary Ann 608, 739
 Stump, Rachel () 608
 Stump, William 608
 Stumpf, Michael 1066
 Stumpf, Sandra Beth (Davis) 1066
 Sturdevant, Rebecca 625
 Sturdivant, Billie Sue 536
 Sturdivant, Ernestine (Kilgore) 536
 Sturdivant, Willie Steve 536
 Sturgill, Olivia (Cox) 661
 Sturgill, Roy 661
 Sturm, Tempy 360
 Stuttgart, Hannelore A. Wahl 1077
 Sublette, Jennie Brown 688
 Sudbrook, Ellen Marie 1066
 Sudduth, Dollie Pearl (Christian)(Sauls)(DuBoise) 1114
 Sudduth, Tracy 1114
 Suhr, Edna Martha (Mills) (Meyers) 272
 Suhr, Theo. L. 272
 Sullivan, Eunice Druschka 321
 Sullivan, Patricia Carol (Christian)(Talley) 842
 Sumkin, Jim 127
 Summerlin, John 519, 521
 Summerlin, Judy () 519
 Summerlin, Lavern 1013
 Summerlin, Lavern H. (Mrs.) 1075
 Summerlin, Margaret Lavern (Hughes) 1075
 Summerlin, Marshall J. (Jr.) 1075
 Summers, Almada Jane (Miller) 753
 Summers, Bernice Irene 1078
 Summers, Ivy Beatrice (Taylor) 1078
 Summers, James Franklin 1078
 Summers, Lucy Forest 753
 Summers, Watson David 753
 Summers, Zeporlah 386
 Summerville, Annie Grace Elizabeth 854
 Summerville, Grace 854
 Sumner, John 521
 Sumpter, Catherine 799
 Sumpter, Margery 172, 173, 797
 Sumrell, H. A. (Mrs.) 451
 Suniga, Toni 1015
 Surak, Henry 683
 Surface, Pat 1099
 Suttin family 236+

Suttle, Flossie (Christian) 504
 Suttle, Flossie A. (Christian) 503
 Suttle, Hagen 503, 504
 Suttle, Willard 504
 Sutton family 687
 Sutton, Capitola 1027
 Sutton, Caroline (Coleman) 226, 688
 Sutton, Jane (Christian) 857
 Sutton, John 5
 Sutton, Lewis 857
 Sutton, Mary 68
 Sutton, Mary "Polly" King 222, 226
 Sutton, Mary King 5, 178, 179, 687, 688, 1017
 Sutton, Polly 688, 1017
 Sutton, Polly King 222, 226
 Sutton, Robert 226, 688
 Sutton, Temperance (Lane) 5
 Swaggert, _____ (Mr.) 469
 Swaggert, George 469
 Swank, Lucy 97
 Swartz, Levi 1025
 Swartz, Lillian (Christian) 1025
 Sweet, Betsy 354, 971
 Sweet, Elizabeth 971
 Sweet, Isaac 974
 Sweet, Janne 437
 Sweet, Phebe (Christian) 354, 971
 Sweet, Robert 354, 971, 974
 Sweet, Ruth 354, 971, 974
 Sweet, Sarah () 974
 Swetnam, Caroline Coleman (Christian) 688
 Swetnam, George 688
 Swetnam, Martha Coleman 688
 Swetnam, Patsy 688
 Swindle, Jaley Adeline (Christian) 323, 585
 Swindle, John 323, 585
 Swingley, Nathaniel 469
 Syck, _____ (Mr.) 811
 Syck, Cassandra Lannette 811
 Syck, Lana Lucille (Christian) 811
 Syck, Leisha Danielle 811
 Syck, Neitha Richelle 811
 Sylvester, N. 856
 Sylvestre, Joseph 935
 Sylvestre, Madeline (Racine) 935
 Sylvestre, Marie-Caroline 935
 Syme, John (Capt.) 995
 Syme, Sarah (Winston) 31
 Symons, Loveday 650
 Szura, Stella Sophie 538

— T —

Tabor, Annie (Christian) 835, 837, 839
 Tabor, Paul M. 318
 Tabro, Bertie 1076
 Tace family 705
 Tacket, Amasiah 857
 Tacket, Sarah Ann 857
 Tackett, Sarah Ann 150
 Taggart, Sarah 462, 541
 Taimuty, Betty Jo (Travis) 343
 Taimuty, Martha Alice 343
 Taimuty, Matthew Travis 343
 Taimuty, Samuel L. 343
 Tallafiero, Charles P. 258, 259
 Tallafiero, Lucy 243
 Talley, Hester 666
 Talley, Patricia Carol (Christian) 842
 Tally, Mary Ann 524
 Taney, Roger Brooke 1057
 Tanner, Clara 1025
 Tarbutton, Frances Rachel 868
 Tase family 705
 Tate, _____ (Capt.) 364
 Tate, Calvin 418
 Tate, Calvin G. S. 821
 Tate, Carl 111, 344
 Tate, Carol 344
 Tate, Caroline 344

Christian, Margaret (Cell) 800
 Christian, Margaret (Gilmour) 541, 543, 544, 653, 655, 656
 Christian, Margaret (Hall) 766, 1032
 Christian, Margaret (Hickman) 745
 Christian, Margaret (Kerruish) 1070
 Christian, Margaret (Kneale) 983
 Christian, Margaret (Pace) 821
 Christian, Margaret (Parker) 11, 12, 13, 172
 Christian, Margaret (Peggy) Felkner 206
 Christian, Margaret (Pine) 20, 23, 37, 421, 516, 521, 659
 Christian, Margaret (Quayle) 173, 234
 Christian, Margaret (Richardson) 20, 32, 366, 367, 454, 720, 753, 759, 803, 870, 910, 941, 1010, 1011, 1078, 1079
 Christian, Margaret (Robinet) 1095
 Christian, Margaret (Simpson) 825
 Christian, Margaret (Skelton) 391
 Christian, Margaret (Slack) 975
 Christian, Margaret (Taubman) 89, 90, 91, 116, 234, 422
 Christian, Margaret (Teas) 705, 706
 Christian, Margaret (Turner) 817, 836
 Christian, Margaret (Twitch) 797
 Christian, Margaret (VanDyke) 1016
 Christian, Margaret (Watterson) 544, 655
 Christian, Margaret (Wattleworth) 373, 810
 Christian, Margaret (Wilson) 20, 366, 455, 750, 753, 859, 870, 1011, 1078, 1118
 Christian, Margaret (Mrs.) 86, 797
 Christian, Margaret Angeline 109, 202
 Christian, Margaret Ann 453, 489, 541, 745, 982, 1056, 1059
 Christian, Margaret Ann (Lewis)(McClanahan) 750
 Christian, Margaret Ann (Routson) 97
 Christian, Margaret Anne 682
 Christian, Margaret Anne (Miller) 947
 Christian, Margaret C. 366, 753
 Christian, Margaret Campbell 456
 Christian, Margaret Corabetta (White) 650
 Christian, Margaret E. 621
 Christian, Margaret E. () 1030
 Christian, Margaret E. (Lampman) 1031
 Christian, Margaret E. (Linebaugh) 947
 Christian, Margaret Eleanor 1070
 Christian, Margaret Elizabeth 585, 1013
 Christian, Margaret Ellen (VanDeusen) 976, 1028
 Christian, Margaret Francis 489
 Christian, Margaret Hampson 340
 Christian, Margaret L. 612
 Christian, Margaret Isabella 541
 Christian, Margaret J. (Moore) 963
 Christian, Margaret Jane 430, 543, 544, 655
 Christian, Margaret Jane (Hudson) 541, 693
 Christian, Margaret Jane (Shrum)(Hill) 226
 Christian, Margaret Jane (Shrum) 637
 Christian, Margaret Jane (Shrum)(Hill) 108, 109
 Christian, Margaret Jane (Vaughan) 393, 745
 Christian, Margaret Joyce 558
 Christian, Margaret Lorraine 938
 Christian, Margaret Louise 399, 642
 Christian, Margaret May 111, 341
 Christian, Margaret Poage (Bell) 76, 750
 Christian, Margaret Susan 1081
 Christian, Margareta () 416
 Christian, Margaret E. () 585
 Christian, Margaret E. (Darden) 1013
 Christian, Margery 11, 173, 695
 Christian, Margery () 172
 Christian, Margery (Sumpter) 172, 173, 797
 Christian, Margie 1073
 Christian, Margret () 455, 684
 Christian, Margt. (Sansburg) 464
 Christian, Margt. (Sansbury) 306
 Christian, Marguerite 950
 Christian, Marguerite Annie 555
 Christian, Marguerite Annie (Christian) 555
 Christian, Marguerite Annie (Hornby) 558
 Christian, Marguerite Hannah 747
 Christian, Marguerite Louise 671

Christian, Margy (Ashcraft) 671
 Christian, Maria 120, 766, 973, 1095
 Christian, Maria () 232, 410
 Christian, Maria (Christian) 120
 Christian, Maria (Gildersleeve) 672
 Christian, Maria (Riker) 979, 1032
 Christian, Maria Antoinette (Strachan) 175, 756, 604, 605
 Christian, Maria Bowes (Johnson) 171
 Christian, Maria Emma (Serrano) 941
 Christian, Maria Lemons (Gildersleeve)(Gentleman) 220, 672
 Christian, Maria Louisa (Terrill) 688
 Christian, Maria M. () 1015
 Christian, Mariah 973
 Christian, Mariah (Hurlock) 598, 623, 624, 625
 Christian, Mariah Catharine (Gheeley) 711, 714
 Christian, Mariah Coziah 347
 Christian, Mariah L. 866
 Christian, Marian 1027
 Christian, Marianne () 550
 Christian, Marie 501, 698
 Christian, Marie () 438
 Christian, Marie (Coldwell) 283
 Christian, Marie (Logsdon) 819
 Christian, Marie (Stullwell) 399
 Christian, Marie Alice (Batman) 620
 Christian, Marie Antoinette Karenhappuch (Strachan) 1109
 Christian, Marie Catherine (Reinhart) 508
 Christian, Marie Emma (Moore) 1032
 Christian, Marie Hinkley 706
 Christian, Marie-Caroline (Sylvestre) 935
 Christian, Marietta 1072
 Christian, Marilda 846
 Christian, Marilyn 884
 Christian, Marilyn Jean 1041
 Christian, Marinda Alice (Mitchell) 500, 768
 Christian, Marion Howard 862
 Christian, Marlon R. 1031
 Christian, Marja 1095
 Christian, Marjorie 768, 1039
 Christian, Marjorie Anne (Beus) 553
 Christian, Marjorie Colleen 1073
 Christian, Marjory (Mrs.) 806
 Christian, Mark 101, 460, 461, 651, 652, 799, 1031
 Christian, Mark Aaron 745
 Christian, Mark Millet 651
 Christian, Mark Roy 649, 652
 Christian, Mark Symonds 651
 Christian, Marshall 945, 1014
 Christian, Martha 14, 87, 124, 324, 368, 370, 393, 413, 418, 429, 488, 687, 698, 726, 750, 751, 757, 863, 866, 867, 872, 910, 946, 951, 962, 971, 996, 1009, 1041, 1095, 1101, 1102
 Christian, Martha "Patsy" 167, 354
 Christian, Martha "Patsy" (Walton) 228
 Christian, Martha "Patty" (Walton) 253
 Christian, Martha () 764, 977, 1018, 1029
 Christian, Martha () (Shattock) 267, 325, 1118
 Christian, Martha (Brown) 438
 Christian, Martha (Casson) 951
 Christian, Martha (Clendenen) 818, 819
 Christian, Martha (Duff) 291
 Christian, Martha (Evans) 223, 229, 719, 955
 Christian, Martha (Evans) 228
 Christian, Martha (Farman) 411, 1095
 Christian, Martha (Hatton) 608
 Christian, Martha (Hoffner) 110
 Christian, Martha (Lea) 952
 Christian, Martha (Lynn) 16, 70, 801, 863
 Christian, Martha (Patterson) 76, 1050
 Christian, Martha (Rutherford) 740
 Christian, Martha (Semple) 189
 Christian, Martha (Shields)(Farley) 21
 Christian, Martha (Tolhurst) 295, 557, 597
 Christian, Martha (Turner) 323
 Christian, Martha (Vandike) 411
 Christian, Martha (VanDyke) 1016
 Christian, Martha (Walton) 17, 102, 221, 222, 229, 318, 430, 804, 865

Christian, Martha (Wendleton) 619, 732
 Christian, Martha A. 758, 759, 802
 Christian, Martha A. () 96, 225
 Christian, Martha A. (Broadwater) 1014
 Christian, Martha A. (Clark) 1063
 Christian, Martha A. E. 69
 Christian, Martha A. Elizabeth 96
 Christian, Martha Allison 626, 627, 999
 Christian, Martha Ann 25, 26, 30, 82, 360, 1064
 Christian, Martha Ann (Duff) 80, 83, 290
 Christian, Martha Ann A. (Morris) 488
 Christian, Martha Coleman (Swetnam) 688
 Christian, Martha E. 739, 820
 Christian, Martha E. (Parker) 1031
 Christian, Martha Elizabeth 946
 Christian, Martha Elizabeth (Simmons) 17
 Christian, Martha Ellen (McMillan) 488
 Christian, Martha Evelyn 846
 Christian, Martha F. 1113
 Christian, Martha G. (Williams) 945
 Christian, Martha Henry (Hill) 489
 Christian, Martha J. 617, 981
 Christian, Martha J. (Murphy) 54, 109
 Christian, Martha Jane 146, 350, 550, 616, 617, 817, 844, 866, 946, 1115
 Christian, Martha Julia (Travis) 980, 1033
 Christian, Martha M. 110, 337
 Christian, Martha Malinda 430
 Christian, Martha Naomi 550
 Christian, Martha R. 959
 Christian, Martha Rebecca 945
 Christian, Martha Reese (Jarrett) 417, 550
 Christian, Martha Sarah 17
 Christian, Martha Wilson (Hefner) 337
 Christian, Martin A. 757
 Christian, Martin 97
 Christian, Martin Luther 593
 Christian, Martin V. 385
 Christian, Martina (Clay) 826
 Christian, Marvel (Harper) 383
 Christian, Marvin 745
 Christian, Marvin Edward 745
 Christian, Mary 9, 14, 18, 29, 32, 86, 88, 89, 99, 103, 114, 120, 121, 143, 147, 166, 167, 170, 175, 180, 182, 185, 189, 196, 205, 218, 220, 223, 233, 257, 290, 295, 340, 353, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 372, 373, 376, 382, 387, 392, 393, 418, 454, 455, 456, 473, 488, 510, 522, 552, 557, 558, 559, 565, 571, 563, 584, 585, 597, 605, 626, 640, 450, 651, 683, 685, 686, 687, 706, 707, 712, 745, 750, 751, 754, 756, 773, 797, 799, 801, 803, 807, 810, 820, 836, 837, 857, 858, 860, 863, 869, 872, 945, 946, 951, 962, 973, 974, 979, 984, 989, 992, 993, 994, 995, 1005, 1006, 1009, 1010, 1012, 1013, 1014, 1029, 1035, 1056, 1061, 1063, 1071, 1076, 1079, 1081, 1090, 1092, 1101, 1102, 1105, 1106, 1110, 1114
 Christian, Mary "Elizabeth" 143
 Christian, Mary "Polly" 150, 413
 Christian, Mary "Polly" (Amburgy) 227
 Christian, Mary "Polly" (Kelly) 221, 267
 Christian, Mary "Polly" (Newton) 94
 Christian, Mary "Polly" King (Sutton) 222, 226
 Christian, Mary () 69, 147, 148, 175, 177, 223, 368, 377, 389, 393, 417, 521, 550, 660, 685, 750, 910, 911, 970, 971, 978, 988, 1006, 1008, 1009, 1031, 1035, 1076, 1102, 1104, 1110
 Christian, Mary () (Altizer) 21, 227, 1010
 Christian, Mary () (McCoy) 120
 Christian, Mary (Adair) 749, 759, 803
 Christian, Mary (Allizer) 414
 Christian, Mary (Allen) 1081
 Christian, Mary (Ally) 228, 368, 370, 371, 456
 Christian, Mary (Altizer) 21, 413, 414, 845, 847, 1009, 1010, 1092, 1097, 1098, 1099
 Christian, Mary (Amburgy) 522, 659
 Christian, Mary (Balm) 377
 Christian, Mary (Barclay) 800
 Christian, Mary (Birch) 295, 557
 Christian, Mary (Binney) 773
 Christian, Mary (Blankenship) 410
 Christian, Mary (Bradley) 756
 Christian, Mary (Bradley) 1102

Christian, Mary (Brown) 852
Christian, Mary (Browne) 188, 189
Christian, Mary (Bryant) 512, 1095, 1104, 1112
Christian, Mary (Buchanan) 996, 998, 1041
Christian, Mary (Buckanna) 764
Christian, Mary (Caine) 13, 14, 86, 88, 372
Christian, Mary (Campbell) 366, 456, 751, 753, 803, 1000
Christian, Mary (Cavin) 391, 690, 744
Christian, Mary (Christian) 147, 175, 220, 223, 233, 605, 872, 1005, 1009, 1035, 1102, 1109, 1110
Christian, Mary (Clark) 639
Christian, Mary (Cline) 411, 1095
Christian, Mary (Cooper) 526
Christian, Mary (Cormack) 558
Christian, Mary (Craine) 984
Christian, Mary (Daniels)(Holland) 908
Christian, Mary (Decker) 974, 1024
Christian, Mary (Depen) 766
Christian, Mary (Depew) 979, 1033
Christian, Mary (Dermal) 609
Christian, Mary (Dodson) 962
Christian, Mary (Duncan) 714
Christian, Mary (Durbin) 598
Christian, Mary (Green) 223, 808, 877, 945
Christian, Mary (Greener) 739
Christian, Mary (Greenwood) 1106
Christian, Mary (Grissom) 393
Christian, Mary (Ham) 1008, 1064
Christian, Mary (Hampson) 339
Christian, Mary (Hannah) 1115
Christian, Mary (Hanon) 429
Christian, Mary (Harron) 429
Christian, Mary (Harrow) 429
Christian, Mary (Harvey) 224, 264, 325, 594, 1104, 1112
Christian, Mary (Hayth) 512
Christian, Mary (Heath) 512
Christian, Mary (Highbarger)(Marker) 566
Christian, Mary (Hill) 54
Christian, Mary (Holt) 393
Christian, Mary (Houston) 20, 456, 750, 870, 1078
Christian, Mary (Howell) 488, 692
Christian, Mary (Hughes) 975, 1025
Christian, Mary (Isbell) 757
Christian, Mary (Joanson) 377
Christian, Mary (Kelly) 858
Christian, Mary (Kent) 975, 1025
Christian, Mary (Kerruish) 799
Christian, Mary (Lasure) 97, 141, 226
Christian, Mary (Leake) 17, 102, 103, 147, 230, 253, 263, 264, 352, 353, 430, 510, 944, 993
Christian, Mary (Lindsey) 393
Christian, Mary (Marker)(Highbarger) 472
Christian, Mary (Massengale) 229, 326, 429
Christian, Mary (Massingale) 17
Christian, Mary (Maynard) 264, 322, 325, 546, 594, 600, 1104, 1112
Christian, Mary (Mumper) 784, 787, 788
Christian, Mary (Netles) 296, 367, 557, 597
Christian, Mary (Newton) 93, 524, 608, 739
Christian, Mary (Nixon) 385, 416
Christian, Mary (Oglesby) 699, 1105
Christian, Mary (Osburn) 611
Christian, Mary (Penn)(McIntosh) 1009, 1062, 1063
Christian, Mary (Perry) 705, 706, 712
Christian, Mary (Read) 324, 325, 867
Christian, Mary (Rean) 324, 325, 867
Christian, Mary (Reun) 324, 325, 867
Christian, Mary (Reur) 324, 325, 867
Christian, Mary (Richardson) 367, 870, 1078
Christian, Mary (Sauls) 945
Christian, Mary (Scott) 506, 868
Christian, Mary (Shaw) 558
Christian, Mary (Shay) 151, 399, 642, 646, 647, 696, 860
Christian, Mary (Soame) 228
Christian, Mary (Soane) 228
Christian, Mary (Sutton) 68
Christian, Mary (Terry) 324, 803, 867
Christian, Mary (Thomas) 558

Christian, Mary (Tipton) 566, 918
Christian, Mary (Tuttle) 979, 1032
Christian, Mary (Vangasbeck) 974, 1025
Christian, Mary (Waddill) 872
Christian, Mary (Walmsley) 114
Christian, Mary (Warren) 189
Christian, Mary (Washington) 488, 692
Christian, Mary (Whitfield) 1051
Christian, Mary (Wilcher) 757, 1009, 1035, 1036, 1117
Christian, Mary (Wilson) 224
Christian, Mary (Young) 120
Christian, Mary (Mrs.) 998
Christian, Mary A. (), 422, 636
Christian, Mary A. () (Waldon) 838
Christian, Mary A. "Polly" () (Waldon) 229
Christian, Mary A. (Doughty) 635, 637
Christian, Mary A. (Fisher) 625
Christian, Mary A. (Reynolds) 757
Christian, Mary A. (Washburn) 1024
Christian, Mary A. (Watkins) 760
Christian, Mary Adaline 722
Christian, Mary Agness 1064
Christian, Mary Alice 339, 739, 867
Christian, Mary Aline (Pelphrey) 457, 458
Christian, Mary Allen 1081
Christian, Mary Amanda () (McCrowey) 946
Christian, Mary Ann 97, 158, 337, 378, 430, 431, 467, 488, 505, 524, 526, 598, 623, 624, 625, 626, 649, 661, 714, 757, 808, 983, 1036, 1071, 1088, 1113
Christian, Mary Ann "Annie" () 198, 200
Christian, Mary Ann () 984, 987
Christian, Mary Ann (Banks) 488
Christian, Mary Ann (Buchanan) 977, 1030
Christian, Mary Ann (Chancey) 832
Christian, Mary Ann (Chancy) 832
Christian, Mary Ann (Chaney) 832
Christian, Mary Ann (Chany) 832
Christian, Mary Ann (Christian) 1071
Christian, Mary Ann (Clark) 808, 1105, 1113
Christian, Mary Ann (Daniels) 93, 94, 608, 739
Christian, Mary Ann (Doughty) 53, 54, 106, 108, 198, 220, 223, 225, 226, 227, 230, 268, 269, 422, 432, 634, 636, 795, 912
Christian, Mary Ann (Drualie) 766
Christian, Mary Ann (Ireland) 651
Christian, Mary Ann (Malone) 862
Christian, Mary Ann (Mitchell) 26, 358
Christian, Mary Ann (Quayle) 465
Christian, Mary Ann (Reeves) 1008
Christian, Mary Ann (Stargel) 1076
Christian, Mary Ann (Stump) 608, 739
Christian, Mary Ann (Tally) 524
Christian, Mary Ann (Tate) 54, 111, 223, 339, 634, 638, 639, 804
Christian, Mary Ann (Teel) 945
Christian, Mary Ann (Uley) 228
Christian, Mary Ann (Walling) 1024
Christian, Mary Ann (Mrs.) 641
Christian, Mary Ann Charlotte () 1084
Christian, Mary Ann L. J. (Green) 1113
Christian, Mary Ann Lorena Jack (Green) 808, 1113
Christian, Mary Ann S. (Middlebrooks) 869
Christian, Mary Anna 109
Christian, Mary Anne 694, 705, 1085
Christian, Mary Anne (Brew) 694
Christian, Mary Anne (Ireland) 648
Christian, Mary Antoinette 869
Christian, Mary Antoinette (Christian) 869
Christian, Mary B. (Lawrence) 620
Christian, Mary Belle 413
Christian, Mary Beth 681
Christian, Mary C. 146, 612, 619, 712, 979
Christian, Mary C. F. 319
Christian, Mary C. F. "Cassie" 319
Christian, Mary Calphurnia 946
Christian, Mary Caroline (Higdon) 1039
Christian, Mary Catherine 945
Christian, Mary Catherine (Plyler) 585
Christian, Mary Catherine (Wathen) 140, 142, 217, 218, 225, 226, 228, 229, 949

Christian, Mary Clark 808, 1113
Christian, Mary Clark (Christian) 808, 1113
Christian, Mary Clark (Posey) 142, 550, 551, 869
Christian, Mary Duke 594
Christian, Mary E. 109, 140, 218, 385, 399, 620, 642, 745
Christian, Mary E. () 637
Christian, Mary E. (Depew) 1032
Christian, Mary E. (Depew)(Christian) 1032
Christian, Mary E. (White) 882, 942
Christian, Mary E. T. (Mumper) 561
Christian, Mary East 946
Christian, Mary Edith 647, 915
Christian, Mary Effie 1030
Christian, Mary Elizabeth 145, 3886, 402, 594, 618, 621, 698, 846, 889, 890, 966, 968, 1007, 1081
Christian, Mary Elizabeth (Bruce) 324, 325, 867
Christian, Mary Elizabeth (Lusk) 817
Christian, Mary Elizabeth (Martin)(Martin) 817, 818
Christian, Mary Eliz. (Moore) 483
Christian, Mary Eliza. (Moore) 821
Christian, Mary Elizabeth (Moore) 225, 820
Christian, Mary Elizabeth (Smith) 866
Christian, Mary Elizabeth (Stansbury) 385
Christian, Mary Elizabeth (Terrell) 688
Christian, Mary Elizabeth Susan (Fletcher) 382, 383
Christian, Mary Ella (Lenard) 946
Christian, Mary Ellen 161, 436, 501, 671, 769
Christian, Mary Ellen (Baird) 745
Christian, Mary Ellen (Cault) 621, 891
Christian, Mary Ellen (Lee) 484
Christian, Mary Ellen (Mumper) 677, 786
Christian, Mary Ellen (Newton) 688
Christian, Mary Ellen (Whyler) 217
Christian, Mary Ellen T. (Mumper) 676
Christian, Mary Essa (Ferrell) 358
Christian, Mary Evelyn 771
Christian, Mary Frances 382, 450, 547, 548, 549, 757, 1037
Christian, Mary Frances (Elliott) 947
Christian, Mary Frances (Hendrix)(Siegmund) 748
Christian, Mary Francis 757, 866
Christian, Mary G. 980
Christian, Mary H. 863
Christian, Mary H. (Timmerman) 978, 1031
Christian, Mary Hendrix 747
Christian, Mary Houston 750
Christian, Mary Ida 862
Christian, Mary Inez 283, 1043
Christian, Mary Isabel 83, 291
Christian, Mary Isabel 420
Christian, Mary J. 318, 869
Christian, Mary J. (Fitts) 231, 378, 511
Christian, Mary J. (Martin) 26
Christian, Mary J. (Osburn) 611
Christian, Mary Jane 323, 385, 584, 649, 652, 756, 834, 836, 837, 973, 975, 1005, 1026, 1033
Christian, Mary Jane () 358
Christian, Mary Jane (Cunningham) 909
Christian, Mary Jane (Duckworth) 817
Christian, Mary Jane (Ham) 1009, 1062, 1063, 1064, 1065, 1066
Christian, Mary Jane (Holdaway) 111, 112
Christian, Mary Jane (Holdaway) 432, 434, 436, 586, 587, 634
Christian, Mary Jane (Holdlway) 54, 432, 639, 640
Christian, Mary Jane (Johnston) 26
Christian, Mary Jane (Johnston)() 358
Christian, Mary Jane (Lunsford) 913
Christian, Mary Jane (Osborne) 740
Christian, Mary Jane (Schreckhise) 923
Christian, Mary Jane (Staples) 391
Christian, Mary Jo (Butcher) 916
Christian, Mary Joyce 319, 320
Christian, Mary Joyce (Queen) 827
Christian, Mary Julia 18, 489
Christian, Mary K. (Lawson) 225, 430
Christian, Mary Katherine 958, 959
Christian, Mary King 688, 1017

Standlee, Belle 662, 663
Standlee, Bud 663
Standlee, Jim 663
Standlee, John 663
Standlee, Lee Bob 663
Standlee, Orpha 662, 663
Standlee, Quintenea (Christian)(Caudill)(Nance) (Martin) 661
Standley, Nancy Ann Frances 909
Stanley, Anderson 570
Stanley, Betty Jean 744
Stanley, Charles 295, 298
Stanley, Clara Maud 605
Stanley, Clara Nell (Meason) 605
Stanley, Clarissa Ann (Ferrell) 808
Stanley, Drustilla Belle (Curd) 744
Stanley, Edward 89
Stanley, Frederick Orion "Oren" 289
Stanley, James 10, 293
Stanley, Jane 90
Stanley, Jane Ann (Christian) 348, 568, 570
Stanley, John Anderson 289
Stanley, Julia (Christian) 89
Stanley, Kathryn Booth (Banta) 289
Stanley, Lucy (Draper) 744
Stanley, Mabel (Warner) 289
Stanley, Martha Briscoe (Hollandsworth) 289
Stanley, Mary (Christian) 295
Stanley, Mary (Houck) 289
Stanley, Mary Emyl 289
Stanley, Mary Otella (Clubb) 744
Stanley, Mary Spice Emaline (Christian) 80
Stanley, Melinda 1091
Stanley, Oren 289
Stanley, Orion 288
Stanley, Owen Levi 605
Stanley, Paul 288
Stanley, Paul 744
Stanley, Paul Overton 289
Stanley, Philip Sheridan 808
Stanley, S. W. 570, 571
Stanley, Shadrack 568
Stanley, Shadrack W. 348
Stanley, Solomon 744
Stanley, Spice (Christian) 80, 81, 288, 808
Stanley, Tessa 288
Stanley, Tessa Mae 289
Stanley, Will 289
Stanley, William 288, 744
Stanley, William Austin 80, 289
Stanley, William S. 570
Stanley, Wilmer 288
Stanley, Wilmer Austin 289
Stanley, Wilmer 568
Stanley, Elizabeth 568
Stanley, Eugene 568
Stanley, Jane (Christian) 568
Stanley, Shadrack 568
Stanley, Shadrack W. 568
Stanley, William 568
Stanley, Zachery T. 568
Stansbury, Mary Elizabeth 385
Staples, Mary Jane 391
Stapleton, Lula 739
Starck, Jo 738
Stargel, Mary Ann 1076
Stark, () (Miss) 738
Stark, Bert Clifford 93
Stark, Carole 93
Stark, Elizabeth 31, 686, 720
Stark, Letha "Sally" (Ogden) 93
Starke, Elizabeth 229
Starr, Charlene 1073
Starr, Jack 1073
Starr, Lillian (Klauser) 1073
Staten, Marilyn Gaye 915
States, Mary E. (Christian) 385
States, Peter C. 385
Staton, Mary 847, 911
Staton, Polly 911
Staube, Mildred 645

Stead, Henry (Capt.) 614
Stear, Elsie Eileen (Christian)(Fisk) 748
Stear, Skip (Christian)(Fisk) 748
Stebbins, Lucy 354, 971, 975
Steel, Bob 1095
Steel, George 358
Steel, L. Jane 26, 27
Steel, Margaret (Christian) 1095
Steel, Robert 1095
Steel, Sally (Ellis) 358
Steel, Sarah "Sally" (Ellis) 358
Steel, Thomas 303
Steele, Asbury 847
Steele, Vicario () 847
Steele, Miss 847
Stehle, Jeannie 1043
Steingraeber, K. W. 272
Steingraeber, Susan Lynn 272
Steingraeber, Vivian Virginia (Hanlin) 272
Steinmeyer, Robert D. 398
Stephens, () (Mr.) 643
Stephens, Evelyn Lonette 947
Stephens, Hattie 1000
Stephens, Janet (Stricklen) 643
Stephenson, Alexander 870
Stephenson, Eliza Jane 870
Stephenson, James 303, 1010
Stephenson, Sallie (Wilson) 870
Stephenson, Samuel 870
Stephenson, Sandra Beth (Davis)(Stump) 1066
Stephenson, Sarah Almira 1017
Stephenson, Sheila 652, 811
Stephenson, Susana (Christian) 303
Stephenson, William Everett 1066
Sterling, Mary (Christian) 974
Sterling, William 974
Steuben, Henry William 755
Steuben, Henry Wm. 747
Steuben, Lillie Frances 217, 747, 755, 950
Steuben, Metta Friederika (Miller) 747
Steuben, Metta M. F. (Miller) 755
Stevens, Edward (Col.) 369
Stevens, Eliza 630
Stevens, Sally 1075
Stevens, Sarah 1075
Stevenson, () (Mr.) 12
Stevenson, Darlene 1008, 1062, 1064
Stevenson, Elizabeth Callie (McCoy) 1010
Stevenson, Eula Irene 532
Stevenson, Henry 1010
Stevenson, Henry Frazier 1010, 1097
Stevenson, James 1010, 1097
Stevenson, John Clarence 1010, 1097
Stevenson, Louvise (Christian) 1010, 1097
Stevenson, Lydia Amanda (Ward) 1010, 1097
Stevenson, Mary Louise 532
Stevenson, Richard 12
Stevenson, Sarah Almira 415, 1017
Stevenson, Susan (Christian) 1097
Stevenson, Susie Tondolayo 1097
Stevenson, Vicy (Christian) 1010, 1097
Stevenson, Virgia Mae (Hunnell) 532
Stevenson, Virgia May (Hunnell) 532
Stevenson, Walter Frazier 532
Stewart, () (Mr.) 660
Stewart, Agnes 380
Stewart, Bessie S. 339
Stewart, Charles 531
Stewart, Elizabeth 233, 881, 1005
Stewart, Hazel (Christian) 660
Stewart, James 125
Stewart, Jane (King) 531
Stewart, Margaretta (Tate) 337, 344, 539
Stewart, Margaretta Tate 695
Stewart, Mary 39, 531
Stewart, Minnie 869
Stewart, Sue 645
Stewart, William 344, 1022
Stigall, Sarah 660
Stiles, Rebecca Ann (Hanna) 68
Stiles, Simeon 68

Stiles, William Henry 68
Stillwell, Marie 399
Stillwell, Sarah 1013
Stinchcomb, Sarah 1076, 1105
Stites, Judy Ann 1040
Stith, Drury 184, 389, 992
Stith, Rebecca 184, 251, 389, 992
Stith, Susannah (Bathurst) 389
Stock, Diana Jeanette 872
Stock, Mossaline Jeanette (Thomas) 872
Stock, Vincent Charles 872
Stockton, Minnie 1041
Stodart, Robert Riddle 301
Stoddard, Martha (Christian)(Booth) 142
Stoddard, Nathan Fenn 142
Stogland, Elizabeth 224, 324, 749, 752
Stogner, Aileen (Basham) 942
Stogner, Charles Odie 942
Stogner, James Alfred 942
Stogner, James Alfred [Jr.] 942
Stogner, James Vernon 942
Stogner, Jessie Elizabeth 942
Stogner, Josie Ethel 942
Stogner, Kenneth Clifford 942
Stogner, Lisetta (Christian) 942
Stogner, Mayme Lessie 942
Stogner, Myrtle Lillian 942
Stogner, Nancy Elizabeth (Martin) 942
Stogner, Vada (Hines) 942
Stoivall, Nancy (Christian) 1105
Stokes, Marjorie (Christian) 1039
Stokes, Mary M. 487
Stole, Mary (Christian) 807
Stone, Berta Lee 1041
Stone, Jane () 422, 637
Stone, Jane (Roundtree) 422
Stone, Mildred Esther (Christian) 766
Stone, Richard 766
Stoneypher, Catherine 566
Stour, Lillian 24
Stout, Gravelot (Lilly) 279
Stout, John 1095
Stout, Joseph 279
Stout, Lillian Isabel (Christian) 279
Stout, Nancy Jane (Christian) 1095
Stout, Nod L. (Rev.) 279
Stout, Ola Tom 1074
Stovall, Ann (Burton) 389
Stovall, Bartholomew 389
Stovall, Elizabeth () 389
Stovall, George 389
Stovall, George [Jr.] 389
Stovall, George [Sr.] 389
Stovall, George W. 1105
Stovall, James 147
Stovall, James S. 1105
Stovall, Joane () 390
Stovall, Mary () (Cooper) 389
Stovall, Mary (Bradley) 147, 1105
Stovall, Ruth 389
Stover family 923
Stover, Charles W. 923
Stover, Mariah 379
Stover, Rachel (Christian) 923
Stowell, Ben 532
Stowell, Emily (Christian) 552
Stowell, George 389
Stowell, Joane () 390
Strachan, David Ritzema 175, 1109
Strachan, Maria Antoinette 175, 756
Strachan, Maria Antoinette Karen 604, 605
Strachan, Maria Antoinette Karenhappuch 1109
Strader, Amney Cuml (Jenkins) 386
Strader, Cedelia (Maland) 386
Strader, Christian 386
Strader, Conrad 386
Strader, Faye 386
Strader, James Fred 386
Strader, Mary (Carver) 386
Strader, Obediah 386

Smith, Nonnie 1000
 Smith, Nora (Chatfield) 1000
 Smith, Parson 1044
 Smith, Patricia Ann (Miller) 1044
 Smith, Patti (Miller) 1044
 Smith, Peter C. 710
 Smith, R. G. [Mr.] 608
 Smith, Rebecca 867
 Smith, Rebecca (_____) (Christian) 185, 186, 327
 Smith, Rebecca Ann 324
 Smith, Rebecca H. [Mrs.] 801, 862
 Smith, Rebecca Molene (Haas) 862
 Smith, Retta (Christian) 1072
 Smith, Robert McKinley 942
 Smith, Rollie Estill [Jr.] 661
 Smith, Rowena Lee (Sharp) 200
 Smith, Russel E. J. 862
 Smith, Ruth 1000
 Smith, Ruth Arline (Hanlin) 272
 Smith, Sallie (Christian) 626
 Smith, Samuel 836
 Smith, Samuel B. 451
 Smith, Samuel E. 836
 Smith, Sarah 334, 947
 Smith, Sarah (Drom) 707
 Smith, Sarah (Hopensted) 707
 Smith, Sarah Buchanan (Christian) 626, 1000
 Smith, Sarah F. 836
 Smith, Sarah Frances 834
 Smith, Sharon Marie 740
 Smith, Siah 707
 Smith, Sonja Ann 1066
 Smith, Sue 827
 Smith, Susan C. (Wager) 710
 Smith, Sydney 827
 Smith, Thomas [Capt.] 369
 Smith, Venice Delores (Christian) 826
 Smith, Vertie Ann (Simpson) 98
 Smith, Viola Vera 1073
 Smith, Virginia (Christian) 1114
 Smith, W. E. 1072
 Smith, W. L. 272
 Smith, Warner Hornbeck 707
 Smith, William 1047, 1043
 Smith, William Henry 1072
 Smith, William P. 836
 Smith, William Russell 787
 Smith, Wm. T. 526
 Smith, Woodie 1000
 Smith, Zach 98, 143, 234
 Smith, Zack 234
 Smithers, Betty Ruth (Patterson) 255
 Smithers, Charles W. [Mrs.] 255
 Smithers, Charles Wilton 255
 Smithers, Sallie Mae (Reeves) 255
 Smoot, DeWitt Clinton 279
 Smoot, Elizabeth 217
 Smoot, Elizabeth (Ferrell) 279
 Smoot, Lillie May 78, 279
 Smythe, Chester 1030
 Smythe, Jessie M. (Christian) 1030
 Snead, Ida 400
 Snead, Jake 697
 Snead, Ida 151, 234
 Snelgrove, John 837
 Snelgrove, Laura 837
 Snelgrove, Sarah Isabel (Christian) 837
 Snelling, Mary June 223
 Snider, Mary 486
 Snider, Mary Ann 871
 Snoddy, George [Rev.] 490
 Snoddy, Nancy M. (Fitzgerald) 490
 Snoddy, Rachel Alice 490
 Snow, _____ [Mr.] 202
 Snow, Margaret (Beck) 202
 Snow, Patricia 202
 Snyder, Carol Jane 643
 Snyder, Daniel 750
 Snyder, Donald Gale 643
 Snyder, Eileen (Stricklen) 643
 Snyder, Flora (Christian) 1028
 Snyder, Henry Gale 643
 Snyder, Jane 976
 Snyder, Lora Mae 643
 Snyder, Lyman H. 1028
 Snyder, Martha Ann 643
 Snyder, Mary Ann 871
 Snyder, Rebecca L. (Christian) 750
 Soame, Mary 228
 Soane, Mary 228
 Sojka, _____ [Mr.] 272
 Sojka, Charlene (Gillilan) 272
 Sokolosky, George Ivan 943
 Sokolosky, Myrtle Belle (Marsalis) 943
 Sokolosky, Pamela Jean (McMullan) 943
 Sokolosky, Rena May (McBroom) 943
 Sokolosky, Thomas Connor [Jr.] 943
 Sokolosky, Thomas Connor [Sr.] 943
 Somerville, James [Sir] 556
 Somerville, Wm. [Sir] 555
 Sommerin, Gladys 679
 Sommerville, John 371
 Sorrel, _____ [Mr.] 1000
 Sorrel, Juanita (Woods) 1000
 Sorrell, Addie 697, 698
 Souders, Ann (_____) 697
 Souders, Jacob 697
 Souders, Sarah 697
 Southall, Mary 1056
 Sowell, Ezekiel 1113
 Sowell, Louiza A. (Christian) 1113
 Sowell, Louiza O. (Christian) 1113
 Spain, Betty Merle 1073
 Spanji, Lee Ann 340
 Spanji, Phillip Van 340
 Spanji, Virginia Lee (Cloud) 340
 Sparkman, Alma 660
 Sparkman, Bertha Elizabeth 660
 Sparkman, Dovie Lee 660
 Sparkman, Edgar 660
 Sparkman, Eva 661
 Sparkman, George Ugene 660
 Sparkman, Hiariam 661
 Sparkman, Ira 660
 Sparkman, John Robbart 660
 Sparkman, Mae 660
 Sparkman, Mirandy Vance (Christian) 661
 Sparkman, Nora 660
 Sparkman, Rebia 660
 Sparkman, Troy Ernest 660
 Sparling, Jeanette 438
 Spaulding, Beverly Sue (Strickland) 645
 Spaulding, David 1046
 Spaulding, Heather 1046
 Spaulding, Helen 385
 Spaulding, James Patrick 645
 Spaulding, Michele 1046
 Spaulding, Ryan 1046
 Spaulding, Sherry Yvonne (Perry) 1046
 Spear, Curtis 1010
 Spears, Anne 1101
 Spears, William 1101
 Spencer, _____ 326
 Spencer, Amos 882
 Spencer, Anna Estell (Christian) 1091
 Spencer, Julia (Tyler) 197
 Spencer, Melinda (Christian) 882
 Spencer, Verner 1091
 Spencer, William H. 197
 Spiker, Douglas 646
 Spiker, Frances (Begley) 646
 Spiker, Jerry 646
 Spiker, Mary Belle (Begley) 646
 Spiker, Melissa 646
 Spiker, Stephen 646
 Spiker, Sumner 646
 Spiker, Teresa 646
 Spiker, Terry 646
 Spiker, Troy 646
 Spillards, Martha Jane 255
 Spoon, _____ [Capt.] 467
 Spoon, _____ [Ma.] 467
 Sprague, Lottie 766, 1032
 Spratling, Cynthia Frances 1013
 Spratt, Ann (Christian) 360
 Spratt, Flora 360, 664
 Spratt, James Totten 360
 Spratt, Jane (_____) 360
 Spratt, Martha Ann (Christian) 26, 30, 360
 Spratt, Matilda J. 277, 282
 Spratt, Matilda J. 360, 823
 Spratt, Pat 160, 360
 Spratt, Patterson 26, 360
 Spratt, Robert Patterson 26, 360
 Spratt, Sarah Yantee 360
 Spratt, Susan B. 360
 Spratt, Venila A. 360
 Spratt, William North 360
 Spratt, Yantee 360
 Spurlock, Alberta D. 747
 Squire, Charlotte (_____) 54, 225
 Squires, Aaron 975
 Squires, Charlotte (_____) 110
 Squires, Ira 946
 Squires, Lucy (Christian) 975
 Squires, Margaret (_____) 946
 Squires, Nathan 975
 Squires, Rosetta (Christian) 975
 Squires, Sarah Elizabeth 946
 St-André, Adolphe 938
 St-André, Adolphus [Jr.] 938
 St-André, Euphemie (Christian) 938
 St-André, Phoebe (Christian) 938
 St. John, Hailey (Christian) 961
 St. John, James 690, 744
 St. John, John 961
 St. John, Mary Ellen 690, 744
 St. John, Percilla (Christian) 690, 744
 Stacy, Cathy 344
 Stacy, Cheyenne 344
 Stacy, Denise (Jarnagan) 344
 Stacy, Denise (Tiner) 344
 Stacy, Eunie V. 923, 992
 Stacy, Eunie V. (Christian) 326, 600+
 Stacy, Eunie V. Christian 991
 Stacy, Eunie V. Christian [Mrs.] 852
 Stacy, Eunie Viola (Christian) 253
 Stacy, James 344
 Stacy, John 344
 Stacy, John A. 451
 Stacy, John A. [Mrs.] 451
 Stacy, Joshua 344
 Stacy, Melissa 344
 Stacy, Patricia (Lowery) 344
 Stacy, Randolph 344
 Stacy, Sam H. [Mrs.] 599, 804
 Stacy, Samuel Henry 253
 Stacy, Wayne 344
 Stafford, _____ 111
 Stafford, _____ [male] 344
 Stafford, D. K. 499
 Stafford, Grace (Tate) 111, 344
 Stafford, Mary Jane 745
 Stafford, Flora 913
 Staley, Hannah Henrietta 758
 Staley, Hester 739
 Stamper family 152+
 Stamper, Armilla (Whitaker) 69
 Stamper, Ira 69
 Stamper, Jane (Caudill) 69
 Stamper, Martha 69
 Stamper, Mary Jane (Caudill) 69
 Stamper, Mildred Grace (Coon) 691, 764, 977, 1029
 Stamper, Susana F. 222
 Stamper, William 69, 519
 Stanard, W. G. 46, 122
 Standeford, Matilda (Hymer) 179
 Standeford, Michael G. 179
 Standeford, Sarah Ann 179
 Standifer, Dick 999
 Standifer, Texana (Gatlin) 999
 Standish, _____ 172
 Standlee, _____ [Mr.] 661
 Christian, Mary King (Sutton) 5, 178, 179, 687, 688, 1017,
 Christian, Mary L. 550, 1003
 Christian, Mary L. "Polly" 232, 350
 Christian, Mary L. J. 1015
 Christian, Mary Leake 146, 262, 510
 Christian, Mary Lee 341
 Christian, Mary Lou 788
 Christian, Mary Lou (Cunningham) 417,
 550
 Christian, Mary Louise 871, 1024, 1115
 Christian, Mary Lucile (Sibley) 878
 Christian, Mary Lucinda 968
 Christian, Mary Lucinda (McKinsey) 610, 886,
 917, 966, 967
 Christian, Mary Lucretia (Dearing) 1053
 Christian, Mary Lucy (Moore) 18
 Christian, Mary M. 436
 Christian, Mary M. (_____) 222, 430
 Christian, Mary Macintyre 832
 Christian, Mary Margaret 373
 Christian, Mary Matilda 430, 507, 1001
 Christian, Mary McKamie 140, 218, 681
 Christian, Mary N. (Farman) 503, 504
 Christian, Mary O. 612
 Christian, Mary P. (Osborne) 740
 Christian, Mary R. (_____) 348, 568, 570, 571
 Christian, Mary Randolph "Polly" (Buchanan) 225
 Christian, Mary Randolph "Polly" (Buchannon/
 Buchanan) 227
 Christian, Mary Randolph (Buchanan) 626,
 948, 996, 1000, 1017
 Christian, Mary Rebecca 1041
 Christian, Mary Ruth 845, 846
 Christian, Mary Spicie Emaline 80, 289
 Christian, Mary Sue 745
 Christian, Mary Susan 671
 Christian, Mary Susan (Durbin) 623, 625
 Christian, Mary Suzann (Earnest) 323, 585
 Christian, Mary T. 108
 Christian, Mary Ulrike 172
 Christian, Mary W. A. (Howze) 1075
 Christian, Mary Walton (Maxwell) 220, 326
 Christian, Mary Warren 18
 Christian, Mary Wharton (Parkinson) 377
 Christian, Masten 692, 1095
 Christian, Maston 414
 Christian, Mastin 232, 303, 410, 411, 412, 442, 847,
 912, 1097, 1117
 Christian, Mastin [Jr.] 1095, 1096
 Christian, Mastin [Sr.] 1095
 Christian, Mastin Harvey 1098
 Christian, Maston 1095, 1096
 Christian, Matella Jane 1027
 Christian, Mathew 42
 Christian, Mathew Cain 908
 Christian, Mathew Campbell 226
 Christian, Mathias 303, 411, 413, 414, 847
 Christian, Matie Lena 958
 Christian, Matilda 694, 962, 1095, 1114
 Christian, Matilda (Ellis) 1095
 Christian, Matilda (Gadoury) 938
 Christian, Matilda (Gross) 1098
 Christian, Matilda (Henley) 1001
 Christian, Matilda (Jenkins) 612
 Christian, Matilda (Sharp) 858
 Christian, Matilda (Waldrup) 416
 Christian, Matilda E. (Page) 1114
 Christian, Matilda Francis 765, 1029
 Christian, Matilda J. (Page) 1012
 Christian, Matilda Jane (Coon) 691, 764, 977, 1029
 Christian, Matilda S. (Waldrup) 945
 Christian, Matilda Sharp (Waldrup) 945
 Christian, Matilde B. (Heady) 1034
 Christian, Matt 323, 486, 584, 722
 Christian, Matthew 151, 234, 397, 400, 402, 511,
 717, 904, 973
 Christian, Matthew Campbell 751
 Christian, Matthias 800, 904, 1071
 Christian, Matie 877, 954, 998, 1041, 1113
 Christian, Matie (Belton) 891
 Christian, Mattie (Mitchell) 966
 Christian, Mattie Gray 340
 Christian, Mattie L. 550
 Christian, Mattie Lou (Newson) 863
 Christian, Mattie Vola (Pearce) 862
 Christian, Matilda 140, 217
 Christian, Mauauna (_____) 114
 Christian, Maud 285, 290, 527, 528, 587, 828, 988
 Christian, Maud (Canterbury) 499
 Christian, Maud Truby 291
 Christian, Maud True -701, 866, 1027, 1076
 Christian, Maude (Jones) 399
 Christian, Maude (Roberts) 1097
 Christian, Maude (Slate) 968
 Christian, Maude E. 756
 Christian, Maude Margaret (Slate) 967
 Christian, Maurice 847
 Christian, Maurice Kendrick 748
 Christian, Maurice V. 1039
 Christian, Maxie 962
 Christian, Maxine (Skinner) 811
 Christian, Maxine Viola 846
 Christian, May 400, 566, 672, 697, 1096
 Christian, May (Canterbury) 858
 Christian, May (Green) 954
 Christian, May (Hittle) 438
 Christian, May (Weaver) 888
 Christian, May Aline 458
 Christian, Mayme 339, 639
 Christian, McCager 358
 Christian, Melba (Ross) 847
 Christian, Melinda 882
 Christian, Melissa 142, 629, 728, 838, 877, 1077
 Christian, Melissa Leanna (James) 484
 Christian, Melissa Lucy 980
 Christian, Melissa M. (_____) 981, 1033
 Christian, Melissa Neal 727
 Christian, Melton 632, 633
 Christian, Melvin 1027
 Christian, Melvina 397, 399, 401, 530, 531, 533,
 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 642, 647, 699, 860, 917, 923
 Christian, Melvina (Brand) 1037, 1038
 Christian, Melvina (Lunsford) 150
 Christian, Melvine 151
 Christian, Mendy 847
 Christian, Menty 1007
 Christian, Meranna (Arel) 939
 Christian, Mercey (_____) 572, 741
 Christian, Mercy (_____) (Jester) 1028
 Christian, Merlyn (Davis) 739
 Christian, Merritt John Harold 866
 Christian, Metta 747, 950
 Christian, Mexie 1092
 Christian, Miami (_____) 114
 Christian, Micajah H. 358
 Christian, Mich. 123
 Christian, Michael 44, 45, 122, 652, 693, 705, 711,
 713, 766, 772, 773, 827, 848, 1043
 Christian, Michael Lowell 725
 Christian, Michaels 42
 Christian, Michal 464
 Christian, Micah Arthur 938
 Christian, Michele 1043
 Christian, Michell 459, 464
 Christian, Michelle Renee 725
 Christian, Micho. 306
 Christian, Midge (Trout) 677, 788
 Christian, Mike 788
 Christian, Mildred 561, 809, 846, 1091
 Christian, Mildred (_____) 1106
 Christian, Mildred (Collier) 18, 70, 851, 995, 1012
 Christian, Mildred (Lemley) 768
 Christian, Mildred (White) 417, 550, 699, 810, 869,
 1113
 Christian, Mildred (Woods) 745
 Christian, Mildred E. 550
 Christian, Mildred Esther 766
 Christian, Mildred Grace (Free) 553
 Christian, Mildred Jane 765
 Christian, Mildred Levina 757, 1035, 1036
 Christian, Millard 697
 Christian, Millie (Peavy) 319
 Christian, Millie Ann (Shofner) 253
 Christian, Milly (White) 417, 810, 869
 Christian, Milton 142, 417, 550, 551, 808, 869
 Christian, Milton Rufus 417, 550
 Christian, Mima 756
 Christian, Mindie 611
 Christian, Minerva 189
 Christian, Minerva (Martin) 976, 1026
 Christian, Minnie 382, 400, 567, 962, 1029
 Christian, Minnie (_____) (Goodfellow) 402
 Christian, Minnie (Stock) 279
 Christian, Minnie (Roberts) 1041
 Christian, Minnie (Warren) 877, 954, 1113
 Christian, Minnie Jane 1007
 Christian, Minnie Lee 837, 1097
 Christian, Minnie Pearl 337
 Christian, Minnie Syvella 1028
 Christian, Mioni 907
 Christian, Mionia 907
 Christian, Mirah (Wilson) 224
 Christian, Miram 756
 Christian, Miranda 706
 Christian, Mirandy Vance 661
 Christian, Miriam (Young) 121
 Christian, Miriam A. (Trent) 158, 501
 Christian, Misty Michelle McCown 1047
 Christian, Mitchell 728, 938
 Christian, Mitchell Zachariah 725, 1023
 Christian, Moat (Click) 661
 Christian, Mollie 626, 757, 967
 Christian, Mollie (_____) 637
 Christian, Mollie (Campbell) 456
 Christian, Mollie (Criswold) 875
 Christian, Mollie (McKinsey) 610, 966
 Christian, Mollie T. (Cunningham) 820
 Christian, Molly (Hickman) 745
 Christian, Mona (_____) 1088
 Christian, Mona (Cannell) 544, 655
 Christian, Mont 158, 496, 497, 498, 767
 Christian, Morning 103
 Christian, Morris 766, 979, 1032, 1057
 Christian, Morris Hundley 1057
 Christian, Mose 1095
 Christian, Moses 303, 354, 410, 411, 420, 508, 705,
 706, 711, 713, 714, 845, 860, 971, 975, 1098
 Christian, Moses James 1072, 1073
 Christian, Mossie E. (Brewer) 802
 Christian, Mourning 510, 992, 1102
 Christian, Mourning (Christian) 510, 1102
 Christian, Muriel Cell (Carine) 545
 Christian, Muriel Isabel 985
 Christian, Myonia 429
 Christian, Myra 324, 866
 Christian, Myra Elizabeth 866
 Christian, Myrtle 112, 502, 846, 968
 Christian, Myrtle (Brewer) 1072
 Christian, Myrtle (McCormick) 871
 Christian, Myrtle Ada (Bradshaw) 888, 889
 Christian, Myrtle Agnes 1039, 1040
 Christian, Myrtle Laura 1031
 Christian, N. 464
 Christian, N. A. 838
 Christian, N. C. [Miss] 1114
 Christian, Nancy 145, 151, 206, 267, 303, 326, 383,
 391, 392, 394, 411, 412, 413, 418, 442, 443, 488, 521,
 614, 626, 652, 661, 689, 697, 724, 738, 740, 745, 751,
 801, 838, 846, 857, 863, 885, 911, 962, 981, 996, 1105,
 1106
 Christian, Nancy (_____) 554, 791, 869, 976, 1028
 Christian, Nancy (_____) (Blackenship) 224, 234,
 150, 151, 325
 Christian, Nancy (_____) (Holland) 1008
 Christian, Nancy (Allison) (Wright) 220, 512, 626,
 751, 996
 Christian, Nancy (Allison/Ellison) (Wright) 233
 Christian, Nancy (Apling) 262, 348, 567, 568, 891
 Christian, Nancy (Barnes) 253, 318, 430
 Christian, Nancy (Blankenship) 144, 267
 Christian, Nancy (Brinegar) 727
 Christian, Nancy (Cline) 411, 1095

Christian, Nancy (Cooper) 6, 20, 67, 93, 94, 95, 145, 149, 223, 440, 441, 492, 506, 523, 526, 606, 607, 610, 611, 612, 613, 738, 740
Christian, Nancy (Corbun) 858
Christian, Nancy (Dermal) 886
Christian, Nancy (Earwood) 150, 857
Christian, Nancy (Ellison)(Wright) 220, 512
Christian, Nancy (Elwood) 150
Christian, Nancy (Fealty) 411
Christian, Nancy (Goodridge)(Evans) 222
Christian, Nancy (Kelly) 445
Christian, Nancy (Lacy) 808
Christian, Nancy (Lewis) 801, 863
Christian, Nancy (McCarroll) 98, 235, 391
Christian, Nancy (Payne) 945
Christian, Nancy (Ruff) 220
Christian, Nancy (Scurry) 585, 1013
Christian, Nancy (Sherman) 857
Christian, Nancy (Simpson) 488
Christian, Nancy (Skelton) 98, 224, 391, 721, 744, 961
Christian, Nancy (Smith) 660
Christian, Nancy (Strickland) 488
Christian, Nancy (Vance) 847, 911, 1094
Christian, Nancy (Vandike) 411
Christian, Nancy (Wilcher) 233, 757, 1035, 1102, 1110
Christian, Nancy A. 612
Christian, Nancy Ann 525, 526, 608, 613
Christian, Nancy Ann (Kelly) 229, 350, 594, 887, 888, 890, 891
Christian, Nancy Ann (Witt) 1043
Christian, Nancy Catherine 482
Christian, Nancy Catherine (Reed) 231, 482, 1095
Christian, Nancy E. 620
Christian, Nancy E. (Davis) 739
Christian, Nancy Elizabeth 145
Christian, Nancy Ellen 140, 218
Christian, Nancy Isabelle (Simpson) 383
Christian, Nancy J. 252, 412, 509, 607
Christian, Nancy J. (Dermal) 609, 610, 966
Christian, Nancy J. (Volentine) 1005
Christian, Nancy J. (Weeks) 96
Christian, Nancy J. (Whittaker) 1005
Christian, Nancy Jane 609, 612, 1095
Christian, Nancy Jane (Ketcham) 350
Christian, Nancy Jane (Ketchum) 225, 620
Christian, Nancy Jane (Winston) 756
Christian, Nancy L. (Reese) 229
Christian, Nancy Lee 846
Christian, Nancy Louise 385
Christian, Nancy Louise (Wagner)(Gore) 1111
Christian, Nancy Margaret 945
Christian, Nancy Ollie 862
Christian, Nancy Scurry 585, 1013
Christian, Nancy Walton 430
Christian, Nancy Wright 626, 948, 999
Christian, Nannie 382, 400, 626, 697
Christian, Nannie (Bounds) 217
Christian, Nannie (Davis) 739
Christian, Nannie (Payne) 945
Christian, Nannie Bell 337
Christian, Nannie Belle 846
Christian, Nanny 1096
Christian, Nanny (Bassett) 651
Christian, Naomi 1065
Christian, Naomi Aileen (Kratz) 1073
Christian, Naomi Lee (Barker) 94, 739
Christian, Napoleon 47
Christian, Napoleon Bonaparte 688
Christian, Narcissa Houston 751
Christian, Narcissy F. 1112
Christian, Nathan 303, 411, 973, 978, 1117
Christian, Nathan Elliott 947
Christian, Nathan Jephtha 946
Christian, Nathaniel 22, 38, 108, 112, 181, 205, 232, 233, 418, 421, 554, 694, 789, 791, 992, 1008, 1009, 1062, 1063, 1064, 1065, 1066
Christian, Nathaniel Ireland 986
Christian, Neas 506, 524, 526, 610, 966
Christian, Ned 488, 863

Christian, Neet (Carpenter) 1114
Christian, Nell 339
Christian, Nella (Hagadorn) 1027
Christian, Nellie 552, 757, 950
Christian, Nellie (Abbott) 21
Christian, Nellie (Billups) 740
Christian, Nellie (Crellin) 655
Christian, Nellie (Denike) 981, 1034
Christian, Nellie (Howard) 752
Christian, Nellie Grant 943
Christian, Nellie Isabel (Crellin) 544, 545, 905
Christian, Nellie Lillian (Ball) 846
Christian, Nellie Rebecca Ann 747
Christian, Nelson 988
Christian, Nettie 739, 847
Christian, Nettie (McClellon) 908
Christian, Nevada 5
Christian, Nevada "Vada" 504
Christian, Nevada () 816
Christian, Nevada (Semenza) 819
Christian, Newton 526, 608, 740
Christian, Nias 526
Christian, Nich. 464
Christian, Nicho. 306
Christian, Nicho. 463
Christian, Nicho. 464
Christian, Nicholas 172, 173, 234, 333, 334, 464, 693, 695, 696, 797, 801, 947, 990
Christian, Nicholas (Capt.) 797
Christian, Nicholas (Rev.) 173, 332
Christian, Nicholas H. 909
Christian, Nicholas Hardy 377
Christian, Nichols. 333
Christian, Nicole 1043
Christian, Niles T. 1034
Christian, Nimrod 752, 803
Christian, Nina (Cowin) 544, 655
Christian, Nina May 967
Christian, Noah 97, 522, 1095, 1096
Christian, Noah (Sasser) 254
Christian, Noma Lee 1073
Christian, Nora 501, 757, 1096
Christian, Nora (Carter) 688
Christian, Nora (Feign) 419
Christian, Nora Cleo (Crouse) 845
Christian, Norah 922, 951
Christian, Norah Evelyn 1097
Christian, Norma H. 712
Christian, Norma Jean 845, 846
Christian, Norman 1034
Christian, Norris 143
Christian, Nova Anne 438
Christian, Oakley 1092
Christian, Obed M. 168, 317, 318, 320, 868
Christian, Obediah 318
Christian, Obediah M. 317, 319
Christian, Obediah Mask 165, 166, 317, 320, 946
Christian, Obie S. 866
Christian, Ocie (Perry) 283, 1042, 1043
Christian, Oda Lee 818
Christian, Olene () 722
Christian, Olga 1041
Christian, Olin A. 1018
Christian, Oliva 939
Christian, Olive Hope 46, 559, 671, 673, 676, 677, 784, 809, 840, 918
Christian, Olive Hope (Crowder) 677, 785, 786
Christian, Olive Hope (Mrs.) 466, 470
Christian, Olive Jane 511, 642, 643
Christian, Olive June 399
Christian, Olive Maud 112, 438
Christian, Oliver 739, 848, 938
Christian, Ollie (Hurst) 802
Christian, Olympia 558
Christian, Oma 867
Christian, Oma Jane (McIntosh) 1098
Christian, Oma Lee 819
Christian, Omega Lafayette 745
Christian, Ona (Penix) 739
Christian, Ona May (Tompkins) 1027

Christian, Onesime Raymond 938
Christian, Oney 429, 907, 943
Christian, Onie (Howard) 1091
Christian, Onny 752
Christian, Opal 867
Christian, Ora Ann (Chappel) 1076
Christian, Ora Lee 819
Christian, Ora M. 1076
Christian, Ora May (Foster) 619, 737
Christian, Orah Verner 500
Christian, Orlando Bradley 817, 818
Christian, Ormy 752
Christian, Orpha Mabel (Raines) 868
Christian, Orpha May 765, 1029
Christian, Orton A. 1003
Christian, Orval 747, 950
Christian, Orville 1091
Christian, Osa 1092
Christian, Oscar 140, 217, 745, 747, 755, 765, 949, 950, 1029
Christian, Oscar Cleo 862
Christian, Oscar F. 950
Christian, Oscar Francis 747
Christian, Osie 1092
Christian, Osker Vanstine 661
Christian, Ossie L. 739
Christian, Oswald 283
Christian, Otis 867
Christian, Otis Wise 846
Christian, P. B. 505
Christian, P. L. 808
Christian, P. R. 107, 108, 422, 637
Christian, Pamela (Diamond) 842
Christian, Pamela 751, 1000
Christian, Pansy (Chafin) 739
Christian, Paren 25, 26, 27, 29, 30, 37, 67, 78, 79, 81, 275, 276, 287, 290, 496, 1048
Christian, Paren Bilton 78, 280
Christian, Paren C. 26, 359
Christian, Paren Charles 83, 291
Christian, Paren Leander 158, 498
Christian, Paren Luossa 281
Christian, Parmelia 938
Christian, Parmelia (Miller) 908
Christian, Pat 156, 157, 158, 160, 207, 306, 356, 359, 360, 767
Christian, Pat. 403, 464
Christian, Patience (Joscelyn) 1003
Christian, Patr. 403, 463, 464
Christian, Patricia 1077
Christian, Patricia Ann (Skinner) 788
Christian, Patricia Carol 842
Christian, Patricius 174, 295, 296, 367, 556, 558, 597
Christian, Patricius (Rev.) 557
Christian, Patrick 366, 454, 464, 683, 684, 685, 693, 751, 797, 807, 989, 993, 1005, 1059, 1080
Christian, Patrick (Dr.) 799
Christian, Patrick Campbell 1005
Christian, Patsey 1012
Christian, Patsey (Patterson) 760
Christian, Patsey (Swetnam) 688
Christian, Patsy 167, 354, 751, 1000
Christian, Patsy (Walton) 228
Christian, Patt 463, 686, 717, 456, 464
Christian, Patterson 25, 26, 27, 30, 156, 162, 358, 496, 500, 768
Christian, Patterson Clinton 358
Christian, Patk. 207
Christian, Patrick 306, 464
Christian, Patty 334, 827, 971, 1095
Christian, Patty (Walton) 804, 865
Christian, Patty Jane 482
Christian, Paul 5, 68, 178, 179, 222, 226, 687, 688, 769, 1017, 1043
Christian, Paul (Jr.) 1043
Christian, Paul A. 1111
Christian, Paul David 725, 727, 810
Christian, Paul Durbin 378, 625
Christian, Paul Edward 698
Christian, Paul Jones 688, 1010, 1017

Skaggs, (Mr.) 611
Skaggs, Jane (Christian) 611
Skeens, (Miss) 668
Skeens, Cosby Caroline (Christian)(Tucker) 1095
Skeens, Pleasant Wilson 1095
Skelton family 36, 368, 4447
Skelton, Alice (Christian) 12
Skelton, Anna (Curry) 391
Skelton, Bernice Josephine 489
Skelton, James 391
Skelton, John 391
Skelton, Margaret 391
Skelton, Martha (Wayles) 241
Skelton, Mary 962
Skelton, Nancy 98, 224, 391, 721, 744, 961
Skelton, Polly 391
Skelton, Reuben 395
Skelton, Sarah 961
Skelton, Sarah Jane 98, 235
Skelton, Thomas 12
Skelton, William 391
Skillicorne, 556
Skillicorne, Joan 8, 9
Skillicorne, Nicholas 8, 556
Skinner, Daniel 788
Skinner, Emelina 772, 773
Skinner, Eugene 784
Skinner, Lydia 651
Skinner, Madine 811
Skinner, Patricia Ann 788
Skinner, Ruie () 788
Skomp, Mae 643
Slacke, Margaret 975
Slate, Maud 968
Slate, Maude Margaret 967
Slater, Bernice Fay (Christian) 765
Slater, Glenn 765
Slaughter, Bernard 872
Slaughter, Janette 872
Slaughter, Sarah () 872
Slaybaugh, Bert L. 93
Slaybaugh, Bert L. (Mrs.) 93
Slaybaugh, Carole (Stark) 93
Slaybaugh, Harold 531
Slaybaugh, John Robert 531
Slaybaugh, Laura Elizabeth (Hollars) 531
Slaybaugh, Stuart 531
Slaybough, Carole 613
Slayton, Deborah 842
Sleeth, John 272
Sleeth, Lila (Brookhart) 272
Sleiton, Karen Ann 438
Sloop, Eunice 380
Sloop, Hiram 1000
Sloop, R. D. 1000
Sloop, Ruth (Smith) 1000
Smead, Ida 234, 400
Smelley, Ivy 489
Smith family 324, 334
Smith Rollie Estill 661
Smith, 451, 550
Smith, (Miss) 863
Smith, (Mr.) 707, 1014
Smith, Add 732
Smith, Adeline 734
Smith, Agnes 661
Smith, Alex. 394
Smith, Alexander 980
Smith, Alice 1000
Smith, Alice (Patton) 1044
Smith, Allison 1000
Smith, Alma 974, 1024, 1025
Smith, Amanda 419
Smith, Angie 1000
Smith, Ann 706, 844
Smith, Anna L. (Christian) 891
Smith, Annah Jane (Christian) 869
Smith, Anne Perkinson (Martin) 753
Smith, Anthony Brian 272
Smith, Barbara A. (Mrs.) 508, 511, 845
Smith, Barbara Ann (Christian) 845

Smith, Becky 232
Smith, Bess (Crutchfield) 1000
Smith, Bessie Mae (Owens) 1000
Smith, Betty 324, 866
Smith, Betty Lee Koch (Cibler) 639
Smith, Bridge 834, 836, 838, 839
Smith, Bud 836
Smith, Cassie T. 533
Smith, Catherine 67
Smith, Charles 742
Smith, Charles Ray 1044
Smith, Charlotte 707
Smith, Charlotte Ann 200
Smith, Christopher J. 787
Smith, Clarinda A. 350
Smith, Clarinda Adeline 227, 325, 619, 731, 732, 736, 737
Smith, Clinton Gilbert 845
Smith, Courtney L. 787
Smith, Cynthia 1047
Smith, Daniel 387
Smith, David 333
Smith, Debra Sue (Young) 942
Smith, Debra Y. 1005
Smith, Debra Y. (Mrs.) 942
Smith, Dewey Lee 1044
Smith, Dolores Jean (Christian)(Cook) 1047
Smith, Donna 200
Smith, Donya Diane 339, 639
Smith, Dorothea (Christian) 707
Smith, Duruth 1000
Smith, Ebbie 143
Smith, Edward D. 836
Smith, Edward S. 570
Smith, Elbridge B. 834, 836
Smith, Eliza 659
Smith, Eliza C. 710, 882
Smith, Elizabeth 350
Smith, Elizabeth "Betty" 324
Smith, Elizabeth "Lizzie" 143
Smith, Elizabeth (Hewett) 324, 866
Smith, Elizabeth (Stewart) 233, 882, 942, 1005
Smith, Elizabeth C. 227, 619, 732
Smith, Elizabeth Evelyn (Walbrecht) 533
Smith, Elizabeth F. 94, 608
Smith, Elizabeth C. (Christian) 1063
Smith, Elizabeth Kay 200
Smith, Elmer 891
Smith, Emily Alzira 758
Smith, Emma J. 707
Smith, Emma Mary 501, 770
Smith, Esther (Lloyd) 1000
Smith, Eunice 380
Smith, F. W. 200
Smith, Fannie 834, 836
Smith, Faye Pearl (Rangeley) 1115
Smith, Faye Rangeley (Mrs.) 1114
Smith, Faye W. 634
Smith, Faye W. (Mrs.) 691, 804
Smith, Floretta Bell (Christian) 1072
Smith, Frances Eliza 111
Smith, Mary E. (Marrs) 586
Smith, Francis 843
Smith, Frank 1000
Smith, Frederick J. 639
Smith, George R. 501, 770, 1000
Smith, George Washington (Sr.) 98, 143
Smith, Granville T. 882
Smith, Gregory Lee 1044
Smith, H. E. (Mrs.) 996
Smith, Harrison 525
Smith, Hattie (Stephens) 1000
Smith, Heather Nicole 639
Smith, Helen Jean 200
Smith, Herbert 707
Smith, Hettie Ann 534
Smith, Hiram 1000
Smith, Homer Willis 1000
Smith, India (Brooks) 1000
Smith, Isaac 707
Smith, J. F. 339

Smith, James 324, 866, 867
Smith, James D. (Mrs.) 753, 803
Smith, James Douglas 753
Smith, James F. 217
Smith, James Michael 339, 639
Smith, James Michael (Jr.) 639
Smith, James W. 882
Smith, Janie 1000
Smith, Jason Marshall 1044
Smith, Jeanne Rae (Kupetz) 787
Smith, Jenetta A. 882
Smith, Jessie LaFollette 98
Smith, Jessie Reynolds (Jr.) 98
Smith, Jim 1000, 1114
Smith, Jody Ryan 1044
Smith, Joe 827
Smith, John 566, 758, 869, 882, 942, 947, 1000
Smith, John S. 626
Smith, John Somerfield 1000
Smith, Joseph 185, 186, 327
Smith, Joseph (Mrs.) 186
Smith, Josiah 707
Smith, Juanita (Mrs.) 98
Smith, Juanita C. 234, 235
Smith, Juanita C. (Mrs.) 143
Smith, Juanita Marie (Callahan) 98
Smith, Judy 917
Smith, Kathy Sue (Miller) 1044
Smith, Katrina Rae 1044
Smith, Kimberly Sue 272
Smith, L. M. (Miss) 951
Smith, Larry Ray 827
Smith, Laura (Simpkins) 827
Smith, Linnie 836
Smith, Lizzie 143, 1016
Smith, Lizzie (Christian) 1014
Smith, Lotie (Thomas) 661
Smith, Louisa Ann 1077
Smith, Lucille 835
Smith, Lucinda () 836
Smith, Lydia (Embree) 707
Smith, M. () 608
Smith, M. A. (Mrs.) 451
Smith, M. P. 451
Smith, Maggie 836
Smith, Malinda E. 836
Smith, Manda E. 836
Smith, Mandy 835
Smith, Margaret Lee 769
Smith, Marrs 1000
Smith, Martha 160
Smith, Martha (Christian) 867
Smith, Martha (Miller) 619, 737
Smith, Martha A. (Christian) 758
Smith, Martha Elinor (Rowe)(Stroud) 501, 770
Smith, Martha Jane (Christian) 550
Smith, Martha R. (Christian) 550
Smith, Mary 610, 836, 839, 917, 979
Smith, Mary () 1000
Smith, Mary A. (Miller) 619, 737
Smith, Mary Ann (White) 98, 143
Smith, Mary E. (Marrs) 1000
Smith, Mary Elizabeth 866
Smith, Mary Elizabeth (Kincheloe) 98
Smith, Mary Frances (Caldwell) 143
Smith, Mary Francis (Caldwell) 98
Smith, Mary G. (Christian) 980
Smith, Mary Jane (Christian) 834, 836
Smith, Mary Magda Lee 836
Smith, May (Christian) 566
Smith, Mayme Pearl (Eldridge) 661
Smith, Miller 619, 737
Smith, Moses 707
Smith, Moses H. 707
Smith, Nancy 254
Smith, Nancy A. 548
Smith, Nancy M. 836
Smith, Nannie 1000
Smith, Nellie Fay (Wetherell) 339
Smith, Nellie Fay (Wetherell) 639
Smith, Nelson 661

Shimmin, Thomas 905
 Shire, Betty 1066
 Shirley, James 431
 Shirley, Mary Ann (Christian) 431
 Shofner family 600+
 Shofner, Amanda Elizabeth Jane (Christian) 102, 234
 Shofner, Cora Elizabeth 102
 Shofner, Cora Elizabeth (Shofner) 102
 Shofner, Elsie Verna (Hickey) 102
 Shofner, Janie Ray 102
 Shofner, Joseph Benjamin 102
 Shofner, Martin 102, 234
 Shofner, Millie Ann 253
 Shofner, Salina 222, 430
 Shofner, William Albert 102
 Shonts, Amanda M. (Tewksbury) 758
 Shonts, Hazel Marie 758
 Shonts, Ida Jane (Carkuff) 758
 Shonts, Thomas Jenkins 758
 Shonts, William Schuyler 758
 Shope Amos Clark 401
 Shope Hamilton 923
 Shope, Abigail 537
 Shope, Abigail Gertrude 401, 530, 531
 Shope, Alfred G. 537
 Shope, Alice Evelenah (Douglas) 535
 Shope, Amos Clark 530, 535, 699
 Shope, Berta (Oxendine) 537
 Shope, Billie Sue (Collett) 536
 Shope, Billie Sue (Sturdivant) 536
 Shope, Billy 537
 Shope, Bobby Ardeith 537
 Shope, Bobby Ardieith 537
 Shope, Carolyn 537
 Shope, Carrie (Sewell) 401, 535
 Shope, Carson 537
 Shope, Cora (Wagoner) 401, 535
 Shope, Crystal Rena 536
 Shope, Darlene 537
 Shope, David 401, 530, 533, 537
 Shope, Della (Raines) 401, 535
 Shope, Donald Wayne 536
 Shope, Douglas Clark 536
 Shope, Elizabeth (Harper)(Halterman) 401, 530
 Shope, Ellen Romaine 401, 530, 533
 Shope, Etta (Neikirk) 401, 533
 Shope, Fannie 401
 Shope, Fanny 538
 Shope, Georgia Victory (Givens) 401, 536
 Shope, Gladys 535
 Shope, Hamilton 151, 401, 530, 531, 533, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 699
 Shope, Hamilton Deb. 535
 Shope, Harriet Louella 401, 539
 Shope, Harriet Luella 530
 Shope, Idella Mae 401, 530, 537
 Shope, James 699
 Shope, James David 537
 Shope, Jan 537
 Shope, Jeanette 537
 Shope, John 401, 530
 Shope, John A. 537
 Shope, John A. (Jr.) 537
 Shope, John Elmer 401, 530, 535
 Shope, John Elmer (Jr.) 535
 Shope, Joseph 401
 Shope, Lillian Frances 401, 530, 538
 Shope, Lizzie 401, 533
 Shope, Marie (Hopper) 537
 Shope, Marilyn Dean 537
 Shope, Martha Elizabeth 535
 Shope, Mary Florence 537
 Shope, Matthew 401
 Shope, Melvina 536
 Shope, Melvina (Christian) 151, 397, 401, 530, 531, 533, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 699, 923
 Shope, Michael David 536
 Shope, Michael Thomas 537
 Shope, Mings Ann 537
 Shope, Mossie (Cridler) 401, 535

Shope, Nora (Parrott) 401, 536, 537
 Shope, Patricia 537
 Shope, Patricia (Howard) 535
 Shope, Patricia (Hunt) 537
 Shope, Patsy Melvina 536
 Shope, Patsy Ray 537
 Shope, Ralph 536
 Shope, Ralph D. 535
 Shope, Rebecca 535
 Shope, Rickey Allen 536
 Shope, Samuel 537
 Shope, Samuel Shelton 401, 530, 536, 537
 Shope, Samuel Shelton (Jr.) 537, 809
 Shope, Sandra 537
 Shope, Sarah Elizabeth 530, 535
 Shope, Sarah Elizabeth Jane 401, 533
 Shope, Teresa 537
 Shope, Thomas 537
 Shope, Thomas Dewayne 537
 Shope, Wanda W. 535
 Shope, Wayne 537
 Shope, Willard Hamilton 536
 Shope, Willard Hamilton (Jr.) 536
 Shoppert, Esther Marie 826
 Shores, Gilbert 687
 Shores, Martha (Christian) 687
 Short, Anderson 660
 Short, Annie (Mullins) 660
 Short, Anna (Mullins) 1090
 Short, Charles 1090
 Short, Julia 913
 Short, Leah 660, 1089, 1090
 Short, Mary F. 503
 Short, Mary Jane 913
 Short, Patricia A. (Mrs.) 754
 Short, Patricia Ann (Bixler) 754
 Short, Richard Lowell 754
 Short, Sarah 913
 Short, Tenie 890
 Short, William James 1089
 Shoupe, Edgar 535
 Shoupe, Rebecca (Shope) 535
 Shrader, Gary N. 1010, 1097
 Shrader, Susie 1097
 Shrader, Susie S. (Mrs.) 1009
 Shrader, Susie Tondolayo (Stevenson)(Connor) 1010, 1097
 Shrewsbury, Cora (Christian) 740
 Shrewsbury, Curtis 740
 Shrum, Edmund Leslie 108
 Shrum, Margaret Jane 108, 109, 637
 Shrum, Mary Jane (_____) 108
 Shultz, Jacob 629
 Shultz, James L. 629
 Shultz, Mary Martha 629
 Shultz, Susan (McCullum) 629
 Shumate, William Riley 236+
 Sibley, Frederick (Brig. Gen.) 878
 Sibley, Lucille 618
 Sibley, Mary Lucile 878
 Sickles, Martha Ann (Clark)(Christian) 1064
 Sickles, William 1064
 Sidney, Philip (Sir) 1051
 Siegmund, Mary Frances (Hendrick) 748
 Siegrist, Shirley 914, 1119
 Stevers, Emma L. 712
 Sigmon, Charles Henry 252
 Sigmon, Juanita 252
 Sigmon, Lewis Foster 252
 Sigmon, Martha Elizabeth (Jones) 252
 Sigmon, Rachel Jane (Reed) 252, 422
 Sigouin, Claude-Philiberte (Chrétien) 929
 Sigouin, Claudine (Chrétien) 929
 Sigouin, Robert 929
 Siler, Fannie Marie (Christian) 824
 Siler, Georgia Carol 824
 Siler, J. B. 824
 Siler, Joseph Beecher 824
 Siler, Lela (_____) 824
 Siler, Monarea 824
 Siler, Wendell 824

Simenson, _____ (Mr.) 448
 Simmers, Arthur Orlando 379
 Simmers, Elsie 379
 Simmers, Harry Earnest 625
 Simmers, Henry Earnest 379
 Simmers, Joyce Maria (Christian) 379, 625
 Simmers, Mary (Walton) 379
 Simmers, Mercy Eureka (Handy) 379
 Simmers, Sarah Ann (Harris) 379
 Simmers, William 379
 Simmers, William T. 379
 Simmons, James 221
 Simmons, Linnie (Hardin)(Christian) 221
 Simmons, Malinda "Linnie" (Hardin)(Christian) 221
 Simmons, Martha Elizabeth 17
 Simms, Alma Rita 383
 Simon, Marguerite 929, 938, 940
 Simpkins, Laura 827
 Simpson, _____ 550
 Simpson, _____ (Mr.) 1005
 Simpson, Adele Alice 382
 Simpson, Asa Saltha 144, 235
 Simpson, Betty 144
 Simpson, Becky (Dykes) 98, 143
 Simpson, Eliza (Christian) 144, 235
 Simpson, Elizabeth (F.S.G.) 372, 555
 Simpson, Evaline (Christian) 1005
 Simpson, George William 1066
 Simpson, Grace 383
 Simpson, Jessie 98, 143, 234
 Simpson, Kate (Christian)(Kanabe) 550
 Simpson, Leonard Walter 98, 143
 Simpson, Mabel Alleen (Coleman)(Raithe) 1066
 Simpson, Margaret 825
 Simpson, Margaret Isabella (Henderson) 383
 Simpson, Mary (Goad) 98
 Simpson, Nancy 488
 Simpson, Nancy Isabelle 383
 Simpson, Nate. 335
 Simpson, Rebecca Jane "Becky" (Christian) 144
 Simpson, Rebecca Jane (Christain) 98, 144
 Simpson, Robert 956
 Simpson, Robert Henry 657
 Simpson, Thomas Stormont 383
 Simpson, Verdie Ann 234
 Simpson, Vertie Ann 98, 234
 Simrell, Christine Elizabeth 384
 Simrell, Daniel 384
 Simrell, Daniel LaFayette 384
 Simrell, Elizabeth Ann (Christian) 384
 Simrell, Henry Paris 384
 Simrell, James 384
 Simrell, Rachel (Hunter) 384
 Simrell, Roxie Ann (Clark) 384
 Sims family 323
 Sims, Ann (Coleman) 381
 Sims, Bobby C. 727
 Sims, Frances (Hall) 723, 724
 Sims, Frances Geneva (Hall) 727
 Sims, Francis 381
 Sims, John (Capt.) 369
 Sims, Judith C. 380, 381
 Sims, Laracy 551
 Sims, Melissa Susan 727
 Sims, Robert David 727
 Sinclair, Sarah E. 942
 Sinder, Mary (Mrs.) 821
 Singleton, Eliza S. (_____) 1075
 Sinyard, Ambrose 1077
 Sinyard, Barbra J. 1077
 Sinyard, Claudette 1077
 Sinyard, Ruby Mae (Christian) 1077
 Sirrine, Isaac 972
 Sisk, Lucy 794
 Sisson, Elizabeth (_____) 607
 Sisson, Joseph 607
 Sisson, Louisa C. 607
 Siverd, Eugenia (Christian) 875
 Siverd, Percy D. 875
 Sijth, Barbara A. (Mrs.) 420, 511

Christian, Paulina C. (Lewis) 219, 225, 431, 750, 941
 Christian, Paulina Lewis 941
 Christian, Pauline 340, 981
 Christian, Pauline 981
 Christian, Pauline (_____) 739
 Christian, Pauline (_____)(Williams) 501
 Christian, Paulus 44, 122
 Christian, Pearl 282, 725, 822, 823
 Christian, Pearl (Davis) 847
 Christian, Pearl (McBride) 639
 Christian, Peggy 120, 206, 392, 394, 395, 611, 750, 1078
 Christian, Peggy (_____) 206, 219, 223, 224
 Christian, Peggy (Christian)(McCoy) 120
 Christian, Peggy (Felkner) 206
 Christian, Peggy (Robinet) 1095
 Christian, Peggy (VanDyke) 1016
 Christian, Peggy Jane (Dunn) 488
 Christian, Penelope (Abbott) 21
 Christian, Penelope Faye (Cordle) 1047
 Christian, Penny (Cordle) 1047
 Christian, Percilla 690
 Christian, Permalia A. (_____)(Jones) 1007
 Christian, Permelia (Abbott) 21
 Christian, Permelia F. 612
 Christian, Pernia 511
 Christian, Perry 526
 Christian, Persin D. 1112
 Christian, Pet 436, 438
 Christian, Pete 217, 229, 835, 839
 Christian, Peter 44, 47, 68, 122, 146, 226, 235, 257, 348, 449, 522, 616, 617, 690, 705, 706, 707, 712, 713, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839
 Christian, Peter F. 257, 258, 259, 260, 262, 510, 571
 Christian, Peter Henry 938
 Christian, Peter J. 938
 Christian, Peter L. 146, 231, 616, 617, 690
 Christian, Peter P. 571
 Christian, Peter R. 47
 Christian, Peyton 382, 384, 418, 419, 817, 821
 Christian, Phebe 354, 712, 761, 971, 972, 976
 Christian, Phebe (Knapp) 980, 1033
 Christian, Phebe (Oakley) 691, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 970, 971, 1019
 Christian, Phebe (Owens) 766, 973, 979
 Christian, Phebe A. 1003
 Christian, Phebe A. (Robinson) 976, 1026
 Christian, Phebe Ann 766, 1032
 Christian, Phebe J. 714
 Christian, Phedora 584
 Christian, Phoeny (_____) 438
 Christian, Phell 464
 Christian, Phila (_____)(Coleman) 221, 267
 Christian, Philadelphia (Duvall) 1050
 Christian, Philemon 751, 1000
 Christian, Philip 45, 141, 306, 307, 416, 463, 464, 508, 796, 904, 905, 984
 Christian, Philip Henry 552
 Christian, Philip Kenly 947
 Christian, Phillip 464
 Christian, Phineas 54, 108
 Christian, Phineas E. 110, 204, 226
 Christian, Phoebe 911, 938, 1028
 Christian, Phoebe (Bandy) 512
 Christian, Phoebe (Christian) 911
 Christian, Phoebe (Ellis) 26, 358
 Christian, Phoebe (Winter) 228
 Christian, Phoebe E. (Tilford) 882, 942
 Christian, Phyllis 884
 Christian, Pierce Dow 946
 Christian, Pierre 938
 Christian, Pleasant 382
 Christian, Polley (_____) 839
 Christian, Polley (_____)(Waldon) 838
 Christian, Polley A. (_____) 835
 Christian, Polly 120, 146, 206, 232, 257, 262, 350, 354, 394, 411, 412, 413, 584, 616, 617, 846, 911, 971, 1008
 Christian, Polly (_____) 858

Christian, Polly (Amburgy) 227, 522, 659
 Christian, Polly (Baldwin) 583
 Christian, Polly (Barnett) 410, 912
 Christian, Polly (Beavers) 410, 420, 508, 1098
 Christian, Polly (Buchanan) 225, 227, 626, 996, 1017
 Christian, Polly (Coleman) 262
 Christian, Polly (Connelly) 761, 764, 972
 Christian, Polly (Dancy) 760, 1056
 Christian, Polly (Kelly) 221, 267
 Christian, Polly (Newton) 524, 608, 739
 Christian, Polly (Oglesby) 600
 Christian, Polly (Osburn) 611
 Christian, Polly (Skelton) 391
 Christian, Polly (Sutton) 688, 1017
 Christian, Polly (Washington) 488, 692
 Christian, Polly (Wilcher) 1035
 Christian, Polly Ann 488, 706
 Christian, Polly Ann (Vaughan) 393
 Christian, Polly E. 847
 Christian, Polly King (Sutton) 222, 226
 Christian, Polly V. (Beavers) 845
 Christian, Polly (Conly) 764
 Christian, Poly (Connelly) 976
 Christian, Pomeley 938
 Christian, Portia 231, 378, 511, 598, 701
 Christian, Presley 318, 550, 632, 633, 1113
 Christian, Presley (Sr.) 1113
 Christian, Presley F. 417, 869
 Christian, Preston 635
 Christian, Preston Byron 158, 505, 808
 Christian, Preston R. 54, 509, 636
 Christian, Preston Riley 108, 109, 226, 422, 637, 790
 Christian, Prince 323, 584
 Christian, Priscilla 32, 34, 54, 124, 126, 196, 596, 690, 744
 Christian, Priscilla (Boydston) 54, 108, 109, 226, 422, 637, 790
 Christian, Priscilla C. 112
 Christian, Prudence (Harmon) 227, 393
 Christian, Prunella (Abbott) 21
 Christian, Pub 707
 Christian, Pyrene 1076, 1105
 Christian, Pyrene 1076
 Christian, Quintenca 661, 662
 Christian, R. -701
 Christian, R. A. 261
 Christian, R. B. 417
 Christian, R. C. 983
 Christian, R. E. 435, 586, 636, 641
 Christian, R. E. (Crain) 745
 Christian, R. E. (Judge) 590, 591
 Christian, R. H. 226
 Christian, R. J. 422
 Christian, Rachael (Brownlee) 455, 749, 941
 Christian, Rachael A. (Lee) 96
 Christian, Rachel 411, 429, 923, 1071, 1076
 Christian, Rachel (_____) 454, 970, 972
 Christian, Rachel (Beavers) 325
 Christian, Rachel (Brownlee) 431
 Christian, Rachel (Haggard) 1008
 Christian, Rachel (Hankins) 40, 325
 Christian, Rachel (Hill) 963
 Christian, Rachel (Lewis) 607
 Christian, Rachel (Sharp) 151, 399, 511, 642, 643, 644, 646, 857
 Christian, Rachel A. 399, 642
 Christian, Rachel A. (Burger) 712
 Christian, Rachel Adeline (Lee) 225
 Christian, Rachel Ann Rebecca (Sellers) 253
 Christian, Rachel Rebecca 739
 Christian, Rachel (_____) 683
 Christian, Ralph 566, 697
 Christian, Ralph Coastal 745
 Christian, Ralph Leon 726
 Christian, Ralph Raborn 946
 Christian, Ransom 1013
 Christian, Rasmus 47
 Christian, Ray 745
 Christian, Ray Fletcher 383

Christian, Raymond 550, 739, 1091
 Christian, Raymond D (Mr.) 143
 Christian, Raymond D. (Lt.Col.) 745
 Christian, Raymond Dale 745, 922
 Christian, Raymond Francis 938
 Christian, Raymond Harrison 1065
 Christian, Rebecca 180
 Christian, Rebecca 30, 38, 185, 186, 366, 411, 412, 456, 506, 520, 521, 612, 613, 858, 911, 992, 1011, 1078, 1095
 Christian, Rebecca (_____) 38, 40, 180, 183, 184, 327, 430, 752, 803, 992, 1007, 1015
 Christian, Rebecca (Bailey) 354, 971, 975
 Christian, Rebecca (Bartrum) 607
 Christian, Rebecca (Christian) 185, 411, 412
 Christian, Rebecca (Coleman) 231, 378, 379, 511, 623
 Christian, Rebecca (Coler) 857
 Christian, Rebecca (Fredrickson) 847
 Christian, Rebecca (Graves) 1056
 Christian, Rebecca (Huitt) 867
 Christian, Rebecca (New) 184, 249, 250, 251, 323, 381, 389, 992, 1115
 Christian, Rebecca (Osburn) 611
 Christian, Rebecca (Pine) 20, 23, 37, 219, 227, 421, 516, 517, 519, 521, 659
 Christian, Rebecca (Price) 992
 Christian, Rebecca (Prior) 992
 Christian, Rebecca (Prosser) 691
 Christian, Rebecca (Richardson) 720
 Christian, Rebecca (Stüch) 184, 251, 389, 992
 Christian, Rebecca (Sturdevant) 625
 Christian, Rebecca (Woodson) 184
 Christian, Rebecca (Workman) 607
 Christian, Rebecca A. 882, 942
 Christian, Rebecca Ann 80, 82, 83, 284, 745
 Christian, Rebecca Ann "Becky" 284
 Christian, Rebecca Ann (Corder) 140, 217, 228, 747, 755, 949
 Christian, Rebecca Ann (Smith) 324, 866
 Christian, Rebecca E. (Cranor) 883
 Christian, Rebecca Elvina 867
 Christian, Rebecca H. 865, 865
 Christian, Rebecca Homes 253, 255, 597, 865
 Christian, Rebecca Isabel 281
 Christian, Rebecca J. (Givens) 420
 Christian, Rebecca Jane 25, 26, 98, 144, 157, 357
 Christian, Rebecca Jane (Curry) 714
 Christian, Rebecca L. 750
 Christian, Rebecca Varina (Godfrey) 78, 280
 Christian, Rebecca Verdie 862
 Christian, Rebecca (_____) 182
 Christian, Rebeckah 251
 Christian, Rebeckah 251
 Christian, Rebeckah Ann 385
 Christian, Rector 358
 Christian, Reed 339
 Christian, Regena 1095
 Christian, Regina 938
 Christian, Remington Palmer 672
 Christian, Renardine Ruth 748
 Christian, Renny Lee 340
 Christian, Retta 1072
 Christian, Retta (_____) 621
 Christian, Reuben 417, 418, 550, 808, 810, 869, 877, 954, 1104, 1105, 1113
 Christian, Reuben A. 95, 612
 Christian, Reuben H. 430
 Christian, Reuben J. J. 810
 Christian, Reuben J. J. Hudson 418
 Christian, Reuben W. 1113
 Christian, Reuhamah (Teff) 1024
 Christian, Reyna 938
 Christian, Rheuhama (Teff) 974
 Christian, Rhoda 267
 Christian, Rhoda (_____) 223, 626
 Christian, Rhoda A. (Utz) 1026
 Christian, Rhodelle 660
 Christian, Rhody 418
 Christian, Rhowanna (Teff) 1024
 Christian, Rich. 464

Christian, Richard 18, 45, 47, 376, 377, 412, 418, 584, 687, 691, 751, 761, 847, 848, 911, 934, 940, 969, 970, 972, 973, 981, 993, 995, 1000, 1011, 1024, 1059, 1063
Christian, Richard [Jr.] 691, 761, 969, 970, 971
Christian, Richard H. 1051
Christian, Richard L. 924, 936
Christian, Richard Langhorne 1056
Christian, Richard Lee 504, 1022
Christian, Richard Leon 939
Christian, Richard T. Wofford 1076
Christian, Richd. 464
Christian, Rit 222, 688
Christian, Rita 558
Christian, Rita Gwendoline 172
Christian, Ro. 123
Christian, Rob 464
Christian, Rob. 403
Christian, Robbie 716
Christian, Robbin 413
Christian, Robert 12, 20, 69, 70, 91, 112, 147, 148, 169, 172, 173, 175, 177, 180, 188, 189, 207, 222, 223, 226, 264, 324, 366, 367, 376, 377, 389, 403, 432, 433, 435, 437, 454, 455, 463, 43', 432, 433, 434, 441, 47', 490, 600, 618, 631, 653, 654, 655, 658, 683, 684, 685, 686, 690, 699, 707, 716, 720, 745, 749, 750, 751, 756, 759, 761, 763, 766, 797, 798, 801, 803, 851, 852, 863, 870, 872, 904, 910, 941, 972, 974, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 990, 992, 995, 1009, 1016, 1032, 1035, 1057, 1063, 1070, 1071, 1076, 1078, 1084, 1088, 1090, 1100, 1101, 1102, 1003, 1104, 1110, 1112
Christian, Robert [Col.] 1012
Christian, Robert [Esq.] 188
Christian, Robert [Jr.] 456, 872
Christian, Robert [Lt.] 686
Christian, Robert [Rev.] 906
Christian, Robert A. 428, 431, 583
Christian, Robert Amos 916
Christian, Robert Arthur 847
Christian, Robert Augustus 941
Christian, Robert B. 756, 876, 941, 1115
Christian, Robert Breckenridge 431, 941
Christian, Robert Brown 745
Christian, Robert Bryant 1105
Christian, Robert Cain 908
Christian, Robert Carleton 682
Christian, Robert Carlton 485
Christian, Robert Charles 544, 655, 905
Christian, Robert D. 748
Christian, Robert Dale 1041
Christian, Robert Darrell 748
Christian, Robert Darrell [Jr.] 748
Christian, Robert David 862
Christian, Robert Dean 766
Christian, Robert E. 635, 641
Christian, Robert E. [J.P.] 636
Christian, Robert E. [Judge] 639
Christian, Robert Edward 140, 218, 682, 1071
Christian, Robert Ernest 283, 1022, 1047, 1048
Christian, Robert Ernest "Bob" 283
Christian, Robert Ewing 54, 109, 111, 112, 432, 434, 436, 438, 586, 587, 590, 592, 634, 637, 640, 641
Christian, Robert Ewing "Bob" 111
Christian, Robert Ewing [Judge] 434, 588
Christian, Robert Ewing [Mrs.] 588
Christian, Robert H. 862, 863
Christian, Robert Henry 544, 655, 1070, 1087
Christian, Robert Hilton 1091
Christian, Robert Hollis 553
Christian, Robert J. 941
Christian, Robert James 1025, 1059
Christian, Robert John 18
Christian, Robert L. 159, 504, 808
Christian, Robert Lee 489, 745
Christian, Robert Lee Hale 962
Christian, Robert Paris 660, 1089
Christian, Robert Parrish 1090
Christian, Robert R. 108, 422
Christian, Robert S. 908, 975, 1025
Christian, Robert Seymour 1056
Christian, Robert Sutton 688

Christian, Robert Thomas H. 1007
Christian, Robert W. 978
Christian, Robert Walker 1056
Christian, Robert William 1007
Christian, Roberta 140, 217
Christian, Robertt 403
Christian, Robin 660, 1089
Christian, Robnet 1117
Christian, Robt. -701, 207, 306, 307, 403, 464
Christian, Robt. Cleark 306
Christian, Rochelle 891
Christian, Roda 151
Christian, Rodah 858
Christian, Roderford 847
Christian, Rodia 858
Christian, Rody C. 1112
Christian, Roger 328, 998, 1064
Christian, Roger J. 459, 465, 540, 542, 598, 653, 693, 694, 695, 716, 717, 881, 903, 982, 1017, 1019, 1070, 1080
Christian, Roger John 545
Christian, Roger L. [Dr.] 831
Christian, Roland 97, 1088
Christian, Roma Geneva (Madison) 489
Christian, Romaine 151, 325, 397, 400, 810
Christian, Roman 47
Christian, Romona 151
Christian, Ronnie Lee 1047
Christian, Rory Dean 745
Christian, Rosa (Doddridge) 1095
Christian, Rosa Ann Narcissa (Howard) 757
Christian, Rosa B. 1028
Christian, Rosa Jane 621
Christian, Rosa Lynette 377
Christian, Rosa M. 891
Christian, Rosa Mae 835
Christian, Rosa Viola (Godfrey) 847
Christian, Rosalia 1027
Christian, Rosalie 938
Christian, Rosalie (Franklin) 679, 841
Christian, Rosaltha 1025
Christian, Rosana 660
Christian, Rosanna 32, 124, 596
Christian, Rosanna (Hornbeck) 714
Christian, Rosanna (Legassey) 938
Christian, Roscoe 660
Christian, Rose 558, 1095
Christian, Rose (Brenegar) 660
Christian, Rose (Cordray) 1065
Christian, Rose (Pank) 1030
Christian, Rose Ann Narcissa (Howard) 1037, 1039
Christian, Rose Anna 939
Christian, Rose-Anna Rosalie (Maury) 938
Christian, Rose-Anna Rosalie (Morin) 937, 938
Christian, Rose-Anna Rosalie (Morry) 938
Christian, Roseann 402
Christian, Roseltha (Dunbar) 711, 854
Christian, Rosetta 975
Christian, Rosia Almada 486
Christian, Rosie Belle (Howard) 1027
Christian, Rosina 938
Christian, Roxanna 974, 1025
Christian, Roxie (Mangus) 158, 503
Christian, Roy 466, 677, 745, 788, 1034
Christian, Roy E. 1072
Christian, Roy Earl 1073
Christian, Roy Eugene 785
Christian, Roy Eugene [M.D.] 786
Christian, Roy L. 1076
Christian, Roy Lubin 946
Christian, Roy Preston 891
Christian, Royce 726
Christian, Rubin 1031
Christian, Ruby 651, 877, 945, 954
Christian, Ruby Iola 841
Christian, Ruby M. (Arrendale) 1077
Christian, Ruby Mae 1077
Christian, Ruby Mae (Henry) 679, 841
Christian, Ruby Magdalene 1077
Christian, Ruby Nora (McLeod) 745
Christian, Ruby Stady (Bickle) 866

Christian, Rudolf 45
Christian, Rudolph 45
Christian, Ruea L. (Haynes) 321, 452
Christian, Ruea Lela (Haynes) 450, 453, 893
Christian, Rufe E. 1076
Christian, Rufus 140, 218, 417, 457, 458, 550, 600, 661, 699, 745, 756, 761, 764, 869, 977, 1030, 1104, 1105
Christian, Rufus Earl 457, 458
Christian, Rufus G. 972, 977
Christian, Russell 158, 739, 884, 968
Christian, Russell Brady 846
Christian, Russell Otil 968
Christian, Ruth 161, 303, 391, 410, 411, 660, 739, 772, 884, 998, 1008, 1048, 1065
Christian, Ruth (_____) 419, 804, 866, 943
Christian, Ruth (McClloyd) 739
Christian, Ruth (Rutherford) 739
Christian, Ruth (Sweet) 354, 971, 974
Christian, Ruth Alice 1072
Christian, Ruth Ann 974, 979
Christian, Ruth Anna 766
Christian, Ruth C. [Mrs.] 505
Christian, Ruth Hope 340
Christian, Ruth Isabel 1048
Christian, Ruth Isabel Elizabeth 283
Christian, Ruth Lee (Preston) 1064
Christian, Ruth Melcina 769
Christian, Ruth Pauline 1114
Christian, S. A. (_____) (Gibson) 96
Christian, S. C. 636
Christian, S. E. 738
Christian, S. J. 226, 227
Christian, Sabana (_____) 226
Christian, Sabatha (_____) 227
Christian, Sadie 726, 728, 766, 1032
Christian, Sadie (Fox) 1095
Christian, Sadie (Webb) 740
Christian, Sadie Lois 745
Christian, Sala 795
Christian, Salah 55, 789, 794
Christian, Salina (Shoener) 222, 430
Christian, Salina Amelia 974
Christian, Salley 794, 1009
Christian, Sallie 366, 456, 626, 870, 966
Christian, Sallie (Allen) 221, 430
Christian, Sallie (Blackwood) 218, 458
Christian, Sallie (Burk) 817
Christian, Sallie (Burke) 222
Christian, Sallie (Burks) 222, 817
Christian, Sallie (Cook) 863
Christian, Sallie (Ewing) 52, 53, 68, 106, 112, 144, 198, 220, 227, 230, 268, 269, 335, 344, 432, 586, 634, 641, 691, 789, 790, 792, 793, 794, 908, 1023, 1062
Christian, Sallie (Jenkins) 835, 838
Christian, Sallie J. (Blackwood) 680, 681, 682
Christian, Sallie Johnston (Blackwood) 140, 680, 682
Christian, Sallie Parthena (Reeder) 384
Christian, Sallie Partheni (Reeder) 382
Christian, Sallie Virginia (Hill) 619
Christian, Sally 69, 127, 148, 206, 225, 392, 394, 395, 411, 414, 750, 751, 847, 908, 973, 974, 992, 1014, 1076, 1101, 1102, 1104, 1105
Christian, Sally (_____) 67, 120, 760
Christian, Sally (_____) (Quintal) 120
Christian, Sally (Adkins) 912
Christian, Sally (Altizer) 410
Christian, Sally (Adkins) 807, 851, 1012, 1019
Christian, Sally (Christian) 392, 394
Christian, Sally (Crisis) 221
Christian, Sally (Cross) 442
Christian, Sally (Gibson) 825
Christian, Sally (Mounts) 411
Christian, Sally (Shemwell) 947
Christian, Sally (Travis) 972, 977
Christian, Sally (Vaughan) 143, 393, 745
Christian, Sally H. (Martin) 262
Christian, Sally M. (Kingsley) 863
Christian, Sally Marie (Gibson) 282, 824
Christian, Sally Winston 34

Schroeder, Max 787
Schultz, Charles Frederick 321
Schultz, Herman Carl [III] 321
Schultz, Herman Carl [Jr.] 321
Schultz, Willie (Jones) 321
Schur, Cathy (Stacy) 344
Schur, Mandi 344
Schur, Molly 344
Schur, Sy 344
Schur, Timothy 344
Scott, _____ 793
Scott, Albert B. 643
Scott, Annabelle 1014
Scott, Belinda P. (Huff) 793
Scott, Carol Jane (Snyder) 643
Scott, Glenn H. 341
Scott, Hermie Jane (Christian) 341
Scott, James 327
Scott, James A. 1059
Scott, Jane 87, 372
Scott, Kenneth 689
Scott, Margaret 384
Scott, Mary 506, 868
Scott, Mary Jane 736
Scott, Sallie 388
Scott, Virginia Mary 341
Scott, William 685, 686
Scott, Wm. 456
Scruggs, James 993
Scurry, Jesse 1013
Scurry, Margaret (_____) 1013
Scurry, Nancy 585, 1013
Seals, Rosa Jane (Christian) 621
Seals, Stokeley Goodall 621
Seals, Tom 621
Sears, Geraldine Hazel (Christian) 748
Sears, Homer 748
Sears, Raymond Lee 727
Sears, Sandra (Johnson) 727
Seavers, Doll (Christian) 747
Seavers, Herbert Byron 747
Seavers, Viola Matilda (Christian) 747
Seylerth, John B. 188
Seawell, Maria Henry (Tyler) 188, 190
Seay, Cecilia Janet (Roup) 437
Seay, J. A. 437
Seegar, John 865
Seegar, Mary (_____) 865
Seegar, Mary Ann 255
Seegar, Octavia M. 865
Seegar, Octavia Melvina 865
Seegar, Rebecca H. (Christian) 865
Seegar, Rebecca Homes (Christian) 255, 865
Seegar, Samuel 865
Seegar, Samuel M. 255, 865
Seely, Charles 975
Seely, Ellen E. 1024
Seely, Lucy (Christian) (Squires) 975
Segouin, Claude-Philiberte (Chrétien) 929
Segouin, Claudine (Chrétien) 929
Segouin, Robert 929
Séguin, Claude-Philiberte (Chrétien) 929
Séguin, Claudine (Chrétien) 929
Séguin, Robert 929
Seibel, Ruth Robinson 72+, 152+
Seibmacher, J. 423
Sellers family 600+
Sellers, Rachel Ann Rebecca 253
Selvey, Betty Sue (Jackson) 536
Selvey, Jenny Lynn 536
Semenza, Nevada 819
Semple, Anne Contesse (Tyler) 188
Semple, James 191
Semple, James [Judge.] 188
Semple, Letitia "Letty" (Tyler) 191
Semple, Letty (Tyler) 191
Semple, Martha 189
Senhouse, Bridget 14, 86, 88, 113, 833
Senhouse, Eleanor (Kirby) 88
Senhouse, Humphrey 14, 88, 833
Senhouse, Isabella 86

Senhouse, John 833
Senhouse, Mary (Hudleston) 833
Serrano, Maria Emma 941
Settle, Anna 96
Sewell, Juda L. 630
Sewell, Addie Lee (Howell) 630
Sewell, Arminda 630
Sewell, Carrie 401, 535
Sewell, Catherine (Aderhold) 630
Sewell, Charles Woodson 418, 630
Sewell, Doc 630
Sewell, Eliza (Stevens) 630
Sewell, Elizabeth (Aderhold) 630
Sewell, Elizabeth (Christian) 322, 418, 630
Sewell, Emily J. (Tucker) 630
Sewell, George Washington 630
Sewell, Henry Levi 630
Sewell, Henry Levi [Jr.] 630
Sewell, Henry Levi [Sr.] 630
Sewell, Ida Belle 630
Sewell, James Russell 630
Sewell, Jennie (Willis) 630
Sewell, John 322, 418, 630
Sewell, John Chappell 630
Sewell, Joseph W. 630
Sewell, Joshua L. 630
Sewell, Larkin D. 630
Sewell, Manervi 630
Sewell, Martha "Patsy" (Christian) 167
Sewell, Mary F. (Tucker) 630
Sewell, Mary R. 630
Sewell, Nicholas "Nick" 167
Sewell, Nick 167
Sewell, Orrie Alice (Griffin) 630
Sewell, Patsy (Christian) 167
Sewell, Rebecca (Bell) 630
Sewell, Sarah (Bell) 630
Sexton, C. D. 273
Sexton, Cynthia Dee 274
Sexton, Claudell Joyce 273
Sexton, Delphia Irene (Daniels) 273
Sexton, Thomas Bruce 274
Seylerth, Betty J. [Mrs.] 744
Seylerth, Betty Jean (Stanley) 744
Seylerth, H. H. [Mrs.] 690
Seylerth, Harold Homer 744
Seyler, Gustav Adelbert 423
Seymour, Elizabeth Anne (Christian) 1005
Seymour, Lizzie (Christian) 1005
Seymour, William Dixon 1005
Sgailo, Velma 1004
Shackelford, Sarah Maud 110, 339
Shackelford, Clavis 726
Shackelford, Sadie (Christian) (Moses) 726
Shackelford, Sarah Francis 944
Shafer, George 467
Shafer, Jonathan 467
Shaffner, Anna Jackson (Preston) 671
Shaffner, Emil N. 671
Shafir, Jonathan 468
Shannon, Leo 668
Shannon, Mona (Ellis) 668
Shappel, Jean 668
Sharp, _____ 200
Sharp, Berta Mary 841
Sharp, John 421
Sharp, Leonard 857
Sharp, Rachel Ann Rebecca 857
Sharp, Lotie (Angel) 200
Sharp, Matilda 858
Sharp, Matilda (Waldrup) (Christian) 416
Sharp, Rachel 151, 399, 511, 642, 643, 644, 646, 857
Sharp, Rebecca (Christian) 858
Sharp, Rebecca (Layne) 399
Sharp, Richard 858
Sharp, Rowena Lee 200
Sharp, Sallie 872
Sharp, Sarah (Boydston) 421, 790
Sharp, Sharon Kathleen 200
Sharp, Thad. 200
Sharp, Virgil Lee 200

Sharp, William Alfred 200
Shattock, Martha (_____) 267, 325
Shattock, Simeon 267, 325
Shattuck, George B. 859
Shattuck, Martha (_____) 1118
Shattuck, Simeon 859, 1118
Shaw, _____ 203
Shaw, Duane Edward 203
Shaw, Edward 202
Shaw, Edward Monroe [Jr.] 203
Shaw, Gene Robert 203
Shaw, Gene Robert [Jr.] 203
Shaw, Gloria Marie 203
Shaw, Halee 202
Shaw, Jan Sanford 203
Shaw, Jessye May (Beck) 202
Shaw, Livingston 1034
Shaw, Mary 558
Shaw, Randall Dean 203
Shaw, Robert [Sir] 558
Shaw, Ruey Anne (Middleton) 681
Shaw, Sarah (Christian) 1034
Shaw, Sue 808
Shaw, Tamar Ann 981, 1034
Shaw, Thelma 202
Shaw, William 558
Shaw, Zeta 203
Shay, Mary 151, 399, 642, 646, 647, 696, 860
Sheeley, Catherine (Corgill) 714
Sheeley, Jacob 714
Sheeley, Jacob H. 705
Sheeley, James W. 704
Sheeley, Mariah Catharine 711, 714
Sheeley, Tamar (Gray) (Christian) 705, 714
Shell, Sophia W. 869
Shelton, Dicie Lula 866
Shemwell, Sally 947
Shemwell, Sarah 947
Sheneman, Cheryl Ann (Christjohn) 716
Sheneman, David John 716
Shepard, Carl Frier [Dr.] 682
Shepard, Margaret Anne (Christian) 682
Shepard, Shirley Jane 682
Shephard, Ethel Mariah 809
Shephards, _____ [Mr.] 377
Shephards, Anne (Christian) 378
Shepherd, Wilson [J. P.] 486
Sheppard, _____ (Quisenberry) 661
Sheppard, Ambrose 661
Sheppard, Annie 661
Sheppard, Artie 661
Sheppard, Charlie 661
Sheppard, Ike 661
Sheppard, Lizzie 661
Sheppard, Millard 661
Sheppard, Mirandy Vance (Christian) (Sparkman) 661
Sheppard, Ruth 661
Sheppard, Viola 661
Sheppey family 600+
Sherman, Nancy 857
Sherrill, Charles 859
Sherrin, George 956
Sherwood, Amy (Briggs) 978
Sherwood, Elizabeth 972
Sherwood, Elizabeth Melissa 978
Sherwood, James H. 1003
Sherwood, Mary L. (Christian) 1003
Sherwood, Somers 978
Sheyering, Elisabeth 705
Sheyering, Elizabeth 912
Shields, Anne 188
Shields, Martha 21
Shields, Priscilla (_____) 21
Shimmin, Elizabeth (Christian) 987
Shimmin, Emma Elizabeth 905
Shimmin, James 987
Shimmin, Jane (_____) 987
Shimmin, L. M. 905
Shimmin, Laura Margaret (Quilliam) 905
Shimmin, Lena 544

Roy, Catherine (Naverre) 929
Roy, Etienne 929
Roy, Genevieve (Chretien) 932
Roy, Jean-Baptiste 930
Roy, Louis 932
Roy, Marguerite 929, 938, 940
Roy, Marie-Anne (Leduc) 930
Roy, Marie-Madeleine Angélique (Chretien) 930
Roy, Maruerite (Navare) 929
Roy, Maruerite (Naverre) 929
Roy, Mathurin 930
Royall, Anne 195
Royer, Etienne 930
Royer, Jean-Louis 930
Royer, Marie-Renée (Chretien) 930
Royer, Marie-Thérèse (Viele) 930
Royko, Jean Ann (Hannon) 1045
Royko, Joseph William 1045
Royko, Rebecca Jean 1045
Rucker, Ambrose 260
Rucker, Isaac 1110
Ruebens, Alicia Marie 855
Ruebens, David 855
Ruff, Nancy 220
Ruffin, Sue 197
Rumburg, Angela Isabella 267
Rummage, Diallen 1037
Rundle, Almire () 766
Rundle, Alvina 766
Rundle, Alvinia 979, 1032
Rundle, James 766, 1032
Rundle, Phebe Ann (Christian) 766, 1032
Rundle, Solomon 766, 1032
Runk, Leslie Anne (Zornik) 534, 810
Runk, Marlene (Hobbs) 534
Runk, Samuel Don 534
Runk, Sheldon Dale 534
Rupp, I. Daniel 46
Rupp, I. Daniel [Prof.] 122
Rush, Matilda Catherine 891
Rushing, James C. [Mrs.] 692
Rushing, James Cleveland 487, 489, 809
Rushing, Joseph David 487
Rushing, Joseph Enoch 487
Rushing, Marie C. 809
Rushing, Marie Christian [Mrs.] 487
Rushing, Mickey Cleveland 487, 489
Rushing, Permelia Alma (Hammer) 487
Rushing, Samantha Lenora (Deason) 487
Rushing, Wilna Marie (Christian)(Guin) 489, 809
Rushing, Wilna Marie (Guin)(Christian) 487
Russelburg, Anna Louise 1074
Russelburg, James 1074
Russelburg, James Louis 1074
Russelburg, Joseph Thomas 1074
Russelburg, Mary Helen (Howard) 1074
Russelburg, Mary Malinda 1074
Russelburg, Mary Regina (Edge) 1074
Russelburg, Peter James 1074
Russelburg, Rose Cecilia (Edge) 1074
Russelburg, Vivian Lee (Crisp) 1074
Russelburg, William Bernard 1074
Russell family 367
Russell, Andrew 144, 753, 803
Russell, Andrew (Capt.) 456
Russell, Bessie (Ellis) 667
Russell, Edna M. 353, 510
Russell, Edna Mae 325, 615, 878, 887
Russell, Edna Mae (Allee) 731, 736
Russell, Edna Mae [Mrs.] 146, 231, 261, 690, 806
Russell, Florence (Henderson) 753
Russell, Francis Marion 507
Russell, Franklin 507
Russell, Harvey 667
Russell, Joe Percy Lee 771
Russell, Lonnie 533
Russell, Lula 908
Russell, Margaret (Christian) 803
Russell, Margaret C. (Christian) 753
Russell, Margaret Campbell (Christian) 456
Russell, Mary 753

Russell, Mary Matilda (Christian) 507
Russell, Robert F. [Mrs.] 507
Russell, Rozalind Ruth 771
Russell, Rufina (Chavis) 771
Russell, Sharon (Walbrocht) 533
Russell, Vone Still 736
Rutherford, Joseph 790
Rutherford, Martha 740
Rutherford, Ruth 739
Ryan, Annie (Conrad) 946
Ryan, Dula Emma 946
Ryan, Michael 946
Rymer, Lillian 501

- 5 -

Saccullo, Mary Leola (Norville) 436
Saccullo, S. J. 436
Saddler, George 430
Saddler, Margaret Jane (Christian) 430
Sadler, _____ [Rev.] 613
Sager, Beverly Jane (Thomas) 341
Sager, Henry 566
Sager, R. S. 341
Sager, Sophronia (Christian) 566
Saile, Jony (McBrew) 989
Saile, Philip 989
Saint-André (see St-André)
Saint John (see St. John)
Saix, Louise de 39
Saladin, Harry 726
Saladin, Sadie (Christian)(Moses)(Shackleford) 726
Sale, Sam'L. L. 570
Salfrank, Marilyn Louise 337
Salkeid, Dorothy 11
Saile family 352
Sallis, John [Capt.] 741
Salmons, Graves 429
Salmons, Myonia (Christian) 429
Salmons, Oney (Christian) 429
Sammesbury, _____ (McCristen) 9
Sammesbury, William 9, 172
Sampson family 352
Sampson, Hannah 509
Sams, Diana (Fowler) 533
Sams, Dustin 533
Sams, Frieda V. Vondale (Turner) 533
Sams, Gordon Carlylse 533
Sams, Heather 533
Samsbury, Jane (Christian) 9
Samsbury, Thomas 9
Samson, Jeanne Elizabeth 532
Sander, Chris 645
Sanders, Martha A. E. (Christian) 69
Sanders, Martha A. Elizabeth (Christian) 96
Sanders, William N. 96
Sanford, Caroline A. 1026
Sanford, Josephine C. 1026
Sanger, _____ [Mr.] 272
Sanger, Gertrude (Doughty) 272
Sansburg, Margt. 464
Sansbury, Margt. 306
Sapp, Corrinne Allison 532
Sapp, Cullen Bernice 532
Sapp, Margaret Elizabeth (Fitzherbert) 532
Sapp, Pamela Ann (Woods) 532
Sappington, Alice 69
Sappington, Elizabeth O. 550, 869
Sargent, Della Irene 1007
Sarton, Carol Ann 916
Sarton, Clifford 916
Sarton, Clifford D. 916
Sarton, Dovie B. 916
Sarton, Emzie Ellis 916
Sarton, Loretta Kay (Ratliff) 916
Sarton, Rita Kay 916
Sasser, Mary Elizabeth (Whittle) 254
Sasser, Noah 254
Satterfield, Bessie (Christian) 1077
Satterfield, Billy B. 1077

Satterfield, Charles 1077
Satterfield, C. C. 1077
Satterfield, Sarah E. 1077
Satterfield, T. F. 1077
Sauls, Dollie Pearl (Christian) 1114
Sauls, Edward 1114
Sauls, Edward Burton 1114
Sauls, John 945
Saunders, James W. 680
Saunders, Mattie Henderson (Terrill) 680
Saunders, Tanya Thea 1047
Savage, Ann (Christian) 189
Savage, William 189
Savoie, Alexina 939
Sawyer, Elaine Paula (Modaffari) 538
Sawyer, George Matthew 538
Sawyer, George Nelson 538
Sawyer, Ivan D. 786
Sawyer, James Joseph 538
Sawyer, Jan 786
Sawyer, Jeanette R. 786
Sawyer, Linda Sue (Perkins) 538
Sawyer, Ruth E. (Pitkanen) 786
Sawyer, Tracy Lynn 538
Sayle, _____ (Corlett) 1069
Scaggs, Lydia 252, 410, 508, 847, 1009, 1092
Scaggs, Sarah 284, 286
Scales, John 372
Scales, John [Esq.] 374
Scales, Katherine 374
Scales, Mary (Christian) 372
Scallom, Joseph 429
Scallom, Martha (Christian) 429
Scally, Gay 594, 621
Scally, Gay [Ms.] 145
Scally, Glynda Gay (Pedigo) 890
Scally, James [Mrs.] 890
Scally, James Harry 890
Scanlin, Ruth Walker [Mrs.] 421
Schaefermeyer, David 208
Schaeffer, Annis 646
Schankis, Alexander 304
Schawe, Cath. Dor. 483
Scheler, Harriet 913
Schill, Teresa Mary 534
Schillerstrom, Wilma Jane 680
Schlaet, _____ 91
Schlaet, Carl Levin 171
Schlaet, Violet Sophie Marie 171, 172
Schleder, Agnes Abina (Terry) 829
Schleder, John Bernard 829
Schleder, Kathleen Teresa 829
Schmidt, Flora M. (Benney) 1064
Schmidt, Fred 1064
Schmidt, Georgia Lee (Benney) 1064
Schmidt, Robert 1064
Schminke, Sharon Jeanne (Rohlena) 274
Schminke, Tammy Kay 274
Schminke, V. V. 274
Schneedle, Delores Maxine (Christian) 867
Schneedle, John Frank 867
Schneider, Elisabeth 705, 912
Schneider, Lisetta Anna Marie 1065
Schoenhardt, Louis 866
Schoenhardt, Maude (Christian) 866
Schoessler, Ella (Biermann) 1073
Schoessler, Jay Michael 1073
Schoessler, Jill Ann 1073
Schoessler, Margie 1073
Schoessler, Marjorie Colleen (Christian) 1073
Schoessler, Reuben 1073
Schoessler, Richard 1073
Schofer, Catharine 739
Schreckhise, Mary Jane 923
Schreiner-Yantis, _____ 1099
Schreiner-Yantis, Nettie 414
Schreiner-Yantis, Nettie [Mrs.] 409
Schroeder, Harrison 942
Schroeder, Mayme Lessie (Stogner) 942
Schroeder, Carolyn (Duyck) 787
Schroeder, Kimberly Joy 787

Christian, Sallie (Bobo) 383
Christian, Saluda Baker (Fuqua) 760
Christian, Sam 617, 998
Christian, Sam'L. 259
Christian, Sam'L. D. 258
Christian, Samantha (Castleberry) 228, 1076, 1105
Christian, Samantha (Cox) 158, 504
Christian, Sammy 733
Christian, Sampson 233, 721
Christian, Samuel 140, 218, 226, 227, 257, 259, 260, 346, 347, 353, 373, 410, 464, 485, 488, 573, 682, 733, 766, 872, 887, 913, 973, 979, 987, 993, 1009, 1032, 1041, 1101, 1102
Christian, Samuel C. 488
Christian, Samuel Coats 1001
Christian, Samuel D. 257, 258
Christian, Samuel Floyd 962
Christian, Samuel H. 561, 564
Christian, Samuel J. 227
Christian, Samuel L. 260, 261, 346, 347, 817
Christian, Samuel Leake 146, 262, 347, 449, 510
Christian, Samuel M. 349, 617, 620, 732, 735, 881, 887
Christian, Samuel Marshall 146, 227, 231, 232, 325, 349, 350, 616, 618, 619, 731, 732, 736, 737
Christian, Samuel Meritt 881, 882
Christian, Samuel Merritt 942, 1005
Christian, Samuel Newman 450, 452, 453, 599, 893
Christian, Samuel Newman [Jr.] 453, 599
Christian, Samuel Newman [Sr.] 321, 452
Christian, Samuel O. 450, 599
Christian, Samuel O. [Rev.] 452
Christian, Samuel Obediah 449, 450, 451, 453, 893
Christian, Samuel R. 820
Christian, Samuel S. 511, 1014
Christian, Samuel Steadman 1007
Christian, Samuel Vascoe 946
Christian, Samuel W. 227, 326, 566
Christian, Samuel Walter 430
Christian, Sandra Jean 647, 811
Christian, Sandy 766
Christian, Saneda I. 566
Christian, Sanford 764, 765, 976, 1029
Christian, Sanford P. 1028
Christian, Saphronia 1029
Christian, Saphronia (Brandow) 1026
Christian, Sara (Dickinson) 204
Christian, Sara Archer 18
Christian, Sara Catherine 682
Christian, Sara Elizabeth 69, 909
Christian, Sara Evaline "Eva" (Christian) 111
Christian, Sara Frances (Rial) 862, 863
Christian, Sara Freeman (Pierce) 18, 220
Christian, Sara J. (Plemmons) 688
Christian, Sara Lucille 862
Christian, Sara Lynn (Cameron) 939
Christian, Sarah 14, 53, 69, 86, 97, 120, 231, 303, 373, 382, 388, 572, 573, 585, 595, 635, 672, 687, 706, 750, 752, 764, 801, 820, 821, 870, 904, 913, 974, 976, 977, 980, 996, 1013, 1015, 1027, 1033, 1034, 1062, 1071, 1075, 1076, 1085, 1102, 1104, 1105
Christian, Sarah Winston 124
Christian, Sarah "Sallie" 366, 456
Christian, Sarah "Sallie" (Burke) 222
Christian, Sarah "Sallie" (Burks) 222
Christian, Sarah "Sally" 414
Christian, Sarah "Sally" (Cross) 442
Christian, Sarah "Sally" (Vaughan) 143
Christian, Sarah () 228, 760, 867, 994
Christian, Sarah () (Conn) 913
Christian, Sarah () (Terwilliger) 706
Christian, Sarah (Acord) 20
Christian, Sarah (Altizer) 410
Christian, Sarah (Anderson) 393
Christian, Sarah (Burk) 817, 820
Christian, Sarah (Burks) 483, 820
Christian, Sarah (Burks) 225, 817, 820
Christian, Sarah (Conner) 598, 623
Christian, Sarah (Cornwall) 377
Christian, Sarah (Dickinson) 637

Christian, Sarah (Dickson) 637
Christian, Sarah (Drane) 140, 142, 485, 748, 949
Christian, Sarah (Duke) 594, 1035, 1110
Christian, Sarah (Graham) 836, 837
Christian, Sarah (Green) 402, 698
Christian, Sarah (Hargrove) 430
Christian, Sarah (Hegeman) 672
Christian, Sarah (Lockwood) 1033
Christian, Sarah (Lovejoy) 221, 326
Christian, Sarah (Mase) 572
Christian, Sarah (Maxwell) 229, 549
Christian, Sarah (Melson) 756
Christian, Sarah (Morris) 572
Christian, Sarah (Morse) 222
Christian, Sarah (Morse) 572, 573, 1013, 1075, 1106
Christian, Sarah (Moss) 572
Christian, Sarah (Mounts) 411
Christian, Sarah (Murry) 973, 979
Christian, Sarah (Neal) 382, 384, 419
Christian, Sarah (Newman) 892
Christian, Sarah (Perry) 71
Christian, Sarah (Pierce) 861
Christian, Sarah (Shemwell) 947
Christian, Sarah (Short) 913
Christian, Sarah (Skelton) 961
Christian, Sarah (Smith) 334, 947
Christian, Sarah (Souders) 697
Christian, Sarah (Stigall) 660
Christian, Sarah (Stillwell) 1013
Christian, Sarah (Stinchcomb) 1076, 1105
Christian, Sarah (Taggart) 462, 541
Christian, Sarah (Thacker) 524, 611
Christian, Sarah (Travis) 761, 972, 977
Christian, Sarah (Turner) 323
Christian, Sarah (Vaughan) 745
Christian, Sarah (Walch) 68
Christian, Sarah (Walsh) 68
Christian, Sarah A. 109, 385, 429, 866, 1015
Christian, Sarah Adelaide (Warren) 1003
Christian, Sarah Alice 626
Christian, Sarah Alma (Perry) 80, 83, 84, 283, 1042
Christian, Sarah Almira (Stephenson) 1017
Christian, Sarah Almira (Stevenson) 415, 1017
Christian, Sarah Ann 217, 541, 618, 620, 946, 955, 957, 973
Christian, Sarah Ann (Currington) 858
Christian, Sarah Ann (Currington) 857
Christian, Sarah Ann (Gable) 946
Christian, Sarah Ann (Gabil) 224, 946
Christian, Sarah Ann (Harden) 858
Christian, Sarah Ann (Tackett) 857
Christian, Sarah Ann (Tackett) 150
Christian, Sarah Ann (Tompkins) 973, 980
Christian, Sarah Ann (Woodin) 672
Christian, Sarah B. (Walsh) 54, 109
Christian, Sarah Buchanan 626, 1000
Christian, Sarah Dulcinea 946
Christian, Sarah E. 109, 110, 140, 158, 204, 218, 505, 561, 675, 808, 881, 882, 1005, 1014, 1076
Christian, Sarah E. () 869, 987, 1076
Christian, Sarah E. (Christian) 109, 110, 204
Christian, Sarah E. (Green) 151
Christian, Sarah E. (Harden) 400
Christian, Sarah E. (Renegar) 876
Christian, Sarah E. (Sinclair) 942
Christian, Sarah Elizabeth 140, 218, 682, 744, 867, 923, 942
Christian, Sarah Elizabeth (Free)(Kilgor) 1076
Christian, Sarah Elizabeth (Kitchen) 711
Christian, Sarah Elizabeth (Law) 430
Christian, Sarah Elizabeth (Lewis) 660, 1017
Christian, Sarah Elizabeth (Lewis) 1091
Christian, Sarah Elizabeth (McIntosh) 1063, 1064
Christian, Sarah Elizabeth (Squires) 946
Christian, Sarah Elizabeth (Vance) 358
Christian, Sarah Ella Nora 112
Christian, Sarah Ellanora 437
Christian, Sarah Ellen 942, 1063, 1066
Christian, Sarah Ellen (Harden) 151
Christian, Sarah Emma 773

Christian, Sarah Emmeline Isabel 358
Christian, Sarah Evaline 344
Christian, Sarah Evaline "Eva" 337
Christian, Sarah Evaline (Newman) 347, 449, 450
Christian, Sarah F. 1003
Christian, Sarah Florence 697
Christian, Sarah Frances 256, 449, 1114
Christian, Sarah Frances (Guerin) 1017
Christian, Sarah Frances (Vestal) 1062
Christian, Sarah Frances Ann 760
Christian, Sarah Frances Mary 453
Christian, Sarah Francis (Guerin) 1010
Christian, Sarah Francis (Guerrant) 1010
Christian, Sarah Golden 338
Christian, Sarah H. 765, 1029
Christian, Sarah Hester 1030
Christian, Sarah Isabella 837
Christian, Sarah J. () 1015
Christian, Sarah J. Bell 757
Christian, Sarah Jane 75, 788, 868, 945, 966, 1025
Christian, Sarah Jane (Coleman) 95, 612
Christian, Sarah Jane (Fields) 220
Christian, Sarah Jane (Cosney)(Crawford) 449
Christian, Sarah Jane (Lewis) 1114
Christian, Sarah Jane (Skelton) 98, 235
Christian, Sarah Johnston "Sallie" (Blackwood) 218, 225
Christian, Sarah Johnston (Blackwood) 458, 485
Christian, Sarah L. 847
Christian, Sarah L. (White) 1015
Christian, Sarah Louvella (Lloyd) 869
Christian, Sarah Luvisia (Christian) 94, 149, 739
Christian, Sarah M. 908, 975, 1032
Christian, Sarah M. (Peyton) 816, 819, 821, 1106
Christian, Sarah Malvina 817
Christian, Sarah Marie (Golden) 54, 110, 225, 335, 337, 634
Christian, Sarah Maud (Shackelford) 110, 339
Christian, Sarah Motel 140, 217
Christian, Sarah N. (Peyton) 221
Christian, Sarah Parthena 360
Christian, Sarah Rhome (Turner) 584, 871
Christian, Sarah Roan (Turner) 871
Christian, Sarah Salina 1024
Christian, Sarah Tinsley 688
Christian, Sarah Viv (Browning) 358
Christian, Sarah W. (Bishop) 908
Christian, Sarah Winston 34, 126, 127
Christian, Sarah Y. 30
Christian, Sarah Yantee 25, 26, 277, 360, 664, 665, 696
Christian, Sathia 877
Christian, Savanna 917, 954
Christian, Savannah 1113
Christian, Savilla (Davis) 732
Christian, Savilla Ellen (Davis) 350, 618
Christian, Saxton S. 981, 1034
Christian, Scott Daniel 728
Christian, Scotty 660, 1090
Christian, Seldon G. 1034
Christian, Selma Agnes 938
Christian, Semiria (Jesup) 1114
Christian, Serena Elizabeth 417, 550, 869
Christian, Serena Elizabeth (Christian) 417, 550, 869
Christian, Seth 391
Christian, Setina 558
Christian, Shane 410
Christian, Shannon Lynn 725
Christian, Shannon Neil 728
Christian, Sharon Lee 1004
Christian, Sheila (Stephenson) 652, 811
Christian, Sheila Loveday 416, 648, 652
Christian, Sherman Russel 745
Christian, Sherry Lynn 1042
Christian, Shirley (Nichols) 769
Christian, Shirley Jean (Hendricks) 748
Christian, Shirley T. 908
Christian, Shone 410
Christian, Sidney 863, 891
Christian, Silah U. 505

Christian, Silas 740
 Christian, Silas N. 960, 962
 Christian, Silas Nathaniel 721, 960, 962
 Christian, Silvester W. 859
 Christian, Simeon 151, 506, 858, 868
 Christian, Simeon P. 913
 Christian, Simon 227, 913
 Christian, Sindy 395
 Christian, Sis 612, 697, 738, 962
 Christian, Sis (Dunn) 488
 Christian, Sister (Clements) 323, 585
 Christian, Skip 748
 Christian, Snooks 98, 144, 234, 235
 Christian, Solomon T. 976, 1026
 Christian, Solomon 97, 704, 705, 706, 707, 713
 Christian, Sophia 472, 566, 1009, 1036, 1084, 1101, 1102
 Christian, Sophia () 906
 Christian, Sophia (Beeler) 559
 Christian, Sophia (Watson) 223
 Christian, Sophia A. 757
 Christian, Sophia Currie 1026
 Christian, Sophia Eliza () 984
 Christian, Sophia Elizabeth (Corlett) 462
 Christian, Sophia Lydia 111, 341
 Christian, Sophronia 566, 1028
 Christian, Sophronia H. (Kidd) 419, 484
 Christian, Spencer 442, 524, 526, 607
 Christian, Spicic 80, 81, 288, 289, 808
 Christian, Spooks 281
 Christian, Standish 464, 798
 Christian, Stanley 1065
 Christian, Stanley Howard 1065
 Christian, Stella 402
 Christian, Stella (Jones) 830
 Christian, Stella (Jones)(McCowan) 282, 830
 Christian, Stella (Kelley) 1065
 Christian, Stella Gertrude 1064
 Christian, Stella M. (Trogon) 740
 Christian, Stephanie Marie 728
 Christian, Stephen 435, 720, 961, 1102
 Christian, Stephen David 112, 437
 Christian, Stephen Theophilus 908
 Christian, Stephen W. 1102
 Christian, Stephen Waldo 908
 Christian, Stephen Willis 947
 Christian, Stephenie Lisette 1047
 Christian, Stewart 550
 Christian, Stuart Gratian 1057
 Christian, Sue 504
 Christian, Sue (Bowe) 1043
 Christian, Sue (Shaw) 808
 Christian, Sue Ann Byrd (Coulbourne) 788
 Christian, Super Willie 656
 Christian, Surenia Ellen 609
 Christian, Susan 96, 189, 323, 414, 526, 698, 802, 805, 980, 988, 995, 1003, 1031, 1036, 1095, 1097, 1102
 Christian, Susan () 973, 980, 995
 Christian, Susan (Barbour) 506, 524, 609, 610, 760, 993, 994, 1011, 1050, 1059
 Christian, Susan (Carly/Curley/Kerley) 223
 Christian, Susan (Fox) 1095
 Christian, Susan (Gibson)(Dermal) 609, 610
 Christian, Susan (Hoover) 472, 566
 Christian, Susan (Kent) 974, 1024, 1025
 Christian, Susan (Kerley) 223
 Christian, Susan (Meriwether) 1105
 Christian, Susan (Turner) 229, 837, 838
 Christian, Susan (Walker) 1056
 Christian, Susan A. 524, 584, 805, 866
 Christian, Susan A. () 550, 869
 Christian, Susan A. () (Dermal) 524, 609
 Christian, Susan A. (Gibson)(Dermal) 506, 524
 Christian, Susan Ann 756, 966
 Christian, Susan Bates 585, 1013, 1075
 Christian, Susan Browne 1056
 Christian, Susan Doggett (Branch) 671
 Christian, Susan E. 96, 609, 1033
 Christian, Susan E. () 738
 Christian, Susan Ellen 938
 Christian, Susan F. (Stamper) 222

Christian, Susan Frances "Fannie" (Vestal) 223
 Christian, Susan J. 1084
 Christian, Susan Laura (Reed) 909
 Christian, Susan Lynette 1047
 Christian, Susan M. 561, 675
 Christian, Susan M. (Robinson) 1113
 Christian, Susan Margaret 694
 Christian, Susan Mildred 757
 Christian, Susan Pennie 947
 Christian, Susan T. 1015
 Christian, Susana 303, 414, 1010
 Christian, Susana (Christian) 1010
 Christian, Susanna 71, 368, 369, 373, 393, 596, 607, 745, 750, 761, 972, 993, 994, 995, 1012
 Christian, Susanna () 50
 Christian, Susanna (Brown) 18, 100
 Christian, Susanna (Browne) 760
 Christian, Susanna (Lovejoy) 17, 166, 326
 Christian, Susanna (Pruet) 412
 Christian, Susanna Lucinda 402
 Christian, Susannah 182, 205, 370, 552, 992
 Christian, Susannah () 571, 992
 Christian, Suzannah () (McCoy) 120
 Christian, Susannah (Allen) 90, 91, 92, 171
 Christian, Susannah (Browne) 760
 Christian, Susannah (Felix) 757
 Christian, Susannah (Williamson) 262
 Christian, Susanne 18
 Christian, Susie 402, 710, 1031
 Christian, Susie () 707
 Christian, Susie (Kelly) 1003
 Christian, Susie Easton 941
 Christian, Susie Tondolayo 1010
 Christian, Sutton 5, 816, 817, 819
 Christian, Suzanne 385
 Christian, Suzie 938, 966
 Christian, Syllas 611
 Christian, Syllas Calhoun 679, 841
 Christian, Sylvester 857
 Christian, Sylvester Estelle 254
 Christian, Sylvester W. 150
 Christian, Sylvia Frances 558
 Christian, T. A. 821
 Christian, T. E. 985
 Christian, T. Frank 1076
 Christian, T. J. -701
 Christian, T. M. 1014
 Christian, Tabitha () 50, 993
 Christian, Tabitha (Crombie) 801, 863
 Christian, Tabitha (House) 326, 1013, 1106
 Christian, Tabitha (Howze) 1013, 1075
 Christian, Tamar (Bowker) 772, 773
 Christian, Tamar (Gray) 705, 710, 713, 714
 Christian, Tamar Ann (Shaw) 981, 1034
 Christian, Tamatha Renee 1043
 Christian, Tamey 827
 Christian, Tamsey Ellen (Niece)(Nelson) 358
 Christian, Tamsey Ellen (Niece)(Nelson) 358
 Christian, Tania 1019
 Christian, Tania () 826
 Christian, Tania (Dingess) 1019
 Christian, Tanya Thea (Saunders) 1047
 Christian, Tarkio Tom 111, 341
 Christian, Tazewell 196
 Christian, Ted 1065
 Christian, Tennessee 752
 Christian, Tennessee Bill 646
 Christian, Teresa J. (Lacey) 385
 Christian, Terrance Charles 340
 Christian, Tessie (Vernon) 860
 Christian, Tessie Ann (Vernon) 399, 647, 915
 Christian, Tessie Nenetta 1065
 Christian, Thaddeus W. 1056
 Christian, Thelma (Baker) 867
 Christian, Thelma Elizabeth (Canfield) 727
 Christian, Thelma Irene 1073
 Christian, Thelma Juanita 946
 Christian, Theodora Burton (Clarke) 453
 Christian, Theodore 745, 980, 987, 1033
 Christian, Theodore B. 385
 Christian, Theodore Winfield 1033

Christian, Theresa (Cecil) 757, 1036
 Christian, Theresa (Thacker) 223, 525, 612, 728, 740, 885
 Christian, Therese (Thacker) 95
 Christian, Tho. 123, 207, 307, 464
 Christian, Thom 517, 1072
 Christian, Thom. 123
 Christian, Thomas 5, 6, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 37, 38, 40, 44, 45, 47, 51, 52, 54, 68, 70, 76, 87, 99, 102, 109, 112, 113, 123, 140, 142, 145, 147, 149, 173, 178, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 198, 202, 204, 205, 206, 207, 219, 220, 225, 227, 230, 232, 233, 234, 235, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 295, 302, 303, 306, 323, 327, 334, 365, 369, 370, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 381, 389, 390, 391, 393, 394, 395, 403, 409, 410, 411, 413, 414, 420, 421, 441, 442, 443, 444, 462, 463, 464, 485, 508, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 541, 550, 552, 557, 558, 572, 585, 593, 594, 600+, 607, 608, 626, 634, 635, 659, 689, 694, 695, 718, 719, 729, 739, 741, 742, 743, 745, 748, 760, 773, 790, 791, 792, 796, 797, 798, 800, 801, 807, 838, 845, 847, 848, 849, 852, 853, 863, 868, 869, 882, 903, 904, 905, 906, 911, 923, 948, 949, 955, 956, 957, 958, 973, 978, 982, 985, 987, 988, 989, 992, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 1000, 1008, 1009, 1010, 1011, 1012, 1013, 1016, 1017, 1041, 1056, 1058, 1059, 1061, 1062, 1063, 1069, 1070, 1083, 1085, 1086, 1087, 1088, 1092, 1093, 1095, 1097, 1098, 1106, 1115
 Christian, Thomas (Capt.) 694, 796, 797, 799, 984, 989
 Christian, Thomas [Jr.] 521
 Christian, Thomas (Mr.) 849, 955, 991, 993, 994, 1011, 1050, 1058
 Christian, Thomas (Rev.) 372
 Christian, Thomas (Sr.) 102, 146, 303, 375, 521, 593, 849, 991, 992, 1099
 Christian, Thomas (Vicar) 14, 372
 Christian, Thomas A. 69, 96
 Christian, Thomas Alen 660
 Christian, Thomas Alfred 959
 Christian, Thomas Allen 1081
 Christian, Thomas B. 846, 410, 636, 692, 845, 912
 Christian, Thomas Benjamin 140, 218
 Christian, Thomas Bernard 16, 863
 Christian, Thomas Branch 671
 Christian, Thomas C. 585, 1005, 1076, 1105
 Christian, Thomas Christian 1009, 1092, 1093
 Christian, Thomas Coke 430
 Christian, Thomas Colby 639
 Christian, Thomas Coleman 688
 Christian, Thomas Cully 339, 639
 Christian, Thomas Day 140, 218
 Christian, Thomas Delbert 1092
 Christian, Thomas E. 55, 635, 636, 637, 641, 789
 Christian, Thomas Edward 985, 986
 Christian, Thomas Edwin 1072
 Christian, Thomas Ewing 53, 54, 68, 106, 108, 198, 220, 223, 225, 226, 227, 230, 269, 422, 432, 634, 635, 795, 912
 Christian, Thomas F. 766, 973
 Christian, Thomas Fargher 1115
 Christian, Thomas Francis 93, 94, 524, 608, 739
 Christian, Thomas G. 485, 550
 Christian, Thomas Gilbert 485, 682
 Christian, Thomas H. 863, 987
 Christian, Thomas Henry 140, 217, 228, 338, 747, 755, 903, 906, 949
 Christian, Thomas Honpesch -601
 Christian, Thomas Isaac 692
 Christian, Thomas J. 368, 750, 820, 963
 Christian, Thomas J. Jackson [Jr.] 671
 Christian, Thomas Jackson 671
 Christian, Thomas Jackson (Brig. Gen.) 669
 Christian, Thomas Jackson (Col.) 669
 Christian, Thomas Jackson [Jr.] 669
 Christian, Thomas Jackson (Sr.) 669
 Christian, Thomas Jefferson 391
 Christian, Thomas L. 1058
 Christian, Thomas L. (Capt.) 994
 Christian, Thomas Lafayette 143, 745
 Christian, Thomas Lafayette [Jr.] 745
 Christian, Thomas Llewellyn 850

King, [Mr.] 465
 Rishell, David A. 765
 Rishell, David Arnold 691, 765
 Rishell, David Burket 691
 Rishell, Hazel (Christian) 765
 Rishell, Hazel Fitch (Christian) 691
 Rishell, Jane 765
 Rishell, Mary (Tigler) 691
 Rishell, Mildred Jane 691, 765
 Rivard-Loranger, Alexis 935
 Rivard-Loranger, Amabile 935
 Rivard-Loranger, Marie (Millet) 935
 Rivers, Daruth (Smith) 1000
 Rivers, Wrayland C. 1000
 Rives, Edith Helen (Strong)(Addington) 551
 Rives, Edith S. (Mrs.) 142, 551
 Rives, Wilbur Carrelton 551
 Roach, Naomi 337
 Roark, (Conner) 840
 Roark, Ada Belle (Christian) 679, 840
 Roark, Amanda Ellen 1044
 Roark, Audrey (Christian) 679, 840
 Roark, Eugenia (Lawrence) 840
 Roark, Haney 840
 Roark, Haney Max 679, 840
 Roark, John Wesley 840
 Roark, Laddie Joe 840
 Roark, Martha Faye (Ramseur) 840
 Roark, Maurine (Cawthron) 840
 Roark, Max Waldo 840
 Roark, Virginia (McCann) 840
 Roark, Woodrow Wilson 840
 Robb, (Mrs.) 694
 Robb, Betty (Adams) 1018
 Robb, Carolyn Jean 1018
 Robb, Deanna Darlene 1018
 Robb, Debra (Baugh) 1018
 Robb, Denise Gail 1018
 Robb, Ethel 1017
 Robb, Ethel (Mrs.) 415
 Robb, Ethel Lillian (Jackson) 1018
 Robb, Irene Violet 1018
 Robb, Ivan Walter 1018
 Robb, Jacquelyn 1018
 Robb, Julian Arliss 1018
 Robb, Lawrence Gale 1018
 Robb, Leanna Loraine 1018
 Robb, Leslie Howard 1018
 Robb, Lily Almira (Christian) 1018
 Robb, Myrde Frances (Freeman) 1018
 Robb, Rollin Scott 1018
 Robb, Sheryl Lee 1018
 Robb, Shirley Jean (Cathers) 1018
 Robb, Terrence Laverne 1018
 Robb, Vivian Emerson 1018
 Robb, Walter Montville 1018
 Robbins, Mary Francis 944
 Roberson, Lynn 666
 Robert, Pierre 926
 Roberts, Barbara Imogene (Ulrich) 672
 Roberts, Christina (Monroe) 870
 Roberts, David William 1018
 Roberts, Della 862
 Roberts, Dona Daisy 847
 Roberts, Dorothy Annette 870
 Roberts, Eliza Jane (Stephenson) 870
 Roberts, George L. 121, 672
 Roberts, Grace 1095
 Roberts, J. A. 856
 Roberts, John 870
 Roberts, John Charles 870
 Roberts, Leona 739
 Roberts, Linda 726
 Roberts, Lydia (Christian) 1005
 Roberts, Mary R. (Mrs.) 845
 Rohlena, Mary Ruth (Christian) 845
 Roberts, Maud Annetie (Allen) 870
 Roberts, Maude 1097
 Roberts, Peter 1005
 Roberts, S. F. 335
 Roberts, Shearl (Mrs.) 420

Roberts, Shearl J. 845
 Roberts, Sheryl Lee (Robb) 1018
 Robertson family 236+
 Robertson, C. D. 942
 Robertson, Ed 496
 Robertson, Elizabeth 456, 751, 1005
 Robertson, Hoyt 942
 Robertson, Josie C. (Christian) 942
 Robertson, Linda Gail 809
 Robertson, Lucinda (Christian) 488
 Robertson, Martha () 456, 751
 Robertson, Mary 870
 Robertson, Mathew 456, 751
 Robertson, Matthew 751
 Robertson, Olympia (Christian) 558
 Robertson, Sue T. 282
 Robertson, Sue Thompson 827
 Robertson, Susan 758
 Robertson, Walter 558
 Robertson, William 488
 Robillard, Rémi (Chrétien) 939
 Robillard, Vitaline 939
 Robinet, Margaret 1095
 Robinet, Peggy 1095
 Robinett, Lucinda 393
 Robinette, Mary 156, 357
 Ross, Catherine M. 380
 Ross, Clarence James 847
 Ross, Curtis 668
 Ross, D. C. 29
 Ross, Dona Daisy (Roberts) 847
 Ross, Dorothy Madelyn 666
 Ross, M. 29
 Ross, Melba 847
 Ross, Wyona (Ellis) 668
 Roth, Emma 596
 Roundtree, () 109
 Roundtree, () (Miss) 108
 Roundtree, () (Mr.) 108
 Roundtree, Abby Jane 509, 637
 Roundtree, Ally Jane 637
 Roundtree, Jane 422
 Roundtree, Sarah 1075
 Roup, Brenda Louise 437
 Roup, Cecilia Janet 437
 Roup, Doreen Elizabeth 437
 Roup, Elena Catherine 437
 Roup, Hallie (Campbell) 432, 435, 639, 640
 Roup, Hallie Campbell 589, 634, 810
 Roup, Hallie Campbell (Mrs.) 422
 Roup, Hallie Charlotte (Campbell) 437
 Roup, Louis Anthony 437
 Roup, Mary Louise 437, 640, 810
 Roup, Raymond Antone 437
 Roup, Raymond Arthur 437
 Roup, Raymond Joseph 437
 Roup, Rodney Louis 437
 Roup, Suzanne Marie 437
 Rous, Jacob 712
 Rous, Mary C. (Christian) 712
 Rousey, Gerald L. 725
 Rousey, Linda Kay (Christian) 725
 Rousseau, Amelina 939
 Routhier, Edwidge (Chrétien) 939
 Routhier, Hedwidge (Chrétien) 939
 Routhier, Noël 939
 Routson, Margaret Ann 97
 Rowe, Anna L. (Christian) 1033
 Rowe, Audrey (Christian) 458
 Rowe, Audrey Ruth (Christian) 458
 Rowe, David Christian 458
 Rowe, Elijah 1033
 Rowe, Julia (Christian) 877, 954, 1113
 Rowe, Lewis 877, 954, 1113
 Rowe, Lucy (Kelly) 458
 Rowe, Malcolm James 858
 Rowe, Martha Elinor 501, 770
 Rowe, Michael Allen 458
 Rowe, Philip Earl 458
 Rowe, Stephen Cooper 458
 Rowe, William 858
 Roy, Catherine 929, 930
 Roy, Catherine (Navare) 929

Rolland, V. 423, 702
 Rollon, George T. (Rev.) 592
 Romeril, Colette (Cristin) 1001
 Romeril, Simon 1001
 Rommel, Marjorie 230
 Rondeau, Antoine 932
 Rondeau, Louise (Chrétien) 932
 Roosa, Rachel Ann 708
 Rose, Alta Belle 1096, 1097
 Rose, Barbara Ann (Wilson) 1096
 Rose, Bessie (Lamb) 283, 1043
 Rose, Elnira 379
 Rose, James Harrison 283, 1043
 Rose, Marion 272
 Rose, Myrtle Ivy (Doughty) 272
 Rose, Robert 77
 Rose, Sarah (Christian) 1015
 Rose, Sarah Jane 291
 Rose, Susan T. (Christian) 1015
 Rose, Thomas G. 1015
 Rose, Thomas Grantham 1015
 Rose, Virginia 283, 1043
 Rose, William 1015, 1096
 Ross, () (L.) 467
 Ross, Catherine M. 380
 Ross, Clarence James 847
 Ross, Curtis 668
 Ross, D. C. 29
 Ross, Dona Daisy (Roberts) 847
 Ross, Dorothy Madelyn 666
 Ross, M. 29
 Ross, Melba 847
 Ross, Wyona (Ellis) 668
 Roth, Emma 596
 Roundtree, () 109
 Roundtree, () (Miss) 108
 Roundtree, () (Mr.) 108
 Roundtree, Abby Jane 509, 637
 Roundtree, Ally Jane 637
 Roundtree, Jane 422
 Roundtree, Sarah 1075
 Roup, Brenda Louise 437
 Roup, Cecilia Janet 437
 Roup, Doreen Elizabeth 437
 Roup, Elena Catherine 437
 Roup, Hallie (Campbell) 432, 435, 639, 640
 Roup, Hallie Campbell 589, 634, 810
 Roup, Hallie Campbell (Mrs.) 422
 Roup, Hallie Charlotte (Campbell) 437
 Roup, Louis Anthony 437
 Roup, Mary Louise 437, 640, 810
 Roup, Raymond Antone 437
 Roup, Raymond Arthur 437
 Roup, Raymond Joseph 437
 Roup, Rodney Louis 437
 Roup, Suzanne Marie 437
 Rous, Jacob 712
 Rous, Mary C. (Christian) 712
 Rousey, Gerald L. 725
 Rousey, Linda Kay (Christian) 725
 Rousseau, Amelina 939
 Routhier, Edwidge (Chrétien) 939
 Routhier, Hedwidge (Chrétien) 939
 Routhier, Noël 939
 Routson, Margaret Ann 97
 Rowe, Anna L. (Christian) 1033
 Rowe, Audrey (Christian) 458
 Rowe, Audrey Ruth (Christian) 458
 Rowe, David Christian 458
 Rowe, Elijah 1033
 Rowe, Julia (Christian) 877, 954, 1113
 Rowe, Lewis 877, 954, 1113
 Rowe, Lucy (Kelly) 458
 Rowe, Malcolm James 858
 Rowe, Martha Elinor 501, 770
 Rowe, Michael Allen 458
 Rowe, Philip Earl 458
 Rowe, Stephen Cooper 458
 Rowe, William 858
 Roy, Catherine 929, 930
 Roy, Catherine (Navare) 929

Reed, Wesley 413
 Reed, Winnie (Mullins) 413
 Reeder, Elizabeth Ann (Fuston) 384
 Reeder, Martha () 384
 Reeder, Sallie Parthena 384
 Reeder, Sallie Partheni 382
 Reeder, Samuel 384
 Reeder, William 384
 Reese, Eli Hugh 248
 Reese, Grace Frances 862
 Reese, Mary Elizabeth (Johnson) 248
 Reese, Nancy L. 229
 Reese, Vera Vivian 248
 Reeves, Alice (Murdock) 255
 Reeves, Elkanah 255
 Reeves, James Milton 255
 Reeves, Mary Ann 1008
 Reeves, Mary Ann (Seegar) 255
 Reeves, Milus 255
 Reeves, Sallie Mae 255
 Reeves, Willie Mae (Cooler) 255
 Régnault, Pierre 929
 Régnault, Thérèse (Déry) 929
 Régnault, Thérèse (Dhéry) 929
 Regneault, Jean-Charles 928
 Regneault, Louis 928
 Regneault, Madeleine (Bedard) 928
 Regneault, Marie Thérèse (Chrétien) 928
 Reid, Carolyn (McCullough) 722
 Reid, Catherine 594
 Reid, Cynthia 1041
 Reid, Cynthia Buchanan 998
 Reid, David 567
 Reid, George 567
 Reid, Jerry E. 666
 Reid, Marjorie Ann (Gilbert) 666
 Reid, Minnie Frances 534
 Reid, R. C. 304
 Reinhart, Marie Catherine 508
 Reiss, Edward C. 451
 Rémillard, Rémi (Chrétien) 939
 Rémillard, Vitaline 939
 Renaud, Jean-Charles 928
 Renaud, Marie Thérèse (Chrétien) 928
 Renault, Marie Thérèse (Chrétien) 928
 Renczkowski, Rita 855
 Renegar, John 876
 Renegar, Sarah E. 876
 Renton, Edward H. 514
 Roubens, Alice Mary (Wehrlin) 855
 Reun, Mary 324, 325, 867
 Reur, Mary 324, 325, 867
 Reynolds George Thomas 917
 Reynolds, Allison 999
 Reynolds, Barbara Sue 917
 Reynolds, Boone 647
 Reynolds, Charles 78
 Reynolds, Daliah Wilson (Apple) 917
 Reynolds, Daniel Webster 917
 Reynolds, Danny 647
 Reynolds, Darl Edwin 917
 Reynolds, Daryl 647
 Reynolds, Debra Lynn (Marshall) 917
 Reynolds, Delia 999
 Reynolds, Dick 647, 917
 Reynolds, Fannie Jane 1095
 Reynolds, George 399, 647, 917
 Reynolds, George [Jr.] 917
 Reynolds, George Washington 917
 Reynolds, Harley Boone 917
 Reynolds, Hattie 999
 Reynolds, Hattie Platte 627
 Reynolds, Hazel Forest (Bowly) 917
 Reynolds, Helen Louise (Jackson) 917
 Reynolds, Herchel 279
 Reynolds, Hiram 999
 Reynolds, Janelle Lynn 917
 Reynolds, John 999
 Reynolds, John Richard 917
 Reynolds, Judy (Smith) 917
 Reynolds, Kathryn Marie (Bateman) 917

Reynolds, Libbie 999
 Reynolds, Lillie May (Smooth) 78, 279
 Reynolds, Martha Allison (Christian) 626, 637, 999
 Reynolds, Mary 999
 Reynolds, Mary A. 757
 Reynolds, Mary L. 1034
 Reynolds, Mat 999
 Reynolds, Melvina (Christian) 399, 647, 860, 917
 Reynolds, Phoebe 595
 Reynolds, Thomas 660, 917
 Reynolds, Roy 279
 Reynolds, Sherman Nathaniel 626, 627
 Reynolds, Sherman Ray Nathaniel 999
 Reynolds, Thomas Woodrow 917
 Reynolds, Vinie (Christian) 399
 Reynolds, Wilma 647, 860
 Reynolds, Wilma Mae 917
 Reynolds, Woodrow 860
 Reynolds, Woodrow Wilson 917
 Reynolds, Woody 647
 Rhea, _____ [Mr.] 456
 Rhea, Mary (Christian) 456
 Rhetis, Margaret 623
 Rhoades, D. L. 338
 Rhoades, Della Marie (Ellis) 338
 Rhoades, Dennis 338
 Rhoades, Mary Loretta 338
 Rhoades, Matthew 338
 Rhoades, Michael 338
 Rhoades, Mina 338
 Rhoades, R. M. [Elder] 588
 Rhodes, _____ [Mr.] 863
 Rhodes, Gerald 1040
 Rhodes, Inez Marie (Flinton) 1040
 Rhodes, Nancy (Christian) 801, 863
 Rial, Sara Frances 862, 863
 Ribble, Isabelle 385
 Riber, Anna 97
 Rice, M. O. 338
 Rice, Madge 917
 Rice, Minnie 279
 Rice, Montie Vera 770
 Rice, Nina Lee (Ellis) 338
 Rice, Sally 410, 1098
 Rice, Sarah 410, 845
 Rice, Spencer 790
 Rich, Keziah 490
 Richard, Lizzie 1072
 Richards, Alice Mary (Wehrlin) 947
 Richards, Lucy 996
 Richards, Lucy () 456
 Richards, Lucy () (Thomas) 751
 Richards, Martha (Christian) 751
 Richards, Minnie Syvella (Christian)(Brussie) 1028
 Richards, Nathan B. 1028
 Richards, Philamon 456
 Richards, Philemon [Jr.] 751
 Richards, Philemon [Sr.] 751
 Richardson, _____ [Mr.] 400
 Richardson, Abbie (Christian) 400, 697, 724
 Richardson, Abigail (Christian) 400, 697
 Richardson, Elizabeth 754
 Richardson, Elizabeth Wilfred (Merritt) 627
 Richardson, Florence 321
 Richardson, Florence Mabel 553
 Richardson, Jesse 257
 Richardson, Joseph 125
 Richardson, Margaret 20, 366, 367, 454, 720, 753, 803, 870, 910, 941, 1010, 1011, 1078, 1079
 Richardson, Mary 367, 870, 1078
 Richardson, Rebecca 720
 Richardson, Thomas Allen [M.D.] 627
 Richardson, Wilfred M. [Mrs.] 627
 Richmond, Grace 1045
 Richmond, (Christian) 1027
 Richmond, Walter H. 1027
 Rickett, Betty 532
 Rickman, Amanda (Richards) 947
 Rickman, Fadie E. 947
 Rickman, Joshua N. 947

Ricks family 600+
 Ridgeway, Lucey (Christian) 1100
 Ridgeway, Lucy (Christian) 690
 Ridgeway, Mary (Bellamy) 690
 Ridgeway, Sally 1102
 Ridgeway, Samuel 690
 Ridgeway, Thomas 690, 1100, 1101
 Ridgway, Sally 148
 Riemert, Anna C. 218, 681
 Rietstap, J. B. 423, 702
 Riffe, Ino. M. 451
 Riffe, Kemper B. 67
 Rigg, Allen 613
 Rigg, Anna 614
 Rigg, Benjamin 614
 Rigg, Charles 614
 Rigg, Cintha 613
 Rigg, Elizabeth 612
 Rigg, Elizabeth (Christian) 95, 524, 612, 614
 Rigg, Elizabeth (Copen) 614
 Rigg, Elizabeth (Copin) 524, 525, 614
 Rigg, Frances A. 614
 Rigg, Francis 613
 Rigg, Harvey 612, 613
 Rigg, Isabella 612
 Rigg, J. R. 613
 Rigg, Jaconias 613
 Rigg, James 614
 Rigg, James R. 613
 Rigg, Jeremiah 614
 Rigg, John 612, 614
 Rigg, Leander 613
 Rigg, Martha 612, 613
 Rigg, Mary J. () 614
 Rigg, Matilda Emaline 95, 612
 Rigg, Mose D. 612
 Rigg, Moses 614
 Rigg, Moses D. 525, 613
 Rigg, Nancy 612
 Rigg, Nancy (Christian) 614
 Rigg, Nancy Ann (Christian) 525, 613
 Rigg, Perry J. 612
 Rigg, R. J. [Rev.] 613
 Rigg, Rebecca 614
 Rigg, Rebecca (Christian) 612
 Rigg, Rebecca B. 614
 Rigg, Samuel 614
 Rigg, Sarah 612
 Rigg, Sarah C. 614
 Rigg, Sarah Francis 613
 Rigg, Silas 613, 614
 Rigg, Silas W. 614
 Rigg, Solomon 612
 Rigg, T. J. 613
 Rigg, Thomas 524, 525, 614
 Rigg, Townley 614
 Rigg, Virginia 612
 Rigg, Wayne 613
 Rigg, William 612
 Rigg, Zachariah 95, 524, 612
 Rigg, Zachariah A. 614
 Rigg, Zacheriah 613
 Rigg, Zack 613
 Riggs family 67
 Riggs, Benjamin 614
 Riggs, Elizabeth (Christian) 492, 524, 526
 Riggs, Elizabeth (Copin) 524
 Riggs, J. R. 6, 614
 Riggs, Martha A. 492
 Riggs, Moses D. 6, 525, 526
 Riggs, Nancy Ann (Christian) 525, 526
 Riggs, Thomas 492, 524
 Riggs, Zachariah 6, 492, 524, 526
 Riker, Maria 1032
 Riker, Maris 979
 Riley, Emma 766, 979
 Riley, George Nelson 770
 Riley, Patricia Louise (Fitch) 770
 Rindsill, _____ 550
 Rindsill, Mary L. (Christian) 550
 Rindsill, Matie L. (Christian) 550

Christian, Thomas Llewellyn [Capt.] 852
 Christian, Thomas M. 847
 Christian, Thomas Milton 626
 Christian, Thomas Murray 694
 Christian, Thomas N. 882
 Christian, Thomas Newton 608
 Christian, Thomas Porter 987
 Christian, Thomas Quayle 1070
 Christian, Thomas Ralph 341
 Christian, Thomas Rector 358
 Christian, Thomas Richard 83, 84, 282, 829
 Christian, Thomas S. 303, 413, 869, -701
 Christian, Thomas S. (Jr.) 585
 Christian, Thomas Scaggs 1009, 1092, 1093
 Christian, Thomas Seburn 739, 884
 Christian, Thomas Stephen 905
 Christian, Thomas T. 228
 Christian, Thomas Tate 111, 341
 Christian, Thomas Terrill 688
 Christian, Thomas V. 743
 Christian, Thomas W. 70, 108, 48, 660, 1112
 Christian, Thomas William 341, 907, 1085
 Christian, Thomasin 42, 45
 Christian, Thomasine () 295
 Christian, Thoms 789
 Christian, Thoms S. 1013
 Christian, Thornton 817
 Christian, Thos. 394
 Christian, Thursday October 120
 Christian, Till (Jenkins) 612
 Christian, Tim 402
 Christian, Timothy 857
 Christian, Timothy Michael 1047
 Christian, Tobise 1090
 Christian, Todd 958, 959
 Christian, Tom 84, 180, 626, -701, 822, 823, 830, 1086, 1093, 1096
 Christian, Tom Dick 282, 830
 Christian, Tommy 1095
 Christian, Tracey Ann 1047
 Christian, Tran 908
 Christian, Tranquilla 908
 Christian, Travis 452
 Christian, Triphenia 1027
 Christian, Turner 18, 103, 104, 220, 228, 229, 418, 549, 632, 743, 760, 992, 994, 995, 1012, 1056
 Christian, Turner H. 428, 583
 Christian, Turner Hunt 104, 228, 993, 1011
 Christian, Tyson Jon 482
 Christian, Uel 1041
 Christian, Uella 1041
 Christian, Ula Berryman 959
 Christian, Ulah P. "Jim" 501
 Christian, Uley 499
 Christian, Ulric 938
 Christian, Uly 499
 Christian, Uly (Holdridge) 765
 Christian, Unny 752
 Christian, Ursula (Brown) 625
 Christian, Vada 504, 660
 Christian, Vada Myrtle 1091
 Christian, Valentine 13
 Christian, Valeria Ann 358
 Christian, Van Buren 752, 803
 Christian, Vance Alfred 946
 Christian, Varina 81
 Christian, Varina (Godfrey) 78, 84, 280
 Christian, Vee 748
 Christian, Velma 204, 745
 Christian, Velma (Sgalo) 1004
 Christian, Velma Lee 825
 Christian, Venelia (Hagadorn) 1027
 Christian, Venice Delores 826
 Christian, Vera (Parks) 818
 Christian, Vera Irene 748
 Christian, Verdie (Clark) 402, 698
 Christian, Verma A. () 1031
 Christian, Vernon 698
 Christian, Vernon C. 593, 692
 Christian, Vernon Dwight 647, 811
 Christian, Vernon Fredrick 846

Christian, Vertie 382
 Christian, Vesper Syllas 841
 Christian, Vesta 660
 Christian, Vica 414, 846
 Christian, Vicie (Asbury) 847
 Christian, Vicie (Steele) 847
 Christian, Victoria 766, 1032
 Christian, Vicy 1010, 1097
 Christian, Vida 1095
 Christian, Vina 402
 Christian, Vina (Rawls) 561
 Christian, Vinola 399, 642
 Christian, Viola 950, 1031
 Christian, Viola Irene (Manasterski) 322, 841, 842
 Christian, Viola Lee 946
 Christian, Viola Matilda 747
 Christian, Viola Vera (Smith) 1073
 Christian, Violet 860
 Christian, Violet () 850
 Christian, Violet Lee 826
 Christian, Violet Mae 647, 915
 Christian, Violet Sophie Marie (Schlaet) 171, 172
 Christian, Virgie Frances 862
 Christian, Virgil 707, 1091
 Christian, Virginia 179, 688, 757, 1003, 1019, 1114, 1117
 Christian, Virginia 757, 1003, 1019, 1114, 1117
 Christian, Virginia (Birth) 453
 Christian, Virginia (Daniel)(Allen) 449
 Christian, Virginia (Rose) 283, 1043
 Christian, Virginia American 1092
 Christian, Virginia Belle (Anderson) 845, 846
 Christian, Virginia Jane 393, 746
 Christian, Virginia M. (Daniel)(Allen) 453
 Christian, Virginia Ma (Wood) 1047
 Christian, Virginia Mariah (Daniel)(Allen) 450
 Christian, Virginia May 867
 Christian, Virginia Watson 1052
 Christian, Vivian 660, 1091
 Christian, Vivian (Buzzard) 482
 Christian, Voirrey 545, 655
 Christian, W. 369, 686
 Christian, W. [Mr.] 685, 686
 Christian, W. B. 204, 649, -701
 Christian, W. B. [Rev.] 171
 Christian, W. C. 697, 985, 1080, 1081
 Christian, W. H. 540
 Christian, W. L. 259, 347
 Christian, W. Lewis 143, 745
 Christian, Waddie 942
 Christian, Wade 146
 Christian, Wade M. 146
 Christian, Wade Woodson 350, 616, 617
 Christian, Waid W. 617
 Christian, Waitman Verlin 769
 Christian, Waive 711, 854, 855
 Christian, Walker Daniel 907
 Christian, Wally 552
 Christian, Wally T. 1114
 Christian, Walter 103, 105, 146, 163, 257, 353, 449, 499, 510, 699, 757, 767, 981, 992, 995
 Christian, Walter D. 233, 881, 942, 1005
 Christian, Walter Duke 757, 1005, 1110
 Christian, Walter Kennerly 756
 Christian, Walter L. 259, 260, 262, 510, 571
 Christian, Walter Lacy 688
 Christian, Walter Lee 144, 228, 490, 491
 Christian, Walter Lewis 862
 Christian, Walter M. 228, 571
 Christian, Walter Morton 598, 625
 Christian, Walter Verlin 161, 500, 768
 Christian, Walton 625
 Christian, Walton Garfield 598, 625
 Christian, Wanda (Haskins) 769
 Christian, Wanda Diane 94
 Christian, Warner Crow 757, 1037
 Christian, Warren 693
 Christian, Warren Campbell 18
 Christian, Warren Crow 1038
 Christian, Washington L. 766, 973, 980
 Christian, Washington T. 1033

Christian, Wayman P. 550
 Christian, Wayne 435, 587, 640
 Christian, Wayne Ford 339, 639
 Christian, Wayne Smith 112, 438
 Christian, Wayne Winfred 436
 Christian, Weldon 1114
 Christian, Wesley 906
 Christian, Wesley E. 228
 Christian, Wilbur 707, 1032
 Christian, Wilbur F. 1033
 Christian, Wiley M. 866
 Christian, Wilfred 552
 Christian, Wilhelmina 1029
 Christian, Wilhelmina (Baker) 110, 338
 Christian, Wilhelmina 765
 Christian, Will 207, 231, 400, 460, 464, 640, 697, 724, 1095
 Christian, Will Leake 146
 Christian, Will Reese 846
 Christian, Will Smith 307
 Christian, Will. 307, 403
 Christian, Willard Orrison 647
 Christian, Willey 96
 Christian, William 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 18, 36, 44, 45, 50, 68, 71, 77, 86, 100, 103, 124, 126, 127, 151, 163, 166, 167, 168, 170, 173, 174, 180, 184, 186, 188, 206, 207, 221, 222, 223, 228, 229, 232, 233, 235, 257, 264, 293, 294, 296, 298, 299, 303, 318, 319, 324, 326, 327, 334, 339, 351, 353, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 373, 376, 377, 382, 390, 392, 393, 394, 395, 400, 402, 403, 410, 412, 414, 428, 433, 437, 444, 449, 454, 455, 456, 459, 460, 462, 510, 526, 540, 541, 542, 550, 552, 556, 557, 558, 565, 568, 572, 583, 584, 587, 597, 598, 608, 612, 619, 626, 642, 646, 656, 657, 671, 683, 684, 685, 686, 691, 693, 695, 697, 698, 699, 707, 717, 718, 719, 721, 723, 724, 726, 729, 730, 745, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 756, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 773, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 803, 807, 810, 831, 835, 847, 848, 850, 851, 852, 853, 858, 863, 866, 873, 877, 888, 903, 904, 906, 911, 912, 947, 951, 954, 955, 956, 961, 962, 970, 971, 972, 973, 977, 978, 981, 982, 983, 984, 987, 988, 989, 990, 992, 993, 994, 995, 1000, 1008, 1011, 1012, 1013, 1019, 1058, 1059, 1069, 1070, 1071, 1075, 1080, 1081, 1082, 1083, 1084, 1085, 1086, 1106, 1116
 Christian, William "Candy Bill" 402
 Christian, William "Bliam Dhoan" 301
 Christian, William "Bliam Dhone 174, 292, 297
 Christian, William [Capt.] 105, 368, 456, 686, 1081
 Christian, William [Col.] 22, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 124, 368, 596, 597, 686, 719, 722, 804, 995
 Christian, William [Esq.] 1081, 1086
 Christian, William [Jr.] 461, 773
 Christian, William [Lt.] 995
 Christian, William [Maj.] 456
 Christian, William [Mrs.] 596
 Christian, William [Rev.] 399
 Christian, William A. 189, 253, 254, 693, 866, 972, 978
 Christian, William Alan 905
 Christian, William Alexander 340
 Christian, William Algie 802
 Christian, William Allen 745, 907, 993, 1059
 Christian, William Allen White 903
 Christian, William Andrew 1003
 Christian, William Augustus 17, 845, 846
 Christian, William B. 70, 318, 319, 336, 604, 605, 631, 633, 635, 756, 863, 1057, 1109
 Christian, William B. S. 175
 Christian, William Bassett 651
 Christian, William Bell 91, 110, 337, -601
 Christian, William Bell [Mrs.] 852
 Christian, William Bell [Rev.] 171, 172, 850
 Christian, William Benjamin 109, 110, 204
 Christian, William Bernard 16, 863
 Christian, William Blaine 846
 Christian, William Bradley 1113
 Christian, William Brown 994
 Christian, William Browne 18, 760, 995, 1012, 1056
 Christian, William Bruce 817

Christian, William C. 229, 392, 756, 1063
 Christian, William Charles 552
 Christian, William Clarence 697, 698
 Christian, William Clucas 1080
 Christian, William Coleman 1064
 Christian, William Collier 18
 Christian, William Corlett 985
 Christian, William Daniel 1080
 Christian, William David 806
 Christian, William Davis 660, 1017, 1070, 1090, 1091
 Christian, William Dempsey 319
 Christian, William E. 752
 Christian, William Earl 1041
 Christian, William Edgar 1065
 Christian, William Edmund 671, 1059
 Christian, William Edward 543, 544, 655, 827, 985, 1070, 1082
 Christian, William Edwin 945, 1014
 Christian, William Eldridge 1065
 Christian, William Francis 558
 Christian, William Frank 745
 Christian, William Franklin 144, 254, 491, 585, 1013
 Christian, William Frederick 374, 1083
 Christian, William G. 229
 Christian, William Gale 745
 Christian, William George Sydney 652
 Christian, William Goldsmith 983
 Christian, William Grant 1028
 Christian, William H. 385, 566, 635, 739, 913, 977, 978, 1031, 1057, 1061, 1114
 Christian, William H. [Rev.] 671
 Christian, William H. [Jr.] 707
 Christian, William Haken 163
 Christian, William Harrison 802, 1006
 Christian, William Henry 540, 541, 543, 658, 868, 905, 945, 1014, 1082
 Christian, William Henry Baker 229
 Christian, William Henry Browne 760
 Christian, William Henry Harrison 54, 112, 204, 433, 637, 957
 Christian, William Henry Harrison "Bill" 204
 Christian, William Herbert 986
 Christian, William Herbert John 652
 Christian, William Howard 846
 Christian, William Huan 71, 598
 Christian, William Huan [Esq.] 390
 Christian, William J. 16, 457, 611, 983, 1027, 1034
 Christian, William James 140, 218, 229, 457, 835, 837, 839, 866, 909
 Christian, William Jasper 70, 863
 Christian, William Joseph 904
 Christian, William K. 1063
 Christian, William Kermod 464
 Christian, William L. 257, 391, 431, 567, 568, 570, 745, 892, 907, 1112
 Christian, William Lace 982
 Christian, William Leake 262, 347, 348, 510, 567, 570, 891
 Christian, William Lee 1072, 1073
 Christian, William Lee [Jr.] 1073
 Christian, William Lewis 431
 Christian, William Logan 832
 Christian, William M. 428, 429, 583, 1072
 Christian, William Martyn 648, 649, 651
 Christian, William Murray 17, 229, 326
 Christian, William Murray [Dr.] 70
 Christian, William N. 594, 621
 Christian, William Nelson 988
 Christian, William Newlen 802
 Christian, William Nicholas 610, 8886, 917, 966, 967, 968
 Christian, William Osbond 946
 Christian, William Oscar 869
 Christian, William P. 348, 445, 488, 568, 594, 887
 Christian, William Paul 17
 Christian, William Payne 229, 418, 549
 Christian, William Payne "Billie" 229
 Christian, William Peter 229, 834, 836, 922
 Christian, William Peter "Pete" 229

Christian, William Peter [Jr.] 835, 838
 Christian, William Philip 990
 Christian, William Preston 146, 146, 229, 231, 350, 594, 616, 620, 621, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 1063
 Christian, William R. 1005, 1063, 1112
 Christian, William Ray 698
 Christian, William Robert 757, 939
 Christian, William Roscoe 1091
 Christian, William Roy 908
 Christian, William S. 624, 756, 941
 Christian, William Samuel 1088
 Christian, William Serrano 941
 Christian, William Seward 378, 623, 624, 625
 Christian, William Sutton 688
 Christian, William T. 47, 382, 821, 866, 877, 954, 1113
 Christian, William Thomas 112, 436, 862, 1059
 Christian, William Thomas Christopher 651
 Christian, William Thomson 941
 Christian, William Thornton 817, 818, 874
 Christian, William Thurman 962
 Christian, William W. 416, 561, 584, 663
 Christian, William W. [Esq.] 1088
 Christian, William Warren 437
 Christian, William Washington 945, 1014
 Christian, William Watson 694
 Christian, Willie 656, 987, 1007, 1065
 Christian, Willie Margaret 946
 Christian, Willie May 945
 Christian, Willis 223, 877, 946, 954, 1096, 1097
 Christian, Willis Key 946
 Christian, Willis M. 712
 Christian, Willis Key 947
 Christian, Willm. 207, 306
 Christian, Wilmer 965
 Christian, Wilmer F. [Dr.] 964, 965
 Christian, Wilmer F. [Jr.] 963
 Christian, Wilmer F. [Sr.] 963
 Christian, Wilmer Frederick [Jr.] 963
 Christian, Wilmer Frederick [M.D.] 963
 Christian, Wilmoth 867
 Christian, Wilna Marie 487, 489, 809
 Christian, Wilson 973, 980
 Christian, Winnie Caroline 945
 Christian, Winnie Viola [Norris] 253
 Christian, Winslow 1076
 Christian, Winton 323
 Christian, Winton O. 585
 Christian, Wirt 498
 Christian, Wm. 123, 207, 306, 307, 461, 463, 464, 683
 Christian, Wm. [Capt.] 460
 Christian, Wm. [Col.] 367
 Christian, Wm. B. 632
 Christian, Wm. Francis [Colonel] 555
 Christian, Wm. H. 641
 Christian, Wm. M. 599
 Christian, Wm. P. 617
 Christian, Woodson 617
 Christian, Wyatt 1012
 Christian, Yantee 26, 360, 666, 667
 Christian, Yola Mary 672
 Christian, Zachariah 699
 Christian, Zachary John 727, 728
 Christian, Zachary Taylor 820
 Christian, Zacheus A. 869
 Christian, Zachariah "Dock" 488
 Christian, Zay [Williams] 818
 Christian, Zelda 740
 Christian, Zelpha 418
 Christian, Zene 835, 836
 Christian, Zera S. 869
 Christian, Zerilda Caroline 78, 277, 361, 666
 Christian, Zida Ann [Fitch] 691, 765
 Christian, Zila (_____) [Coleman] 221, 267
 Christian, Zollicoffer A. 739
 Christian, Zollie David 962
 Christian, Zona 946
 Christian, Zula 466
 Christian, Zula May 677, 787
 Christian, Zuzanna 681

Christian, Zydia Ann [Fitch] 1029
 Christian, _____ [Mr.] 565
 Christian-Crowell, Magdalene [Mrs.] 1112
 Christian-Upshaw, Elizabeth 1104
 Christian-Upshaw, John 1104
 Christian-Upshaw, Lucy 1104
 Christian-Upshaw, Sally 1104
 Christian-Upshaw, Sarah 1104
 Christian arms 702
 Christiana, Aaron 709
 Christiana, Abbie 708
 Christiana, Abel 709
 Christiana, Agnes 903
 Christiana, Anna 709
 Christiana, Annette 709
 Christiana, Annie 708
 Christiana, Beverly 708, 709
 Christiana, Catherine [Keator] 708
 Christiana, Charlotte 708
 Christiana, Charlotte Esther 710
 Christiana, Claude 709, 710
 Christiana, Clayton 709
 Christiana, Cornelius 708
 Christiana, Daniel 705, 708, 709
 Christiana, Daniel D. [Jr.] 708
 Christiana, David 709
 Christiana, Derrick 709
 Christiana, Dimmick 709
 Christiana, Donald 709, 710
 Christiana, Drusilla 709
 Christiana, Earl 708, 710
 Christiana, Edward 709
 Christiana, Eilene 708
 Christiana, Eliza 708
 Christiana, Eliza C. [Smith] 710
 Christiana, Elizabeth 708
 Christiana, Emily [McCreeery] 708
 Christiana, Emma 710
 Christiana, Emma [Merrihew] 709
 Christiana, Ernest 708
 Christiana, Esther 708
 Christiana, Ethel 710
 Christiana, Flora 708
 Christiana, Frank 709
 Christiana, Fredwood 708
 Christiana, Gary 709
 Christiana, George 142, 705, 709
 Christiana, George B. 710
 Christiana, Gerald 709
 Christiana, Gladys 709
 Christiana, Grover 710
 Christiana, Harmon 709
 Christiana, Harriet 710
 Christiana, Harry 709
 Christiana, Harry [Rev.] 704
 Christiana, Hasbroock 709
 Christiana, Idella 710
 Christiana, Irena 710
 Christiana, Isaac 710
 Christiana, Isaiah 709
 Christiana, Jacob 708, 710
 Christiana, Jake 708
 Christiana, James 705, 710
 Christiana, Jane 708, 710
 Christiana, Jean 710
 Christiana, Jennie 710
 Christiana, Jeris 912
 Christiana, Joan 708
 Christiana, Joel 710
 Christiana, John 709
 Christiana, John H. 704, 710
 Christiana, John J. 710
 Christiana, Jophet 710
 Christiana, Kate 708
 Christiana, Kate [Keator] 708
 Christiana, Kenneth 709
 Christiana, Kim 709
 Christiana, Laura 708
 Christiana, Leon 709
 Christiana, Leona 709, 710
 Christiana, Lona 709

Putnam, William Bradford Dowse 569
 Putnam, Wm. B. D. [Mrs.] 569
 Putney, Carol Jean [Johnson] 338
 Putney, Carrie 338
 Putney, Charles 338
 Putney, Christine 338
 Putrasse, Katherine 760
 Pyle, Kelso W. 1048
 Pyle, Nora Ethel [Robison] 1048
 Pyle, Robert William 1048
 Pyle, Shirley Ann 1048
 Pyle, Shirley Ann [Toler] [Moore] 1048
 Pyles, Fannie Laura [Christian] [Board] 739
 Pyles, John 739
 Pyre, Jacques 928
 Pyre, Marie-Catherine [Chrétien] 928
 -- Q --
 Quale, John Henry 985
 Quaitrough, John James 545
 Quaitrough, John Keig 545
 Quay, Ann 1081
 Quayle, _____ [Mrs.] 657
 Quayle, Ann 70
 Quayle, Elin 463
 Quayle, Emily 987
 Quayle, Esther 985
 Quayle, Esther (_____) 985
 Quayle, Ethen 987
 Quayle, Jackie 985
 Quayle, Jane 1070
 Quayle, John 9
 Quayle, Margaret 173, 234
 Quayle, Mary Ann 465
 Quayle, William 903
 Queen, Burnes (Hill) 827
 Queen, John B. 827
 Queen, Mary Joyce 827
 Quesnel, Benjamin 940
 Quesnel, Henriette 940
 Quesnel, Louise [Genier] 940
 Quick, Edward S. 709
 Quick, Rebecca A. [Lyons] [Christiana] 709
 Quiggin, Elizabeth 695
 Quiggin, Elizabeth Christian 695
 Quiggin, John 695
 Quilliam, Catherine 861
 Quilliam, Elsie Elaine 905
 Quilliam, Emma Elizabeth [Shimmin] 905
 Quilliam, Emma Margaret 905
 Quilliam, George Henry 905
 Quilliam, Laura Margaret 905
 Quilliam, Margaret Jane (_____) 905
 Quinn, Isaac 411
 Quintal, Arthur 120, 121
 Quintal, Charlotte 120
 Quintal, John 120
 Quintal, Maria [Christian] [Christian] 120
 Quintal, Maria [Christian] [Quintal] 120
 Quintal, Mary [Christian] 121
 Quintal, Matthew 120, 121
 Quintal, Sally 120
 Quintal, William 120
 Quirk, J. [Mrs.] 654
 Quisenberry, _____ [Miss] 661
 -- R --
 Race, Clarence 566
 Race, Lena [Christian] 566
 Racine, Madeline 935
 Radcliffe, _____ [Mrs.] 656
 Radcliffe, Charles 796
 Radcliffe, Constance 1071
 Radcliffe, Ellinor [Christian] 796
 Radcliffe, Jane 982
 Radcliffe, Margaret 796

Radcliffe, William 1071
 Radlein, Charles 385
 Radlein, Ethel [Christian] 385
 Rae, Betty 668
 Ragan, Actela Augusta 872
 Raham, Susan Donnell [Alred] 536
 Raham, Syed 536
 Raiford, Druscilla 844
 Raiford, Druscilla [Allen] 844
 Raiford, James 844
 Raines, Della 401, 535
 Raines, James W. 868
 Raines, Lamenda [Christian] [Boggs] 151, 399
 Raines, Lewis Mason 868
 Raines, Mary J. [Casto] 868
 Raines, Mildred Francis [Alger] 868
 Raines, Orpha Mabel 868
 Raines, William 151, 399
 Rainville, Aurélie 939
 Rainville, Marie-Anne 939
 Raitel, Mabel Aileen [Coleman] 1066
 Raitel, William Henry 1066
 Ramseur, Martha Faye 840
 Ramsey, Fanny [Connally] [Christian] 1076, 1105
 Ramsey, Frances [Connally] [Christian] 1076, 1105
 Ramsey, James 1105
 Ramsey, W. W. [Mrs.] 451
 Randall, Emma 651
 Randall, Janet Sue 201
 Randall, Lee 201
 Randall, Mary Elizabeth [O'Neal] 201
 Randall, Mary Lee 201
 Randall, Robert Roland 201
 Randolph family 245
 Randolph, Anne 243, 244
 Randolph, Anne Cary 241, 242, 244
 Randolph, Catherine 68
 Randolph, Edmund 245
 Randolph, Jane 241, 242
 Randolph, John 245
 Randolph, Martha [Jefferson] 241, 244
 Randolph, Thomas Jefferson 243
 Randolph, Thomas Mann [Gov.] 244
 Randolph, Thomas Mann [Jr.] 242, 244
 Randolph, Thomas Mann [Jr.] [Gov.] 241
 Randolph, Thomas Mann [Sir.] 242
 Randolph, William 241, 242
 Rangeley, Alice Charlene 1115
 Rangeley, Bryce William 1115
 Rangeley, Faye Pearl 1115
 Rangeley, Mary Louise [Christian] 1115
 Rankin, _____ [Mr.] 626
 Rankin, Sarah Alice [Christian] 626
 Rapin, Francoise 933
 Rasmussen, Grant Litster 291
 Rasmussen, Hans Leodon 923
 Rasmussen, Joseph S. 291
 Rasmussen, Maud [Christian] 285, 290
 Rasmussen, Maud Truby [Christian] 291
 Rasmussen, Rosalyn [Litster] 291
 Rastall, Ann [George] 390
 Rastall, John 390
 Rastall, Margaret 390
 Ratcliff, Constance 174
 Ratcliff, William 174
 Ratcliffe, Emzie B. 647
 Ratcliffe, Evelyn Loree [Christian] 647
 Ratcliffe, Margery [Christian] 11
 Ratcliffe, Salvester 11
 Ratcliffe, William 657
 Rathburn, E. R. 340
 Rathburn, Margaret Hampson [Christian] 340
 Ratliff, Peter 303
 Ratliffe, Eliza A. 916
 Ratliffe, Emzie B. 916
 Ratliffe, Evelyn Loree [Christian] 916
 Ratliffe, Loretta Kay 916
 Ratliffe, Ronald 916
 Ratts, Margaret 379, 623
 Rawls, Vina 561

Ray family 923
 Ray, _____ [Mr.] 456
 Ray, Catherine 487
 Ray, Evelyn (_____) 618, 880
 Ray, Evelyn [Mrs.] 618
 Ray, John 409
 Ray, Martha 753
 Ray, Mary [Christian] 456, 1114
 Ray, Mary [Straughan] 1078
 Ray, Patsy 753
 Ray, Permelia 1078
 Ray, Priscilla Gold [Christian] 1011
 Ray, Priscilla Gold [Estell] 1078
 Ray, Rebecca [Gold] 753
 Ray, Rebecca Gold [Estell] 753
 Ray, S. 1114
 Ray, Thomas 753, 1011
 Ray, Thomas [Jr.] 1078
 Ray, William 1078
 Read, Mary 324, 325, 867
 Reagan, Maureen Elizabeth 340
 Reagan, R. 340
 Reagan, Sarah Jane [Mayfield] 340
 Rean, Mary 324, 325, 867
 Record, F. D. 338
 Record, Frank Darrel 338
 Record, Lynetta June 338
 Record, Patricia Lynn [McCoy] 338
 Record, Ralph Martin 338
 Redden, Nancy 752
 Redford, Druscilla 844
 Redford, Druscilla [Allen] 844
 Redford, James 844
 Redmond, Della 863
 Redwine, Elizabeth [Reed] [Trimble] 1098
 Reed, Amanuel 252, 413
 Reed, Andy 509
 Reed, Armeta 509
 Reed, Barbara L. [Kupetz] [Barton] 787
 Reed, Betty [Cash] 509
 Reed, Charlotte [Maynard] 509
 Reed, Charlotte [Moran] 412, 509
 Reed, Cynthia 225, 1041
 Reed, Cynthia Buchanan 626, 998
 Reed, Daniel 413
 Reed, Elias Friendly 413
 Reed, Elizabeth 1098
 Reed, Gary L. 787
 Reed, Hannah [Sampson] 509
 Reed, Harvey 509
 Reed, Henry James Hoover 413, 509
 Reed, Jackson 412, 509
 Reed, John 303, 509
 Reed, John Lindsey 412, 509
 Reed, John Wesley 252, 412, 509
 Reed, Levicy Ruthe 413, 509
 Reed, Lottio [Maynard] 509
 Reed, Louisa Ruthe 413, 509
 Reed, Lucinda 509
 Reed, Margaret 509
 Reed, Mary [Gibson] 413
 Reed, Mathias Harman 413, 509
 Reed, Moses 252
 Reed, Moses David 413
 Reed, Nancy [Christian] 303
 Reed, Nancy Catherine 231, 482, 1095
 Reed, Nancy Elizabeth [Christian] 145
 Reed, Nancy J. [Christian] 252, 412, 509
 Reed, Nancy Jane 412
 Reed, Narcissus [Thompson] 509
 Reed, Pricy (_____) 412
 Reed, Pricy [Kennedy] 509
 Reed, Rachel 509
 Reed, Rachel Jane 252, 422
 Reed, Robina [Beavers] 252, 413
 Reed, Sarah 1072
 Reed, Sarah Pride 671
 Reed, Shadrack 909
 Reed, Susan Laura 909
 Reed, Thomas 509
 Reed, Thomas Mastin Christian 413

Pine, Margaret "Rebecca" 20, 219, 227, 441
Pine, Mary (Gatliff) 227, 517
Pine, Rebecca 20, 23, 37, 219, 227, 421, 441, 516, 517, 519, 521, 659
Pinner, Margaret Eliza 627
Pinon, Louis 932
Pinon, Marie-Anne (Chrétien) 932
Pire, Jacques 928
Pire, Marie-Catherine (Chrétien) 928
Pitcock, Lucy 821
Pitkanen, Ruth E. 786
Pittman, _____ 991
Pleasants, Elizabeth (Jordan) 760
Pleasants, Jane (Larcome)(Tucker) 760
Pleasants, John 760
Pleasants, Joseph 760
Pleasants, Joseph Corbin 760
Pleasants, Katherine (_____) 760
Pleasants, Katherine (Petras) 760
Pleasants, Katherine (Putrasse) 760
Pleasants, Margaret (_____) 760
Pleasants, Martha (Cocke) 760
Pleasants, Robert 760
Pleasants, Sophia Elizabeth 760
Pleasants, Susan (Burton) 760
Pleasants, Susannah (Woodson) 760
Pleasants, Susannah S. (Burton) 760
Plemmons, Sara J. 688
Ploeg, Mercie 981
Plumerage, Marcia 343
Plyler, Mary Catherine 585
Poe, Chester 531
Poe, Jana Sue 531
Poe, Phyllis Ann 531
Poe, Ruby Lee (Hollars) 531
Poe, Wilma Jean 531
Pojuik, Mary Ann 842
Polk, Kate 112
Polk, Katherine 112
Polson family 323
Polson, Judith (Coleman) 381
Polson, Thomas 381
Ponder, Annie Grace 630
Ponder, George William 630
Ponder, Ida Belle (Sewell) 630
Pope, Anne Henry (Christian) 597
Pope, Annie H. (Christian) 34
Pope, Elizabeth (Johnson) 597
Pope, Frances (_____) (Walton) 597
Pope, John 129
Pope, John (Gov.) 34
Pope, John (Hon.) 597
Pope, Worden 129
Poplin, _____ [Mr.] 661
Poplin, Viola (Sheppard) 661
Portare, James 304
Porter, Emmett Christian 546
Porter, Isabella (Christian) 750
Porter, John 750
Porter, Julia Antoinette (Christian) 546
Porter, Katherine 546
Porter, Lenora Bird (Ward) 546
Porter, William Joshua 546
Posey, Humphery 142
Posey, Mary Clark 142, 550, 551, 869
Posey, Millie T. (Key) 142
Post, Elizabeth Melissa (Christian) 980
Post, LaFayette 980
Post, Mary E. 712
Post, Polly 712
Poston, Charles Madison 754
Poston, Ella (Anstatt) 754
Poston, Gladys Marguerite 754
Poston, James 754
Poston, Jane (Hollenback) 754
Poston, John Law 754
Poston, Mary Ann (Mason) 754
Poteet, Abbie Saphronia (Christian) 416, 945
Poteet, Abbie Saphronia (Christian) 945
Poteet, Elbert Samuel 945
Potter, Amy (Christian) 354, 971
Potter, Anna (Christian) 971
Potter, Bufford 382
Potter, Elda Mary Gene (Allen) 436
Potter, Hanna Jane (Christian) 382
Potter, James M. 436
Potter, Linda Louise 436
Potter, M. H. 436
Potter, Martin 354, 971
Potter, Mary (Capper) 438
Potter, Noel Richard 436
Potter, Robert Edward 436
Potter, Wes. 438
Potts, Aurora (Farris) 537
Potts, Barshaba (_____) 567
Potts, Joe Louis 537
Potts, Jonathan 567
Potts, Joseph Lindsay 537
Potts, Linda Arlene (Lockman) 537
Potts, Linda Lee (Horn) 537
Potts, Michael Anderson 537
Potts, Stephanie Michelle 537
Potts, Ulysses Grant 537
Potts, Winnifred (Perkins) 537
Pouch, Francis B. 973
Pouch, Mary (Christian) 973
Pouchier, J. Wilson 856
Pouffier, N. 926
Poulton, Donald Franklin 1073
Poulton, Kathy Jo 1073
Poulton, Lou Etta (Christian) 1073
Poulton, Pamela Cheyrl 1073
Powell, Cader 170
Powell, Elva 947
Powell, Erasmus [Judge] 365
Powell, Eva Lucille 1065
Powell, Georgia 197
Powell, James 260
Powers, Helen Earlean (Christian)(White) 866
Powers, Marvin 866
Pridmore family 1120+
Prenice, Charles Henry 651
Prenice, Elizabeth Millett (Christian) 651
Presley, Sally (Christian) 847
Pressey, Gary William 646
Pressey, James Abraham 646
Pressey, Judith Ann (Coats) 646
Pressey, Kathleen Angel 646
Pressey, Kimberly Ann 646
Pressey, Lola (O'Dell) 646
Pressey, Robert 646
Pressey, Robert Christian 646
Pressy, Harry William 646
Preston family 922
Preston, Anna Jackson 671
Preston, Edmund Randolph 671
Preston, Edmund Randolph [Jr.] 670, 671
Preston, Edmund Randolph [L.] 670
Preston, Elizabeth Cortlandt 671
Preston, Francis 124
Preston, John Randolph Jarrette (Faison) 671
Preston, Julia 671
Preston, Julia Jackson (Christian) 671
Preston, Lillie (Adams) 1064
Preston, Ruth Lee 1064
Preston, Thomas J. J. 671
Preston, Wesley 1064
Preston, William 518
Prewitt, _____ [Mr.] 412
Prewitt, Polly (Christian) 412
Price, _____ [Gen.] 69
Price, Alfred 376
Price, Allie Olivia 628
Price, Amy Jane (Christian) 376
Price, Charlie 945
Price, David Kenneth 769
Price, Douglas Steven 769
Price, Emma (Willis)(Christian) 402
Price, Eva (Christian) 945
Price, Gregory Marshall 769
Price, John Franklin [Rev.] 769
Price, June Ellen (Hunt) 769
Price, Melba Bernice (Davis) 1065
Price, Polly 166, 1076, 1105
Price, Raymond Leslie 1065
Price, Rebecca 992
Price, Thomas R. 1053
Prichard, Brenda Sue (Christian) 1047
Prichard, Carl 1047
Prichard, Christina Renee 1047
Prichard, Idamae (Moore) 1047
Prichard, Jennifer Lynn 1047
Prichard, Otis Harlan 1047
Pride, James Pinckney 420
Pride, Mary Isobel (Christian) 420
Pridemore family 1120+
Pridgen, Ruby Johnson 1048
Pridmore family 1120+
Prier, Jno. 180
Prier, John 327
Prier, Mary 251
Prigmore family 1120+
Prindle, Donald 535
Prindle, Roma Ellen (Howard) 535
Prinkley, John 833
Prinkley, Joice 833
Prior, John 184, 327
Prior, Mary 184
Prior, Mary (New) 249, 250
Prior, Rebecca 992
Priore, Mary 251
Prisk, Alice Frances 861
Pritchard, Sadie 748
Pritchett, _____ [Mr.] 877, 954
Pritchett, Ella (Christian) 877, 954, 1113
Pritchett, John 1113
Proctor, _____ [Gen.] 956
Proper, Mary 1026
Prosser, George 691
Prosser, Rebecca 691
Proulx, Genevieve 932
Pruesser, Anna Mabel (Koelling)(Blankenship) 1065
Pruesser, Herbert 1065
Pruett, Lurana 412
Pruett, Permelia 487
Pruett, Susanna 412
Pruitt, Della 643
Pruitt, Elizabeth (Christian) 846
Pruitt, George 846
Pruitt, Lidda (Christian) 411
Pruitt, Lydia (Christian) 411
Pruitt, Sarah 421
Pruitt, William 411
Pryor, Ann 381
Pryor, Elizabeth (Tyler) 188
Pryor, Florence Bell 340
Pryor, John 742
Pryor, John Clayton 188
Puckett, Jacob S. 740
Puckett, Josephine (Christian) 740
Puffer, Eveline L. 978, 1031
Pullen, Martha H. 417, 550
Pulliam, Sarah (Christian) 821
Pulliam, William J. 821
Pulver, Betsy Ann Millett (Christian) 651
Pulver, Samuel Garratt 651
Purcell, Leon 201
Purcell, Mabel (Angel) 201
Purdy, J. L. 200
Purdy, Jo Ann (Petry) 200
Purdy, Michael James 200
Purdy, Susan Elizabeth 200
Purgahn, Selma 248
Purvis, Amanda Lovise 443, 593, 868
Purvis, Henry 593
Purvis, Henry Corbin 868
Purvis, Mary (Phillips) 593, 868
Putnam, Jance G. 914
Putnam, Jane [Mrs.] 353
Putnam, Jane G. 510, 511
Putnam, Jane G. [Mrs.] 352
Putnam, Jane Mitchell (Garnett) 568, 569
Putnam, William B. D. [Mrs.] 892
Christiana, Lorenzo Dow 708
Christiana, Lucas Roosa 709
Christiana, Lucy (VanDemark) 710
Christiana, Mabel 710
Christiana, Margaret 709, 710
Christiana, Margarite 709
Christiana, Maria 712
Christiana, Mary 709, 710
Christiana, Mary (Boice) 705, 708
Christiana, Mary (Hadden) 709
Christiana, Mary (Perry) 705
Christiana, Mary Ellen 709
Christiana, Mary Jane 708
Christiana, Mary O. 709
Christiana, Matthew 708
Christiana, Maude 710
Christiana, Mildred 709
Christiana, Miller 708
Christiana, Moses 708
Christiana, Nelly J. 708
Christiana, Oliver 709
Christiana, Orr E. 710
Christiana, Petrus 705
Christiana, Rachel Ann (Roosa) 708
Christiana, Rhoda 709
Christiana, Richard 709
Christiana, Rose 709
Christiana, Ruth 708
Christiana, Sallie 710
Christiana, Samuel 708
Christiana, Sarah 708
Christiana, Sarah Amelia (Beatty) 708
Christiana, Stephen 710
Christiana, Stephen D. 709
Christiana, Virginia 710
Christiana, Ward 708
Christiana, Webster 708
Christiana, Will 709
Christiana, William Robert 709
Christiane family 702
Christiance, Dorcas (_____) 595
Christiance, John 595
Christiane family 155
Christiani arms 702, 703
Christiani family 702
Christiani, Jeris 704, 912
Christiani, Solomon 704
Christians, Christian 42
Christians, Pieter Hendricksen 717
Christiansen, Jacob 832
Christians, Johannes 123
Christie family 238, 239
Christie, Archibald Woodbrey 1002
Christie, Cereia Augusta (Johnston) 1002
Christie, Charles R. 1002
Christie, Daniel 1002
Christie, Daniel [Jr.] 1002
Christie, David Fulton 1002
Christie, Edith Rachel (McCormick) 1002
Christie, Frank 1002
Christie, Jane (_____) 1002
Christie, Jennibelle 1002
Christie, Leander 1002
Christie, Margaret 717
Christie, Maybelle 1002
Christie, Susannah 573
Christin family 155, 702
Christin, Alice (Oats) 207
Christin, Do. 403
Christin, Edmond 463
Christin, Ewan 207, 464
Christin, Jo. 207, 306, 307, 403, 463
Christin, John 306
Christin, Nich. 464
Christin, Nichols. 464
Christin, Phil 464
Christin, Ro. 403
Christin, Robt. 307, 403
Christin, Wm. 207, 403
Christine, Daniel 403
Christine, Lydia 1004
Christison arms 814, 815
Christjohn family 713
Christjohn, Archer 715
Christjohn, Arthur 715
Christjohn, Arthur L. [Jr.] 715
Christjohn, Arthur Leslie 715
Christjohn, Blanche 715
Christjohn, Cheryl Ann 716
Christjohn, Emily 714
Christjohn, Georgia 715
Christjohn, Gladys 715
Christjohn, Herbert 715
Christjohn, Herbert Leslie 715
Christjohn, Isaiah 714, 715
Christjohn, Jessie 715
Christjohn, Kathleen A. (Welsh) 716
Christjohn, Kathryn Grace 715
Christjohn, Leona (Wilson) 715
Christjohn, Lewis A. 715
Christjohn, Loretta Kathryn (Newhouse) 715
Christjohn, Marguerite Shirley (Brown) 715
Christjohn, Mary (_____) 715
Christjohn, Mary (Duncan) 714, 715
Christjohn, Mildred (Stroup) 715
Christjohn, Peter Jon 716
Christjohn, Preston 715
Christjohn, Preston Arthur 715
Christjohn, Robert L. [Mrs.] 142, 704, 713
Christjohn, Robert Leslie 715, 716
Christjohn, Rosa (Winkelman) 715
Christjohn, Rosena Mae 715
Christjohn, Rosa Catharine (Warren) 715, 716
Christjohn, Sherida Leigh (Nelson) 716
Christjohn, Terry Michael 716
Christjohn, Theodore 715
Christmas family 743
Christmas, Alice (Christian) 231, 880
Christmas, Catey 743
Christmas, Elizabeth 743
Christmas, Jack [Col.] 231
Christmas, John 743
Christmas, John K. [Maj.] 880
Christmas, Rachel 743
Christmas, Thomas 743
Christmas, Thomas V. 743
Christn, Jo. 307
Christrey, Marg. (Connley) 123
Christrey, Tho. 123
Christrey, Wm. 123
Christyes family 50
Christyes, John 454
Christyes, Robert 454
Christyes, William 454
Christyn family 155
Christy family 238, 239
Chrystoary, John 657
Churchill, Christiana 981
Churchill, Deacon Winslow 981
Churchill, Winslow 981
Cianfrini, Harriette Ann (Ely) 680
Cianfrini, Kenneth Ronald 680
Clague, J. J. 544
Clague, J. J. [Mr.] 655
Clague, Margaret Jane (Christian) 544
Claiborne, Lucy 1050
Claiborne, William 1053
Clancy, Daniel 947
Clancy, Hannah J. 947
Clancy, Mary Ann (Falvey) 947
Clark, Agnes 282, 830
Clark, Agnes (Mills) 1039
Clark, Belle 617
Clark, Brian 652
Clark, Carol 652
Clark, Catherine (Davis) 1064
Clark, Celia (_____) 384
Clark, Charley 400
Clark, Chauncey Christian 339
Clark, Chauncey E. 339
Clark, Cora 794
Clark, Darius [Sr.] 384
Clark, David Daniel 1064
Clark, Elizabeth Ann (_____) 384
Clark, Elizabeth Dora 176
Clark, Elizabeth Jean (Mitchell) 176
Clark, Frances 1063, 1064
Clark, Helen Nelle 339
Clark, Isabel 617
Clark, Jennifer (Connell) 652
Clark, Joe W. [Judge] 384
Clark, John 180, 327, 652
Clark, John Samuel 1039
Clark, Kenneth Wayne 866
Clark, Louise Mary Francis (Christian) 652
Clark, Maggie Bell (Berry) 794
Clark, Margaret (Scott) 384
Clark, Martha A. 1063
Clark, Martha Ann (Christian) 1064
Clark, Mary 639
Clark, Mary Ann 808, 1105, 1113
Clark, Nell (Christian) 339
Clark, Rebecca Ann (Fox) 866
Clark, Romaine (Christian) 151, 397, 400, 810
Clark, Romona (Christian) 151
Clark, Verdie 402, 698
Clark, William 397, 400
Clark, William H. 794, 10
Clark, William W. 810
Clark, Zenas 176
Clarke, _____ [Gen.] 558
Clarke, Anastasia 558
Clarke, James 558
Clarke, Jane (Christian) 14, 87
Clarke, Theodora Burton 453
Clarke, Wilfred 14, 87
Claypool, Harvey 411
Claypool, Rachel (Christian) 411
Clayton, Ed 1096
Clayton, Elendar 872
Clayton, Mary 872
Clayton, Rose
(Clark)(Brooks)(Meeks)(Lewis)(Barnette) 1095
Claytor, William P. 303
Cleark, Emery 123, 207, 306, 403
Cleark, Emey 306, 403
Cleark, Emmy 207
Cleator, Jony 307
Cleator, Daniel 1084
Cleator, Margaret (_____) 1084
Clement, Dorothy (Crellin) 655
Clements, _____ [Mr.] 998
Clements, Angeline 585
Clements, Deborah Suzanne (Farmer) 532
Clements, Effie (Clopton) 998
Clements, Joe 532
Clements, Lary Joe 532
Clements, Linda 811
Clements, Sister 323, 585
Clements, Erma (Christian) 324, 325
Clements, Erma C. [Mrs.] 866
Clements, Erma Christian [Mrs.] 232, 419, 803
Clements, Ermadene (Christian) 866
Clemens, Irvin Isom 866
Clemens, John Henry 866
Clemens, Lela May (Moody) 866
Clemens, Nyoka Lynn 866
Clemens, Robert Dale 866
Clemens, Roberta Gail 866
Clendenen, Charles Washington 818
Clendenen, Electa Jane 289
Clendenen, Elizabeth (Barnes) 818
Clendenen, Martha 818, 819
Clendennin, Dorothy 768
Cleveland, _____ [Mr.] 1052
Cleveland, Canna Lorraine 643
Cleveland, Laura Jane (Downey) 643
Cleveland, Novia Paris 643
Christian, Donald 463
Click, Eliza 624
Click, Eliza Ann 221, 378, 379, 598, 623
Click, Jacob 379, 623
Click, Margaret (Ratts) 379, 623

Click, Margaret (Rhets) 623
 Click, Moat 661
 Clifton, Margaret (Wilbarger) 997
 Clifton, Dolores Deleon 1114
 Clifton, Gertrude Lee (Christian) 1114
 Clifton, Jackie (Christian) 1114
 Clifton, Rufus Burton 1114
 Clifton, Susan Ann (Allen) 746
 Clifton, Thomas J. 746
 Cline, Bessie 500
 Cline, Earl Dee 1091
 Cline, Ida May (Christian) 279
 Cline, Jennifer 1089
 Cline, Jennifer Dee 1091
 Cline, Lina 1047
 Cline, Margie Leona 285
 Cline, Mary 411, 1095
 Cline, Melvin 285
 Cline, Mike 279, 1095
 Cline, Nancy 411, 1095
 Cline, Sarah 500
 Cline, Tazewell (Bailey) 1095
 Cline, Vada Myrtle (Christian) 1091
 Cline, Vicy 285
 Cline, Vicy (Cline) 285
 Cline, William 1095
 Clodfelter, Edwin 614
 Clodfelter, Franklin 614
 Clodfelter, George 614
 Clodfelter, Jeremiah 614
 Clodfelter, Mary 614
 Clodfelter, Sarah C. (Rigg) 614
 Clopton, Albert 998
 Clopton, Anice 998
 Clopton, Effie 998
 Clopton, Eita (Arbuckle) 998
 Clopton, Gerogia 998
 Clopton, Hock 998
 Clopton, Mattie (Christian) 998
 Cloud, Garnett Bruce 340
 Cloud, Mary Lou (Ward) 340
 Cloud, Virginia Lee 340
 Cloutier, Marie 933
 Clow, Debbie 1077
 Cloyd, Joseph 791
 Clubb, Mary Otelia 744
 Clubb, Texetta (Glover) 744
 Clubb, Winfield Scott 744
 Clucas, Elizabeth (Christian) 1086
 Clucas, Jane 1081, 1082
 Clucas, William (Rev.) 1086
 Clucas, Wm. 461
 Clyburne, James 413
 Clyburne, Martha (Christian) 413
 Coagland, Nancy (Christian) 697
 Coagland, Nannie (Christian) 697
 Coats, Bethany Dawn 646
 Coats, Betty Loretta 645
 Coats, Bonnie 646
 Coats, Bradley Frank 646
 Coats, Cathy Ann 645
 Coats, Clarence A. 645
 Coats, David Joe 645
 Coats, David Rex 645
 Coats, Debra Renae (Fish) 646
 Coats, Eileen (Bullock) 645
 Coats, Flora Mae (Bowman) 645
 Coats, Harold 646
 Coats, Hildegard (Kraig) 645
 Coats, James 646
 Coats, James Dale 645
 Coats, James Michael 645
 Coats, Judith Ann 646
 Coats, Linda Diane (Ford) 646
 Coats, Lloyd Frank 646
 Coats, Lou Ann 645
 Coats, Mikel Wane 646
 Coats, Nancy 645
 Coats, Patricia 645
 Coats, Richard Clemmons 645
 Coats, Sara Renae 646

Coats, Sue (Stewart) 645
 Coats, Walker 645
 Coats, William Joseph 646
 Coats, Wilma (Mrs.) 646
 Coats, Wilma L. 234, 267, 325, 511, 644, 696, 698, 810, 811, 857, 913, 915, 917, 1016, 1017, 1118
 Coats, Wilma L. (Stricklen) 647
 Coats, Wilma L. (Mrs.) 144, 515, 398, 493, 642
 Coats, Wilma Loretta (Strickland) 645
 Coats, Wilma Loretta (Stricklen) 645
 Coburn family 157
 Cochon, Charlotte 928
 Cochran, _____ (Col.) 592
 Cochran, _____ (Dr.) 592
 Cochran, Carrie E. 17
 Cochran, Charles Fremont (Col.) 591
 Cochran, Harold Glenn 610
 Cochran, Patricia Ann (Childers) 610
 Cochran, Elizabeth Allan McIntosh 648, 652
 Cock, Ann (Christian)(Christian) 650
 Cock, Daniel 650
 Cocke, Martha 760
 Cockrane, Benjamin 1075
 Cockrane, Frances 1075
 Cockrane, Sarah (_____) 1075
 Cockshutt, Elizabeth 11, 294, 851
 Cockshutt, George 11, 294
 Cody, Elizabeth (_____) 519
 Cody, John 519
 Coe, F. W. (Maj. Gen.) 880
 Coele, James 165
 Coeur, Jeanne Elizabeth (LeMarchand) 928
 Coeur, Jeanne Elizabeth (Marchand) 928
 Coeur, Marguerite 928
 Coeur, Pierre 928
 Coffee, Bannie 867
 Coffey, Beulah Jane 535
 Coffey, Easter Louise 909
 Coffey, Walker J. 909
 Coggins, J. L. 1072
 Coggins, Lowell 1072
 Coggins, Ruth Alice (Christian) 1072
 Coin, Ida Lizzie L. (Christian) 756
 Coin, Lizzie (Christian) 605
 Coin, Tom B. 605, 756
 Coker, Charles Leonard 872
 Coker, Diana Jeanette (Stock) 872
 Coker, Edna Nora (Wyatt) 872
 Coker, James Ragan 872
 Coker, John Lafayette 872
 Coker, Mary Ellen P. (Hill) 872
 Coker, Robbie Allen (Pass) 872
 Coker, Sally 1079
 Coker, Samuel M. 872
 Coker, Sarah 1079
 Coker, T. R. (Ens.) 872, 910
 Coker, Thomas Ragan 872
 Colbert, _____ (Mr.) 966
 Colbert, Bettie (Christian) 966
 Colbert, John 349
 Colbert, Mary Elizabeth (Christian) 966
 Colbert, Samuel 349
 Colbert, Sarah (_____) 349
 Colby, Gladys Dorothy 639
 Colclough, _____ (Capt.) 169
 Coldiron, Leona 538
 Coldwell, Dollie Marie 1046
 Coldwell, Frances (Maynard) 283, 1046
 Coldwell, John 283, 1046
 Coldwell, Marie 283
 Cole, Thacker 604, 605
 Cole, Catherine Elizabeth (Christian) 489
 Cole, Ester Eulela (Christian) 489
 Cole, Ester Louela (Christian) 489
 Cole, Herbert Garris 489
 Cole, Janice Marie 1046
 Cole, Nevada 739
 Cole, Thacker 604, 605
 Cole, Troy 1046
 Cole, Vera (Tilley) 1046
 Cole, Willie J. 489

Colegrove, Elizabeth E. 607
 Colegrove, John F. 607
 Colegrove, Roxy A. (Hastings) 607
 Coleman family 236+, 687
 Coleman, _____ (Griffith) 502
 Coleman, _____ (Mr.) 381, 992
 Coleman, Ann 381
 Coleman, Ann (Wright) 381
 Coleman, Ann Morning (Christian) 180
 Coleman, Ann Mourning 185
 Coleman, Ann Mourning (Christian) 147, 323, 381, 1115
 Coleman, Annie 740
 Coleman, Annie Cathern 1066
 Coleman, Caroline 226, 688
 Coleman, Dely 262
 Coleman, Edith 740
 Coleman, Edith (Mulet) 612
 Coleman, Elizabeth (Leake) 264, 323, 381, 910+
 Coleman, Elizabeth (Mount) 381
 Coleman, Ella (Christian) 502
 Coleman, Fanny (Harris) 381
 Coleman, George 502
 Coleman, Ida 835, 838, 839
 Coleman, Jacob 612, 740, 885
 Coleman, James 264, 323, 381, 920+
 Coleman, Jewell Madora 1066
 Coleman, John 381, 612
 Coleman, Judith 381
 Coleman, Judith (Coleman) 381
 Coleman, Julia (Harris) 381
 Coleman, Lela Mabel (Davis) 1065
 Coleman, Mabel Aileen 1066
 Coleman, Mourning (Christian) 992
 Coleman, Nancy (Christian) 740, 885
 Coleman, Nancy A. (Christian) 612
 Coleman, Nancy Jane (Christian) 612
 Coleman, Phila (_____) 221, 267
 Coleman, Polly 262
 Coleman, Rebecca 231, 378, 379, 511, 623
 Coleman, Ron (Mr.) 147
 Coleman, Ronald D. 381
 Coleman, S. G. 502
 Coleman, Samuel 147, 323, 381, 1115
 Coleman, Sarah Jane 95, 612
 Coleman, William J. 381
 Coleman, William Uel 1065
 Coleman, Zila (_____) 221, 267
 Coler, Rebecca 857
 Coleridge, Samuel Taylor 700+
 Coles, Nathan (Rev.) 762, 763
 Colles, Hilda 652
 Collett, Billie Sue 536
 Collier family 1120+
 Collier, _____ 18, 850
 Collier, _____ (female) 1050
 Collier, _____ (Miss) 994, 1011, 1012
 Collier, Ann 1019
 Collier, Elizabeth 807, 851, 852, 1012, 1019
 Collier, Elizabeth Ann 188, 912
 Collier, Mildred 18, 70, 851, 995, 1012
 Collins, Carry 1095
 Collins, Charlotte (_____) 179
 Collins, Elizabeth 1006
 Collins, Garnet Jane (Walbrecht) 531
 Collins, Hugh C. 1017
 Collins, James 531, 687
 Collins, James Mallory 179
 Collins, John 179
 Collins, Lena June 179
 Collins, Lewis 36
 Collins, Margaret 219, 522
 Collins, Mary (Christian) 687
 Collins, Mary King (Christian) 1017
 Collins, Michael Dewitt 531
 Collins, Nancy Jane (Christian)(Stout) 1095
 Collins, Richard H. 36
 Collins, Roswell Kemp 179
 Collins, Sarah Coleman (McCully) 179
 Collins, Virildana Jane (Johnston) 179
 Collison, John 389

Perry, Bobbie Catalina (Carter) 1045
 Perry, Bradley 1046
 Perry, Brian Ray 1046
 Perry, Buddy 1043
 Perry, Carran Lynn 1043
 Perry, Causby (Morgan) 283, 1043
 Perry, Charles Ridley 320
 Perry, Christi 1046
 Perry, Christopher Michael 1043
 Perry, Daniel Paul 1043
 Perry, Diana Lynn 1044
 Perry, Donny Hayes 1044
 Perry, Edra Gay (Morgan) 1044
 Perry, Edwina Jacqueline (Wilcox) 1043
 Perry, Elizabeth Ann (Miller) 1077
 Perry, Emily (Bailey) 283, 1042
 Perry, Erma Faye 1045
 Perry, Ernest Sherwood 1044
 Perry, Gloria Ann 1045
 Perry, Gloria Jean (Cheshewalla) 1043
 Perry, Hazel 283, 1043
 Perry, Hazel Darlene 1046
 Perry, Henderson T. 411
 Perry, Hilda (Holmes) 1043
 Perry, Inez (Christian) 283, 1043, 1046
 Perry, James Dale 1046
 Perry, Jane 357
 Perry, Janice Marie (Cole) 1046
 Perry, Jason Mark 1046
 Perry, Joanne (Stehle) 1043
 Perry, Jennifer B. 1077
 Perry, Jennifer Lea 1046
 Perry, Jessica Ann 1046
 Perry, Jimmy 1046
 Perry, Jo Ellen (Harris) 1046
 Perry, John Thomas 319, 320
 Perry, Judy 1046
 Perry, Karen Sue 1045
 Perry, Kenneth Dale 1044
 Perry, Linda (Hand) 1043
 Perry, Louisa (Christian) 411
 Perry, Lovace (Christian) 411
 Perry, Marie 278
 Perry, Marshall Hayes 1043, 1046, 1048
 Perry, Marshall Hazel 283
 Perry, Martha (Pence) 1043
 Perry, Mary 705, 706, 712
 Perry, Mary "Polly" (Lester) 283
 Perry, Mary Artemicia (Morris) 319, 320
 Perry, Mary Ellen (Dickey)(Graham) 1044
 Perry, Mary Gladys 103, 319, 320
 Perry, Mary Inez (Christian) 283, 1043
 Perry, Mary Lou 1046
 Perry, Michael V. 1077
 Perry, Napoleon French 283, 1043
 Perry, Ocie 283, 1042, 1043
 Perry, Orville 1044
 Perry, Orville Harold 1043
 Perry, Patty (Mills) 1043
 Perry, Permelia Jane (Earp) 320
 Perry, Polly (Lester) 283
 Perry, Press 283, 1042
 Perry, Rebecca 412, 847
 Perry, Robin Lynn 1044
 Perry, Rosa Pearl (Toler) 1046
 Perry, Sarah 71, 80, 83, 84, 283, 1042
 Perry, Sheila (McClellan) 1046
 Perry, Sherry Yvonne 1046
 Perry, Steven 1046
 Perry, Steven Michael 1043
 Perry, Teresa Lynn 1046
 Perry, Thomas Allen 320
 Perry, Timothy Paul 1043
 Perry, Von 1046
 Perry, Walter Levon 1046
 Perry, Wilfred Wesley 1045
 Pershing, John J. (Gen.) 784
 Persomier, Arsula (Christian) 980
 Persomier, Ersula (Christian) 980
 Persomier, Evert 980
 Peterson, Anna Madge 341

Peterson, Charlotte Kathleen 341
 Peterson, Donald Christian 341
 Peterson, Ella 1039
 Peterson, Ellen Claire 341
 Peterson, Eric Roger 341
 Peterson, Helen Margaret 341
 Peterson, Helen Margaret (Christian) 341
 Peterson, Julia Lynn 341
 Peterson, K. R. 341
 Peterson, Kyle Raymond (III) 341
 Peterson, Kyle Raymond (Jr.) 341
 Peterson, Laura Jane 341
 Peterson, Lyndon Todd 341
 Peterson, Margaret Ann 341
 Peterson, Ruth (Christian)(Toler) 1048
 Peterson, Ruth Isabel Elizabeth (Christian)(Toler) 283
 Peterson, Theodore 1048
 Peterson, Theodore "Ted" 283
 Pettitler, Marie-Louise 930
 Petry, _____ (_____) 200
 Petry, Anna Frances (O'Neal) 200
 Petry, David Lawrence 200
 Petry, E. L. 200
 Petry, Edward L. 200
 Petry, Eugene L. 200
 Pettibon, E. H. (Mrs.) 627
 Pettit, Emily Carol 854
 Pettit, Gipsey 1091
 Pettit, Gipsy 1017
 Pettit, Helen Christine 855
 Pettit, Helen Louise (Christian) 854
 Pettit, John 1091
 Pettit, Melissa (_____) 1091
 Pettit, Michael Eugene 854
 Pettit, Michael Eugene (Jr.) 855
 Pettit, Susan Marie 854
 Pettry, Emma Pearl (Christian)(Browning) 282
 Pettry, Lewis 282, 824
 Pettry, Pearl (Christian)(Browning) 282, 824
 Petty, Cyr Frank 627
 Petty, Elijah Parsons 627
 Petty, Elizabeth 837
 Petty, Exer 838
 Petty, Hattie Platte (Reynolds) 627
 Petty, Maggie 627
 Petty, Margaret Eliza (Pinner) 627
 Peyton, _____ 995
 Peyton, J. Lewis 367, 454, 749
 Peyton, Sarah M. 816, 819, 821, 1106
 Peyton, Sarah N. 221
 Peyton, Valentine 163, 164, 165
 Pfister, Christian, (Jr.) 746
 Pfister, Jessie B. (Finley) 746
 Pfister, Sarah Bertha 746
 Pfost, Lisa Ann 201
 Pfost, Marcia Ann (Ward) 201
 Pfost, Ronald 201
 Phelps, Bohannon (Mrs.) 720
 Phelps, Lucy 610, 917
 Philippeau, Madeleine 929
 Phillips, Judith (Christian) 620
 Phillips, Wm. H. 620
 Phillips, A. L. (Gen.) 1060
 Phillips, Alex 678
 Phillips, Arminda (Sewell) 630
 Phillips, Barbara Ellen (Lampert) 202
 Phillips, _____ (Miss) 660
 Phillips, Birdie 678
 Phillips, Bruce Ralph 202
 Phillips, Bryce 202
 Phillips, Carrie Lee 805
 Phillips, Christiann (Christian) 565, 678
 Phillips, Cricket 805
 Phillips, David 805
 Phillips, David W. 805
 Phillips, Denzil 917
 Phillips, Donald Arthur 341
 Phillips, Dump 805
 Phillips, E. C. 341

Phillips, Edella 678
 Phillips, Elizabeth 429, 430
 Phillips, Ernest Edmond 341
 Phillips, Fred 715
 Phillips, Georgia (Christjohn) 715
 Phillips, Hubert 678
 Phillips, Ida (_____) 678
 Phillips, Izzie 678
 Phillips, James L. 805
 Phillips, Jodie E. 805
 Phillips, John 805
 Phillips, John Wash 805
 Phillips, Julia Ann 487, 488
 Phillips, Kathleen True 341
 Phillips, Kitty 383
 Phillips, Levi 323, 584, 805
 Phillips, Magaline 805
 Phillips, Manirva 805
 Phillips, Mark Edmond 341
 Phillips, Martha 805
 Phillips, Mary 593, 688
 Phillips, Mary E. 678
 Phillips, Mary Elizabeth (Christian) 402
 Phillips, Mary M. 805
 Phillips, Michael Kent 341
 Phillips, Nancy Eleonore 917
 Phillips, Pearl (Mr.) 402
 Phillips, Phemy 805
 Phillips, Robert 678
 Phillips, Rush 678
 Phillips, Sarah 805
 Phillips, Stephen Lee 341
 Phillips, Susan 486
 Phillips, Susan (Christian) 323, 805
 Phillips, Susan A. (Christian) 584, 805
 Phillips, Thelma May (Custard) 341
 Phillips, Thomas 565, 678
 Phillips, Thomas A. T. 630
 Phillips, Timothy Kevin 341
 Phillips, Webster N. 805
 Phillips, William Milton 678
 Phillips, Wilma Mae (Reynolds) 917
 Phipps, Emma (Walton) 1116
 Phipps, Wesley B. 1116
 Phyfe, Andrew Duncan 771
 Phyfe, Kristen (Dunice) 771
 Phyfe, Kristen Deanna 771
 Phyfe, Lawrence Mitchell 771
 Phyfe, Lawson Mitchell 771
 Pickett, Fremont 645
 Pickett, Jan 645
 Pickett, Norma (Arthur) 645
 Pickett, Rebecca 645
 Picklesimer, Lydia Margaret 661
 Pidgeon, Ann Marie 472, 566
 Pierce, Carol Anne (Hunt) 769
 Pierce, Elizabeth Ann (Mace) 861
 Pierce, George Sperry 861
 Pierce, Jonas 260
 Pierce, Joseph (Rev.) 769
 Pierce, Leticia 254
 Pierce, Mary Ann 868
 Pierce, Sara Freeman 18, 220
 Piette-Trempe dit Tremblay, Françoise 934
 Piette-Trempe, Françoise (Pelletier) 940
 Piette-Trempe, Jean-Baptiste 940
 Piette-Trempe, Marie-Françoise 940
 Pletsch, Annie J. 688
 Pigman, _____ (Miss) 660
 Pilgrim, James William 340
 Pilgrim, Larry Bruce 340
 Pilgrim, Nancy Lee 340
 Pilgrim, R. W. 340
 Pilgrim, Robert Leland 340
 Pilgrim, Virginia May (Ward) 340
 Pilon, Suzanne Amable 933
 Pinard, Louis 932
 Pinard, Marie-Anne (Chrétien) 932
 Pine family 232
 Pine, James Alexander 227, 517
 Pine, Margaret 20, 23, 37, 219, 227, 421, 516, 521, 659

Patric, Matella Jane (Christian) 1027
 Patric, Winslow 1027
 Patterson family 675
 Patterson, A. S. (Mrs.) 564
 Patterson, Abram S. 561, 675
 Patterson, Alex. 394
 Patterson, Alexander 707
 Patterson, Ann Martha 760
 Patterson, Betty 962
 Patterson, Betty Ruth 255
 Patterson, Catherine 707
 Patterson, Daisy (Dillard) 675, 676
 Patterson, Dorothy Deane (Daniels)(Newton) 273
 Patterson, Elizabeth 184, 251
 Patterson, Elizabeth (New) 249, 250
 Patterson, Elmer 698
 Patterson, Emma (Christian) 402, 698
 Patterson, Etta Maude (Johnston) 676
 Patterson, Ezabelle 683
 Patterson, Ezabelle 454
 Patterson, G. 273
 Patterson, George 707
 Patterson, Hannah Melyes 707
 Patterson, Hiram 707
 Patterson, Hyman 707
 Patterson, John 559, 675, 698
 Patterson, John B. 675
 Patterson, Jonathan 1050
 Patterson, Kenneth 676
 Patterson, Lawrence 698
 Patterson, Lewis 962
 Patterson, Lonnie 675
 Patterson, Margaret 707
 Patterson, Maria 908
 Patterson, Martha 76, 1050
 Patterson, Mary (Christian) 454, 455, 683, 707
 Patterson, Millie 698
 Patterson, Nelda F. 676
 Patterson, Nenemiela 707
 Patterson, Patsy 760
 Patterson, Pearl 698
 Patterson, Percy 675
 Patterson, Percy James 676
 Patterson, Robert 455
 Patterson, Roy 402, 698
 Patterson, Sara Jane 707
 Patterson, Sara Pane 707
 Patterson, Sarah E. (Christian) 561, 675
 Patterson, Virginia G. 676
 Patterson, Walter 698
 Patterson, Willie 698
 Patterson, Willy 698
 Pattison, Ethel Mae 1004
 Patton, Alice 1044
 Patton, Ann (Farmer) 531
 Patton, Cecil Mae 534
 Patton, Dempsey 660
 Patton, Frank 400
 Patton, Henry 790
 Patton, Lisa Rene 531
 Patton, Nora M. (Parsley) 531
 Patton, Ronald Steven 531
 Patton, Steve 531
 Patton, Steve [Jr.] 531
 Paul, J. Balfour (Sir.) 238
 Paul, James Balfour (Sir) 301
 Paul, Lydia Maria A. 628
 Paul, Mary Elizabeth (Harrod) 628, 629
 Paul, Thomas Lee 628, 629
 Paultet, Elizabeth (Christmas) 743
 Payne, Ann 418, 549
 Payne, Anna 104, 220, 228, 229, 992
 Payne, Atha (George) 549
 Payne, Earlie (Christian) 862
 Payne, Eliza 745
 Payne, Elizabeth 179, 178
 Payne, Elizabeth (Yates) 945
 Payne, Emma Eleanora (Christian) 438
 Payne, George [Jr.] 549, 992
 Payne, Ginger 438
 Payne, Hollis 862

Payne, Laura Lou 438
 Payne, Malinda (Elly)(Christian) 607
 Payne, Malinda (Elly)(Christian) 607
 Payne, Malinda (Yelley)(Christian) 607
 Payne, Margaret 661
 Payne, Mary 432, 434
 Payne, Mary Katherine 438
 Payne, Nancy 945
 Payne, Nannie 945
 Payne, Patricia Louise 1074
 Payne, Ralph Tresize 438
 Payne, Ralphelia 438
 Payne, Rose Ellen 1074
 Payne, Samuel 945
 Payne, Virginia Lee "Ginger" 438
 Payne, William Cody 607
 Payne, Willie May (Christian) 945
 Payne, Willis Green 945
 Paynter, Charles 825
 Paynter, Fannie 826, 827
 Paynter, Fannie Belle 825
 Paynter, Rebecca (Maynard) 825
 Peace, John 844
 Peace, Joseph 844
 Peace, Mary (Mask) 844
 Peace, Sarah (Mask) 844
 Peach, Agnes Caroline (Christian) 832
 Peach, Janet Elizabeth (Christian) 832
 Pearce, Mattie Vola 862
 Pearlman, Lawrence 233
 Pearlman, [Mrs.] 250
 Pearlman, Agnes 249, 510, 1099
 Pearlman, Agnes B. 4, 289, 594, 1049, 1052, 1053
 Pearlman, Agnes B. (Mrs.) 145, 421, 502, 806
 Pearlman, Agnes Branch 559, 700, 812, 830, 853, 920
 Pearlman, Agnes Branch (Mrs.) 692
 Pearlman, Agnes (Branch) 6, 40, 48, 72, 72+, 152, 186, 236, 236+, 265, 275, 353, 355, 495, 516, 722, 767, 822, 1048, 1056, 1061, 1120
 Pearlman, Agnes Emma (Branch) 828
 Pearlman, Carl Kenneth (M.D.) 828
 Pearlman, Ida Martha (Krellenstein) 828
 Pearlman, Ike 828
 Pearlman, Jennifer Elizabeth (Anderer) 828
 Pearlman, Ketara 828
 Pearlman, Nancy Sue 829
 Pearlman, Philip Branch 828
 Pearlman, Yahiyeh 828
 Pearson, Elizabeth (Christian) 1059
 Pearson, Grandison 1059
 Pearson, Jemima (Christian) 373
 Pearson, John Longborough 373
 Pearson, June 962
 Peavy, Millie 319
 Peck, Albert Maybe 1027
 Peck, Elizabeth (Christian) 1027
 Peck, F. 10
 Peck, Helen Hart 854
 Pecue, _____ 599
 Pecue, Barbara Jane 599
 Pedigo, Eula May (Nichols) 890
 Pedigo, Glynda Gay 890
 Pedigo, Henry T. 890
 Pedigo, Lester 890
 Pedigo, Lester [Jr.] 890
 Pedigo, London Pace 890
 Pedigo, Mary Lee (Newton) 890
 Pedigo, Patsy Elizabeth (Perki) 890
 Pedigo, Susan Fannie (Landrum) 890
 Peel, _____ 760
 Pegg, John Joseph 628
 Pegg, Josephine May 628
 Pegg, Octavia Otey (Boone) 628
 Pelletier, Françoise 940
 Pelletier, Louis-Marie 932
 Pelletier, Marie-Angélique 934
 Pelletier, Marie-Félicité (Chrétien) 932
 Pelletreau, William S. 969
 Pelphrey, Mary Aline 457, 458
 Pemberton, Mary 549

Pence, Martha 1043
 Pendleton, Lucy Jane 228
 Pengally, Elizabeth 508, 1116
 Penix, Ona 739
 Penn, Abraham [Col.] 389
 Penn, Abram [Col.] 389
 Penn, Andrew Jackson 388
 Penn, Edmund 260
 Penn, Elizabeth 228
 Penn, Elizabeth (_____) 389
 Penn, Elizabeth (Markham) 389
 Penn, Fannie 388
 Penn, George 389
 Penn, John [Sr.] 389
 Penn, Lucy (Granville) 389
 Penn, Margaret (Rastall) 390
 Penn, Martha Ann (Kennerly) 388
 Penn, Martha Frances 388
 Penn, Mary 1009, 1062, 1063, 1064
 Penn, Mary (Nettle) 1063
 Penn, Nannie 738
 Penn, Nellie (Nettle) 1063
 Penn, Ruth (Stovall) 389
 Penn, Thomas (Capt.) 388
 Penn, William 390, 1063
 Penn, William (Ensign) 389
 Penne, John 390
 Pepicier, Agnes 940
 Peque, _____ 599
 Peque, Barbara Jane 453, 599
 Peralta, Cheryl 197
 Percy, Henry (Duke of Northumberland) 367
 Percy, Isabella 367
 Perdue, Della C. 739, 884
 Perdue, Hoster (Staley) 739
 Perdue, William 739
 Perkin, Patsy Elizabeth 890
 Perkins, Amanda (Gates) 413
 Perkins, Belle 998
 Perkins, Clarence A. 672
 Perkins, Debbie 538
 Perkins, Diel 413
 Perkins, Frances (Maglia) 538
 Perkins, Idella Mae (Shope) 401, 530, 537
 Perkins, James 537
 Perkins, James Westley 401, 537
 Perkins, Jimmy Joyce 538
 Perkins, John David 538
 Perkins, John L. 537
 Perkins, John Lawrence 401, 537
 Perkins, John Logan 538
 Perkins, John Vincent 538
 Perkins, Joseph Anthony 538
 Perkins, Linda Sue 538
 Perkins, Lucille 538
 Perkins, Michael Vincent 538
 Perkins, Mildred (Disney) 537
 Perkins, Patricia Ann 538
 Perkins, Rosemary Ann (Bova) 538
 Perkins, Sarah Salina (Christian) 1024
 Perkins, Tacy (Beard) 401, 537
 Perkins, William 1024
 Perkins, Winnifred 537
 Perkins, Yola Mary (Christian) 672
 Perkinson, Annie Florence (Belcher) 753
 Perkinson, Annie Lavinia 753
 Perkinson, Dennie 753
 Perrara, DePaul M. 666
 Perrara, Dorothy Madelyn (Ross) 666
 Perrara, Frank DePaul Martin 666
 Perrara, Marjorie Ann (Gilbert) 666
 Perrin, Eliza 144, 228, 491
 Perrin, Sarah N. (_____) 491
 Perrin, Solomon 491
 Perrin, William Henry 881
 Perry, Andrew J. 283
 Perry, Barbara Rita (Ward) 1046
 Perry, Betty Jo 1044
 Perry, Billy Ray 1045
 Perry, Billy Vaughn 1077
 Perry, Blanche LaMont (Hearn) 320

Collison, Nancy 388
 Colister, John 71
 Collister, Norman J. 71
 Colpoys, _____ 171
 Columbus, _____ [Mr.] 414
 Columbus, Lavisa (Christian)(Barrett) 414
 Columbus, Vica (Christian)(Barrett) 414
 Colvin, Catherine (Christian) 460
 Compton, Evelyn Lonette (Stephens) 947
 Compton, Helen Howard (Christian) 947
 Compton, Helen Marg 947
 Compton, James Virgil 947
 Compton, Josephine Iris 947
 Compton, Phyllis Lynn (Travis) 947
 Compton, Renee (Mahaffey) 947
 Compton, Robert Key 947
 Compton, Robert Key (III) 947
 Comstock, _____ [Mr.] 761, 972
 Comstock, Ersie 1065
 Comstock, Phebe (Christian) 761, 972
 Conger, Betty 697
 Conger, Nancy Jane (Street) 794
 Conger, Rowena Florence 794
 Conger, Sarah Amyra (McCampbell) 794
 Conger, Thomas Dorris 794
 Conger, Ulysses Alphas 794
 Conine, Ezra 976
 Conine, John 976
 Conine, Julia Ann (Christian) 976
 Conine, Phebe (Christian) 976
 Conley, Gezelona 626
 Conly, Elizabeth 977
 Conly, Poly 764
 Conn, Sarah (_____) 913
 Connally, Caines (Christian) 1076
 Connally, Cenas (Christian) 1076, 1105
 Connally, Charles 166
 Connally, Dave 166
 Connally, David 166, 167, 317, 909
 Connally, Elizabeth (Christian) 166, 167, 909
 Connally, Fanny 1076, 1105
 Connally, Frances 1076, 1105
 Connally, Helion Pauline 869
 Connally, Herman 869
 Connally, Herman Pendor 869
 Connally, Lovie Anna (Downs) 869
 Connally, Margaret 1105
 Connally, Polly (Price) 166, 1076, 1105
 Connally, Pyrean (Christian) 1076, 1105
 Connally, Pyrene (Christian) 1076
 Connally, Samuel 1076, 1105
 Connally, Susan (Truitt) 869
 Connally, Thomas 166, 1076, 1105
 Connally, W. L. 869
 Connally, William 1076, 1105
 Connally, William L. 168
 Connell, Barbara 652
 Connell, Dorothy (Alcom) 652
 Connell, Gerald Keith 652
 Connell, Jennifer 652
 Connolly, Elizabeth 761, 972, 977
 Connolly, Margit 207
 Connolly, Polly 761, 764, 972
 Connolly, Poly 976
 Connolly, Robert (Capt.) 763, 761, 762, 971
 Connelly, _____ 691
 Conner, _____ 840
 Conner, Amanda Maud 621, 888, 889
 Conner, Emily Alzira (Smith) 758
 Conner, Margaret (Kelsay) 888
 Conner, Mary Adeline 758
 Conner, Sarah 598, 623
 Conner, Starling 888
 Conner, William Armstrong Aldridge 758
 Connelly, Marg. 123
 Connelly, David 1015
 Connelly, Elizabeth (Christian) 1015
 Connor, Richard 1010, 1097
 Connor, Richard T. 1010, 1097
 Connor, Stephanie 1010, 1097
 Connor, Susie Tondolayo (Stevenson) 1010, 1097

Conrad, Annie 946
 Constable, Olive 765
 Constable, Wallace 1029
 Constable, Wilhelmina (Christian) 1029
 Constable, Wilhelmina (Christian) 765
 Contesse, Anne 188
 Conway, Carolina Bell (Mitchell) 569
 Conway, Corrie Lee 569
 Conway, Henry Evans 569
 Conway, Louisa A. (Christian) 568, 570
 Conway, Louisa Ann (Christian) 348, 569
 Conway, Pleasant 348, 568, 569
 Cook, _____ [Capt.] 700+
 Cook, Bertha 671
 Cook, Buena Josephine (Mitchell) 287
 Cook, Dolores Jean (Christian) 1046
 Cook, Electa A. (Christian) 1026
 Cook, Etta Mae (Altizer) 287
 Cook, Ichabod [Jr.] 1026
 Cook, J. 503
 Cook, Jacob [Rev.] 440
 Cook, James 116
 Cook, John [Jr.] 518
 Cook, John Henderson 287
 Cook, Kesiah 1005
 Cook, Mary Jane (Christian) 1026
 Cook, Otis "Ote" 287
 Cook, Rebecca Verlie (Christian) 862
 Cook, Roy Bird 671
 Cook, Sallie 863
 Cook, T. Blanchard 862
 Cook, Thomas 1026
 Cook, William 1046
 Cook, William [Jr.] 1046
 Coolbaugh, James David 200
 Coolbaugh, Margaret (Walker) 200
 Coolbaugh, Nancy Jo 200
 Coolbaugh, William Richard 200
 Corbaugh, Wm. E. 200
 Coole family 654
 Cooler, Andrew Daniel 255
 Cooler, Andrew Edward 255
 Cooler, Georgia Lee (Wilson) 255
 Cooler, Martha Jane (Spillards) 255
 Cooler, Willie Mae 255
 Coon, Matilda Jane 691, 764, 977, 1029
 Coon, Robert 691, 764, 1029
 Coon, Sarah (Fischer) 691, 764
 Coon, Sarah Ann (Fischer) 1029
 Cooper, _____ [Mr.] 660
 Cooper, Alexander [Col.] 607
 Cooper, Anna Langston 941
 Cooper, B. S. 735
 Cooper, Francis 607
 Cooper, Hannah Henrietta (Staley) 758
 Cooper, Hazel Marie (Shonts) 758
 Cooper, Jacksonias 606
 Cooper, James 607
 Cooper, James Jackson 758
 Cooper, Jane 857
 Cooper, Jesse 607
 Cooper, Judith Ann (Malcolm) 758
 Cooper, Lillie (Christian)(Butler) 660
 Cooper, Mary 526
 Cooper, Mary (_____) 389
 Cooper, Mary Adeline (Conner) 758
 Cooper, Mary Elizabeth (Fowle) 758
 Cooper, N. Randall 910
 Cooper, Nancy 6, 20, 67, 93, 94, 95, 145, 149, 223, 440, 441, 492, 506, 523, 526, 606, 607, 611, 612, 613, 738, 740
 Cooper, Neil Randall [Mr.] 758, 759
 Cooper, Neil Shont 758
 Cooper, Priscilla 190, 195
 Cooper, Samuel Marshall 758
 Cooper, Sarah Alice 668
 Cooper, Thomas 607, 857
 Cooper, Thomas A. 190
 Cooper, Wilbur Curtis 758
 Copeland, _____ (Christian) 877
 Copeland, C. C. 793
 Copeland, Eliza Ann L. (Huff) 793
 Copeland, John 877
 Copen, Elizabeth 614
 Copin, Elizabeth 524, 525, 614
 Copin, Joshua 614
 Copin, Thompson 614
 Copin, William 614
 Copin, Zaccheus 614
 Copley, Alice 533
 Corbin, _____ [Ms.] 389
 Corbin, Ada Alice (Yarborough) 944
 Corbin, Elva LaFerne 944
 Corbin, James Henry 944
 Corbin, M. Ernest 944
 Corbin, Mabel Irene (Brown) 944
 Corbin, Sarah Francis (Shackelford) 944
 Corbin, Steven Amos 944
 Corbun, Nancy 858
 Corbun, William 858
 Corbyn, Henry 41
 Corcoran, J. 988
 Corcoran, Maud (Christian) 988
 Cordell, Esther Merle (Christian)(Henry) 967
 Cordell, Harold Dean 967
 Corder, Elizabeth (Smoot) 217
 Corder, James Vincent 217
 Corder, Rebecca Ann 140, 217, 228, 747, 755, 949
 Cordle, Cora Elsie (Fyffe) 1047
 Cordle, Jerry 1047
 Cordle, Penelope Faye 1047
 Cordle, Penny 1047
 Cordray, Rose 1065
 Corgill, Catherine 714
 Corkill, Margaret 70
 Corkish, Jane (Christian) 465
 Corkish, John 465
 Corlet, Margaret 799
 Corlett, _____ [female] 1069
 Corlett, Annie (Craine) 658
 Corlett, Catherine 796
 Corlett, Edward 658
 Corlett, Margaret 1084
 Corlett, Sophia Elizabeth 462
 Cormack, _____ [Esq.] 558
 Cormack, Mary 558
 Cormier, Joseph 939
 Cormier, Oliva (Christian) 939
 Cornell, Nancy 600+
 Cornette, Bexey (Christian) 659
 Cornette, Davis 659
 Cornette, Rebecca (Christian) 659
 Cornwall Sarah 377
 Cornwall, Solomon 377
 Cornwallis, _____ 364, 369
 Corrin, _____ [Mr.] 465
 Corrin, _____ [Rev.] 654
 Corris, Edward 465
 Corris, Edward H. 465
 Corris, John Caesar 465
 Corris, Mary Ann (Christian)(McCann) 465
 Corteen, Elizabeth (Christian) 462, 1083
 Corteen, James 462, 1083
 Corteen, James Christian 1083
 Costain, James 544, 654
 Costain, Janie (Crebbin) 544
 Cotcher, Elizabeth 851
 Cottam, Frances Kay (Davis) 1066
 Cottam, Richard Nelson 1066
 Cottier, _____ 850
 Cottier, Alice 986
 Cottier, Elizabeth 294, 851, 852
 Cottier, George 294
 Cottier, Isabella 986
 Cottier, Margaret 1085
 Cottier, Margaret (Christian) 797
 Cottier, Phillip 797
 Cottin-Dugal, Marie-Ange Thérèse 930
 Couch, Betty (Christian) 867
 Couch, Willie 867
 Coulbourne, Albert 788
 Coulbourne, Mary (Byrd) 788

Coulbourne, Sue Ann Byrd 788
 Cournoyer, Bertha (Christian)(Breault) 939
 Cournoyer, Donald Christian 939
 Cournoyer, François-Xavier 939
 Cournoyer, Frank 939
 Courtney, Ann (Giles) 948
 Courtney, Eliza (Kelley) 948
 Courtney, Fanny Beatrice (Gatlin) 948
 Courtney, James 948
 Courtney, Jesse 948
 Courtney, John Elbert 948
 Courtney, Martha H. (Hayes) 948
 Courtney, Thomas W. 948
 Courtney, Velma Dean 948
 Courtright, Lula 863
 Courvoisier, Eugenia 494
 Coutu, Jean-Baptiste 939
 Coutu, Marie-Anne 937, 939, 940
 Coutu, Marie-Anne (Rainville) 939
 Covington, Charles Richard 1065
 Covington, Dorothy Fae (Dixon) 1065
 Cowan, _____ [Miss] 621
 Cowell, Elizabeth 543
 Cowell, Isabella 1086
 Cowin, Edith May (Christian) 544
 Cowin, F. [Mrs.] 654
 Cowin, Fred 654
 Cowin, Frederick 544
 Cowin, Julie 544
 Cowin, Lena (Shimmin) 544
 Cowin, Michael 544
 Cowin, Nina 544, 655
 Cowle, Coonee 172
 Cowle, Elinor 799
 Cowle, Eunice "Coonee" 172
 Cowle, Katherine 798
 Cowley, Bruce 544
 Cowley, D. S. 541
 Cowley, Margery (Crebbin) 544
 Cown, Ann 807
 Cown, Eliza 693
 Cox family 600+
 Cox Charles Robert 645
 Cox, Albert 552
 Cox, Arthur 661
 Cox, Betty Merle (Spain) 1073
 Cox, Debra Josephine (Strickland) 645
 Cox, Doc 661
 Cox, Donald 1073
 Cox, Donald Franklin 1073
 Cox, Elizabeth May (Christian) 661
 Cox, Emily 552, 598
 Cox, Emily E. 71, 390, 552
 Cox, Frances Jane 1090
 Cox, Francis 660
 Cox, Ginny (Baricks) 661
 Cox, Gordon Hilton 1090
 Cox, Helen 908
 Cox, Jessie 661
 Cox, John F. 736
 Cox, Linorah 71, 552, 598
 Cox, Linorah Annie (Christian) 390, 552
 Cox, Linorah Francis 390, 552
 Cox, Lizzie May (Christian) 661
 Cox, Martha Adeline (Barker) 1090
 Cox, Mertie 661
 Cox, Mildred Lucille (Allee) 736
 Cox, Olivia 661
 Cox, Patricia Ann 1066
 Cox, Phoebe _____ 504
 Cox, Samantha 158, 504
 Cox, Samuel 504
 Cox, Tobias 661
 Cox, William 742
 Cox, William A. 945
 Cox, Winnie Caroline (Christian) 945
 Cox, Zora 661
 Crabtree, Carol (Christian) 739
 Crabtree, James 739
 Crabtree, Lois (Christian) 739
 Craft, Anderson 759

Craft, Elizabeth (Christian) 419, 749, 759
 Craft, Martha 759
 Craft, Michael 419, 749, 759
 Craft, Olive F. (Jewett) 759
 Craft, Susannah (Acuff) 419
 Craft, Thomas 419
 Craig, Eulah LaVerda (Creech) 746
 Craig, James Delaney 746
 Craig, Jane 753
 Craig, John (Rev.) 36
 Craig, Margaret (Whitehill) 753
 Craig, Mary (Russell) 753
 Craig, Mary Elizabeth (Dars) 746
 Craig, Phyllis 746
 Craig, Robert 144, 753
 Craig, Sarah Bertha (Pfeister) 746
 Craig, Walter A. 746
 Craigie, _____ 121, 174
 Crain, Mary Jane (Stafford) 745
 Crain, R. E. (Miss) 745
 Crain, Robert Edgar 745
 Craine, Annie 541, 658
 Craine, David 5, 174, 301
 Craine, Mary 984
 Crakeplace, Margaret (Christian) 14, 86
 Crakeplace, Thomas 14, 86
 Crandall, Elizabeth (Bibler) 872
 Crandall, Esther Caroline 872
 Crandall, John Smith 872
 Crandall, Thomas 371
 Crandell, George Leroy 825
 Crandell, James Clifford 825
 Crandell, Velma Lee (Christian) 825
 Crane, Charles 217
 Crane, Mattilda (Christian) 217
 Crane, Ora Mae (Wallace) 737
 Crane, Paul Victor 737
 Crane, Sophronia 627
 Crane, Vera Gay 855
 Crank, Geneva Dorothy (Fisher) 744
 Crank, John Alvin 744
 Crank, John Clifton 744
 Crank, Linda Lee 744
 Crank, Ludie (Harty) 744
 Cranor, Joshua 883
 Cranor, Rebecca E. 883
 Crawford, Eleanor 759
 Crawford, Elizabeth 455
 Crawford, Joshua S. 762, 763
 Crawford, Sarah Jane (Gosney) 449
 Crawford, Sophia 830
 Crawford, Sophie 282
 Crebbin, Isabella (Christian) 544
 Crebbin, J. H. [Mr.] 654
 Crebbin, Janie 544
 Crebbin, John Henry 544
 Crebbin, Lillian 544
 Crebbin, Margery 544
 Crech, Betty Jane (Allen) 746
 Crech, Elizabeth Cortlandt (Preston) 671
 Crech, Eulah LaVerda 746
 Crech, John 671
 Crech, Margaret K. (Anderson) 746
 Crech, William Clinton 746
 Crech, William Jesse 746
 Creel, Mary A. 758
 Creighton, Betty Loretta (Coats) 645
 Creighton, Carolyn Sue 645
 Creighton, Chris (Sander) 645
 Creighton, Guy 645
 Creighton, Jerry Lee 645
 Creighton, Kathy Ann 645
 Creighton, Mary _____ 645
 Creighton, Misty 645
 Creighton, Penny (Harrison) 645
 Creighton, Thomas Guy 645
 Creighton, Thomas Lee 645
 Crellin, Arthur Clement 655
 Crellin, Bertha _____ 905
 Crellin, Charlotte (Christian) 695
 Crellin, Dorothy 655

Crellin, Dorothy Christian 544
 Crellin, Douglas [Col.] 905
 Crellin, Elizabeth (Kneen) 905
 Crellin, Elizabeth Catharine (Christian) 544, 655
 Crellin, Evan 544, 655
 Crellin, John 905
 Crellin, John [Rev.] 293, 695
 Crellin, John Frisell 695
 Crellin, Lily (Christian) 655
 Crellin, Margaret (Frisell) 695
 Crellin, Nellie 655
 Crellin, Nellie Isabel 544, 545, 905
 Crestian, Daniel 307
 Crestin, Charles 41
 Cretien dit Bonespoir 1001
 Criag, Roy A. 746
 Crickard, Madeline W. 208
 Crider, Bozena 539
 Crider, Clydie Vinie 539
 Crider, Franklin D. 539
 Crider, Harriet Louella (Shope) 401, 539,
 Crider, Harriet Luella (Shope) 530
 Crider, Lola Mae 539
 Crider, Mossie 401, 535
 Crider, Noah 401, 539
 Crimble, Mabel (Christian) 12
 Crimble, Roger 12
 Criost Ua Condoirche, Giolla 345
 Crisler family 687
 Crisler, Eliza Ann 688
 Crisler, Elizabeth Ann 178
 Crisp, Vivian Lee 1074
 Criss, Sally 221
 Crisstin, David 858
 Cristiani family 704
 Cristin, Colette 1001
 Cristin, Samuel 979
 Cristine family 155, 702
 Cristing, Charles 463
 Cristing, David 306, 463
 Cristing, Edmond 463
 Cristing, Edmond 464
 Cristing, Gilbt. 207
 Cristing, Jo. 307, 463, 464
 Cristing, Philip 464
 Cristing, Richard 307
 Cristing, Willm. 207
 Cristrey, William 207
 Cristrey, Cathrine (Kelley) 207
 Cristrey, Cathrine (Kelly) 123
 Cristrey, Esabel 207
 Cristrey, Jon 207
 Cristrey, Jon. 123
 Cristrey, Thomas 123
 Cristrey, William 207
 Cristrey, Wm. 207
 Cristin, Polly (Blankenship) 858
 Crockettaigne family 39
 Crockettaigne, Antoine de Sossure Perronette 39
 Crockett family 37, 185, 527
 Crockett, Anthony 38
 Crockett, Charles Houston 846
 Crockett, Davey 37, 39
 Crockett, David 38, 39
 Crockett, David [Hon.] 37
 Crockett, Davy 67
 Crockett, Ella (Christian) 846
 Crockett, Helen 846
 Crockett, John 37
 Crockett, Joseph Louis 39
 Crockett, Louis 38
 Crockett, Mary (Stewart) 39
 Crockett, Nathaniel 38
 Crockett, Rebecca 38
 Crockett, Rebecca (Hawkins) 37
 Crockett, Rig 846
 Crockett, Sidney Mack 846
 Crombie, Tabitha 801, 863
 Cromwell, Oliver 298
 Crone, Shirley Ann 680

Oglesby, Sara 322
 Oglesby, Thomas 177, 631, 1105
 Oglesby, Thomas [Jr.] 147
 Oglesby, William B. 1105
 Oldfield, David 773
 Oldfield, Helen (Christian) 773
 Oldzewski, Judy [Mrs.] 834
 Olive, Farie Eliza 223
 Oliver, Debra Ann (Miller) 916
 Oliver, James 916
 Oliver, Jane (Christian) 687
 Oliver, Matthew 916
 Oliver, Presley 687
 Oliver, Ronald 916
 Oliver, Sara 916
 Olivo, Brock 947
 Olivo, Brooke 947
 Olivo, Kimberly Dawn 947
 Olivo, Susan Pennie (Christian) 947
 Olmstead, Charlotte C. 766
 Olmstead, Christina (Hutchinson) 856
 Olmstead, Joan 855
 Olmstead, Kathleen (DeRuicker) 855
 Olmstead, Lauren Merle 855
 Olmstead, Pamela Rose 856
 Olmstead, Rita (Renczkowski) 855
 Olmstead, Robert John 855, 856
 Olmstead, Vera Gay (Crane) 855
 Olmstead, William Gerald 856
 Olmsted, Lauren Davis 711, 855
 Olmsted, Waive (Christian) 711, 855
 Olson, Christine [Ms.] 421
 Olson, Claude A. 715
 Olson, Gladys (Christoph) 715
 Olson, Grace Truman (Terrill) 680
 Olson, Herbert Lynn 680
 Olson, Herbert Neil 680
 Olson, Jon Conrad 680
 Olson, June Bobe (Fassell) 680
 Olson, Lance Terrill 680
 Olson, Lance Thomas 680
 Olson, Shirley Ann (Crone) 680
 Oney, Lou 846
 Opp, Anna Lee (Christian) 338
 Opp, Frances Ellen 338
 Opp, J. W. 338
 Opp, Marjorie Ann 338
 Ormond, _____ [Mr.] 377
 Ormond, Lydia (Christian) 377
 Orr, Alice Charlene (Rangeley) 1115
 Orr, Carol Joan (Jones) 272
 Orr, Carolyn Mae (Ellis) 338
 Orr, G. K. 272
 Orr, Irene 272
 Orr, J. C. 338
 Orr, James N. 338
 Orr, Mark 338
 Orr, Mathew 338
 Orr, Phillip 338
 Orr, Roy Joseph 338
 Ortiz, Anthony 436
 Ortiz, David William 436
 Ortiz, Karen Lucille 436
 Ortiz, Lawrence Wayne 436
 Ortiz, Leslie Eugene 436
 Ortiz, Lucille (Christian)(Nak) 436
 Ortiz, Phillip Ernest 436
 Ortiz, Shirley Ann 436
 Ortiz, Tony Jay 436
 Osborn, Barbara (Connell) 652
 Osborn, Clella Ann (Christian) 739
 Osborn, Peter 652
 Osborn, Sidney 739
 Osborne family 600+
 Osborne, Mary Jane 740
 Osborne, Mary P. 740
 Osburn family 67
 Osburn, Elizabeth (Lycan) 611
 Osburn, Elizabeth (Yates) 611
 Osburn, Leander 611
 Osburn, Mary 611

Osburn, Mary J. 611
 Osburn, Millie (Dean) 611
 Osburn, Polly 611
 Osburn, Rebecca 611
 Osburn, Thomas 611
 Oswalt, Dollie 946
 Oswalt, Dorothea 946
 Otis, _____ [Mr.] 469
 Outhouse, Hester Ann (Tompkins) 1030
 Outhouse, James 1030
 Outhouse, Lucy Ann 977, 1030
 Owen, Benjamin 632, 633
 Owen, Marie Bankhead 599
 Owenby, Jno. [Jr.] 105
 Owens, Amanda Ellen (Roark) 1044
 Owens, Bessie Mae 1000
 Owens, Charles Seymour 1030
 Owens, Charles Seymour 765
 Owens, Florence Matilda (Christian) 765, 1030
 Owens, James 688
 Owens, Jonathan 979
 Owens, Mary (Smith) 979
 Owens, Phebe 766, 973, 979
 Owens, Rosanna 754
 Owens, Sarah Tinsley (Christian)(Kirkpatrick) 688
 Owens, Sharon Kaye 1044
 Owens, William Kenneth 1044
 Oxendine, Berta 537
 Oxford, Daisy Josephine 550

— P —

Paar, Thos. 835
 Pace, Margaret 821
 Pace, Myldred Ota 532
 Pack, _____ [Mr.] 846
 Pack, Ella J. 845, 846
 Pack, Ella Mae 1093
 Pack, Glenna Rae (Christian) 846
 Paddock, John 354, 971
 Paddock, Polly (Christian) 354, 971
 Page family 245
 Page, Clara 981
 Page, Mary 390
 Page, Matilda E. 1114
 Page, Matilda J. 1012
 Page, Thomas [Col.] 390
 Paille, Judith 935
 Painter, Charles 282
 Painter, Ella (Bush) 676
 Painter, Rebecca (Maynard) 282
 Palen, Ann (Christian) 706
 Palen, Henry 708
 Palen, Henry M. 706
 Palen, Jane (Christiana) 708
 Palmer, Bessie 1051
 Palmer, Bessie Enders 1055
 Palmer, Elfa 680
 Palmer, Helen C. 1051
 Palmer, Margaret 538
 Palmer, William H. [Col.] 1055
 Pamplin, James 1103
 Pancake family 697
 Panczysyn, Debbie (Perkins) 538
 Panczysyn, Genieve Frances (Wiacek) 538
 Panczysyn, Jason William 538
 Panczysyn, Lora Lynn 538
 Panczysyn, Scott William 538
 Panczysyn, William 538
 Panek, Kathleen Sue 855
 Pangman, Hale G. 1026
 Pangman, Mary Jane (Christian) 1026
 Pank, Rose 1030
 Panko, Ann 534
 Panko, Mary _____ 534
 Panko, John 534
 Pannell, Laura Gaynell Whitaker 1092
 Paquet, Marie 932
 Parcell, Alice Gayle (Christian) 769
 Parcell, James 769
 Parcell, Jimmy 769
 Pardue, Elizabeth 720, 1102
 Parent, Genevieve (Chrétien) 929
 Parent, Jean-Michel 929
 Parent, Marguerite (Beaugie) 929
 Parent, Michel-Jean 929
 Parent, Nicole A. 770
 Parent, Pierre 929
 Parich, Nancy _____ 754
 Parish, David 754
 Parish, Eva Leona 1077
 Parish, Tabitha Litton 754
 Park, Emma (Christian) 765
 Park, Samuel 765
 Parker, _____ 557
 Parker, _____ [Mr.] 597
 Parker, Alice (Mason) 12
 Parker, Alton Brooks [Jr.] 1017
 Parker, Claudia Nancy 1017
 Parker, Emma (Christian) 765, 1029
 Parker, Irene Ernestine (Guderian) 1017
 Parker, John 11, 12
 Parker, Judith (Burton)(Hunt) 230
 Parker, Margaret 11, 12, 13, 172
 Parker, Martha E. 1031
 Parker, Mary 129
 Parker, Mary (Christian) 557, 597
 Parker, Richard 230
 Parker, Roger 843
 Parker, Samuel 765, 1029
 Parkinson, Mary Wharton 377
 Parks, Charles H. 1028
 Parks, Gertrude 877, 954, 1113
 Parks, Martha Rose Ann 890
 Parks, Pheobe (Christian) 1028
 Parks, Vera 818
 Parmer, John Frank 866
 Parmer, Mary Francis (Christian) 866
 Parr, Isabel 13
 Parr, Robert 13
 Parrott, Henry 144
 Parrott, Nora 401, 536, 537
 Parsley, Nora M. 531
 Parsons, _____ (Christian) 522
 Parsons, _____ [Mr.] 618
 Parsons, Edward 520, 522
 Parsons, Lucy (Christian) 618
 Paschal, Elisha Cockrane 1075
 Paschal, Frances (Cockrane) 1075
 Paschal, Hattie Vergelia 1075
 Paschal, Pherreba (Ward) 1075
 Paschal, Samuel 1075
 Paschal, Samuel [II] 1075
 Paschal, Sarah (Christian) 1075
 Pass, Actela Augusta (Ragan) 872
 Pass, Hershal Elanto 872
 Pass, Robbie Allen 872
 Pate family 687
 Pate, Ann 687
 Pate, Annie Mary (Christian) 1039
 Pate, Hester _____ 68
 Pate, James A. 1039
 Pate, Jean _____ 687
 Pate, Jeremiah 68
 Pate, Judith 5, 68, 143, 178, 224, 226, 687
 Pate, Mathew 687
 Pate, Matthew 68
 Pate, Ronnie 1039
 Pate, Sarah Ann 68
 Pate, Thomas 68
 Patras, Katherine 760
 Patrick, Agnes 417
 Patrick, Charles 750
 Patrick, Henry 846
 Patrick, Isabella (Christian) 750
 Patrick, Jane (McPhoeters) 750
 Patrick, John 750
 Patrick, Leona (Christian) 712
 Patrick, Manty Marie (Christian) 846
 Patrick, Oscar 712
 Patrie, Estel (Christian) 1027

Newman, Agnes 492
 Newman, Allen 525
 Newman, Edmond 256
 Newman, Emma Jozetta (Walbrocht)(Napier) 533
 Newman, Evaline 450
 Newman, Julie 1098
 Newman, Martha (Walker) 524, 526
 Newman, Monroe 533
 Newman, Obadiah 447, 256, 445, 449, 450
 Newman, Preston 524, 525, 526
 Newman, Sarah 892
 Newman, Sarah Evaline 347, 449, 450, 452
 Newman, Sarah Frances (Monroe) 449, 567
 Newnham, Jane Thomasine 376
 Newport, Elva 536
 Newson, Mattie Lou 863
 Newton family 67
 Newton, Adrian 273
 Newton, Andrew Dorsey 890
 Newton, Dorothy Dean (Daniels) 273
 Newton, Elizabeth (Jackson) 890
 Newton, Elizabeth P. 524, 611, 740
 Newton, George Bowling 890
 Newton, Isaac 524
 Newton, Isaac M. 890
 Newton, John Raymond 273
 Newton, Linda Lee 273
 Newton, Lucy () 524, 608, 611
 Newton, Lydia (Christian) 377
 Newton, Martha Rose Ann (Parks) 890
 Newton, Mary 93, 94, 608, 739
 Newton, Mary Ellen 688
 Newton, Mary Lee 890
 Newton, Polly 93, 94, 608, 739
 Newton, Susan (Christian) 526
 Newton, Susan A. (Christian) 524
 Newton, Susan Lee 273
 Newton, Thomas 377, 524, 608, 611
 Newton, Troop Anna (Henderson) 890
 Nicholls, Elizabeth 650
 Nichols, Eula May 890
 Nichols, George Ann (Mullins) 890
 Nichols, Mary S. (Epps) 890
 Nichols, Nancy A. 890
 Nichols, Pete 890
 Nichols, Peter Green 890
 Nichols, Shirley 769
 Nichols, William M. 890
 Nickelson, Bessie 867
 Nickerson, Omer C. 1028
 Nickerson, Sophronia (Christian) 1028
 Nicodemus, Fred 818
 Nicodemus, Oda Lee (Christian) 818
 Niece, Tamsey Ellen 358
 Nieffenegger, Christopher Eugene 1073
 Nieffenegger, Jill Laverne 1073
 Nieffenegger, Neil 1073
 Nieffenegger, Nellie (Blaxham) 1073
 Nieffenegger, Teresa Ann 1073
 Nienaber, F. H. 451
 Niker family 470
 Niker, Elizabeth 221, 322, 468, 472
 Nimmerman, Douglas 536
 Nimmerman, Linda Ann (Alred) 536
 Nivard, Anne () 926
 Nivard, Catherine 924, 925, 926, 931, 938
 Nivard, Louys 926
 Nix, Paralee 662
 Nixon, Beston Alexander 1095
 Nixon, Lucy (Christian) 1095
 Nixon, Mary 385, 416
 Nobbs, George Hunn 120
 Nobbs, Sarah (Christian) 120
 Noble, Arlene S. (Mrs.) 1002
 Noel, Maxine Eileen (Fitch) 770
 Noel, Raymond 770
 Nolan, Cynthia Jane 944
 Nolan, Lucy Catherine 865
 Nolson, (Mr.) 358
 Nolson, Tamsey Ellen (Niece) 358
 Noojin, J. B. (Mr.) 667

Noojin, Jay Rupert 667
 Noojin, Joan Carol (Ellis) 667
 Noojin, Kim (Brumble) 667
 Noojin, Nichole Lowdoskie 667
 Noojin, Sandra Carol 667
 Nordhoff, Charles 121
 Norman, William (Rev.) 605
 Normandeau, Malvina 938
 Norris family 600+
 Norris, James 630
 Norris, Mary R. (Sewell) 630
 Norris, Susan (Ms.) 506
 Norris, Susannah 749
 Norris, Thomas 9
 Norris, Winnie Viola 253
 Northcotes, Norah (Christian) 951
 Norville, Eugene Allen (Jr.) 436
 Norville, Eugene Allen (Sr.) 436
 Norville, L. A. 436
 Norville, Leland Alwyn 436
 Norville, Lon Alwyn (III) 436
 Norville, Mary Leola 436
 Norville, Mary M. (Christian)(Allen) 436
 Norville, Robert Eugene 436
 Norville, Ruth Adah 436
 Norville, William Clifford 436
 Noteworthy, J. P. 165
 Notinlay, Emily (Christian) 101
 Notinlay, Emily (Christian)(Notinlay)(Christian) 101
 Notinlay, John 101
 Notinlay, William 101
 Nourice, Jeanne 933
 Nourse, Dorothy (Christian) 373
 Nourse, Henry 373
 Nowlin family 922
 Nucholls, Elizabeth 846
 Nuckles, Chesney (Asher) 289
 Nuckles, Jack Asher 289
 Nuckles, Leon 289
 Nuckles, Mary Emyl (Stanley) 289
 Nuckolls, Bettie 411, 420
 Nuckolls, Calvin 845, 846
 Nuckolls, Elizabeth 420, 845
 Nuckolls, Malinda Anne () 846
 Nuckolls, Melinda () 845
 Nuckolls, Calvin 303
 Nugent, Nel Martin 122
 Nugent, Nell Martin 46
 Nykir, George 473
 Nyman family 470
 Nyman, Elizabeth (Christian) 472, 566
 Nyman, Henry 467
 Nyman, Michael 472, 473, 566

— O —

O'Carroll, Donough 345
 O'Conarchy, Christian 345
 O'Connell, Anne Fielding 343
 O'Connell, Anne Fielding (Travis) 343
 O'Connell, John Travis 343
 O'Connell, Margaret Grey 343
 O'Connell, Robert F. 343
 O'Connell, Sally Patricia 343
 O'Connor, () 649
 O'Day, Jane Elizabeth 140, 218
 O'Dell, Lola 646
 O'Dell, Marion Elizabeth 681
 O'Dell, Ruth Webb 790
 O'Donnell, Erin M. (Mrs.) 909
 O'Hara, Mary Elizabeth 867
 O'Hart, John 46, 122
 O'Neal Elizabeth Ann 200
 O'Neal, () 200, 201
 O'Neal, Alva Helen 200
 O'Neal, Anna Frances 200
 O'Neal, Elaine Kay 201
 O'Neal, G. Benton 201
 O'Neal, Ida May (Angel) 200

O'Neal, Joseph Alferd 200
 O'Neal, Kathleen Rosellen 200
 O'Neal, Kevin Alan 201
 O'Neal, Laura Alice 200
 O'Neal, Lawrence Wayne 200
 O'Neal, Lila Jo 200
 O'Neal, Mary Elizabeth 201
 O'Neal, Michael Kent 201
 O'Neal, Mildred Amanda (McCulley) 200
 O'Neal, Patricia Lynn 200
 O'Neal, Samuel Leon 201
 O'Neal, Samuel O. D. 200
 O'Neal, Scott Samuel 201
 O'Neal, Verleen (Dobson) 200
 O'Neal, Wayne S. 6, 52, 106, 198, 204, 268, 274, 335, 432, 586, 789, 810
 O'Neal, (Wayne S.) 112
 O'Neal, Wayne S. (Dr.) 634
 O'Neal, Wayne Santee 200
 O'Niell, Elizabeth Alma 828
 Oakley, Jemima 970, 972
 Oakley, Mary () 971
 Oakley, Phebe 691, 761, 762, 764, 765, 970, 971, 1019
 Oakley, Robert 762, 763, 971
 Oakly, Mary () 762
 Oaks, Ethel Elizabeth 535
 Oates, Eunice Anne (Murray) 694
 Oates, Jane (Christian) 800
 Oates, Janice Ann 984
 Oates, John (Capt.) 800
 Oates, William 694
 Oats, Alice 207
 Odell, (Mr.) 1033
 Odell, Mae (Christian) 1033
 Odle, Amos 762
 Odom, Agnes 1076
 Odum, Helene (Altizer) 284
 Oesch, Jeanie Marie (Fox) 866
 Oesch, Lott Elwood 866
 Offroy, Pierre 931
 Ogden, A. Della (Christian) 1064
 Ogden, Della (Christian) 1064
 Ogden, Elma 94
 Ogden, Joseph Boyd 93, 739
 Ogden, Letha "Sally" 93
 Ogden, Lula J. (Christian) 93, 739
 Ogden, Sally 93
 Ogden, Thomas 1064
 Ogelsby, Richard 250
 Ogle, Alexander (Jr.) 387
 Ogle, Mary (Beatty) 387
 Ogle, Mary Jane 387
 Oglesby family 148, 633
 Oglesby, () (Christian) 322, 632
 Oglesby, (Mr.) 448
 Oglesby, Antoinette 322
 Oglesby, Drury 322, 631
 Oglesby, Elizabeth (Christian) 632
 Oglesby, Garrett 148, 177
 Oglesby, James 869
 Oglesby, Joseph L. 176, 177
 Oglesby, Leroy 632
 Oglesby, Lindsay 600
 Oglesby, Lucy () 177
 Oglesby, Mamie (Tobin) 176
 Oglesby, Marcella Roberta 176
 Oglesby, Marcellus Lloyd 176
 Oglesby, Martha (Bradley) 147, 177, 1105
 Oglesby, Mary 699, 1105
 Oglesby, Mary "Mamie" (Tobin) 176
 Oglesby, Mary () 177
 Oglesby, Mary (Christian) 810, 869, 1105
 Oglesby, Matilda H. (Weaver) 176, 177
 Oglesby, Nancy (Christian) 1105
 Oglesby, Patsy (Bradley) 1105
 Oglesby, Polly 600
 Oglesby, Robert C. 322, 632, 1105
 Oglesby, Rufus 322
 Oglesby, Ruth (Bradley) 177
 Oglesby, Sallie 322

Crose, Jackie Wayne 1044
 Curphey, Alice (Christian) 14, 87
 Curphey, Ann 598
 Curphey, Bahee (Christian)(Gelling) 807
 Curphey, Bridget (Christian)(Gelling) 807
 Curphey, Edward 989
 Curphey, Eleanor 989
 Curphey, Quayle 14
 Curphey, Quayley 87
 Curphey, William 807
 Curren-Briggs, Noel 46
 Currey, John B. 373
 Currey, Mary Margaret (Christian) 373
 Currie, Cynthia 976, 1025
 Currie, George 1026
 Currie, Sophia 1026
 Currin, Robert 124, 125
 Currington, Henrietta 399, 642, 644
 Currington, Henrietta (Currington) 643
 Currington, Sarah Ann 858
 Currington, John 857
 Currington, Sarah Ann 857
 Curry, Anna 391
 Curry, Elizabeth 714
 Curry, Genevieve Isabella (Howard) 1074
 Curry, Geo. 395
 Curry, James William 1074
 Curry, Mary Elizabeth (Hook) 714
 Curry, Rebecca Jane 714
 Curry, Richard Charles 714
 Curtis, Christiana "Kitty" (Tyler) 188
 Curtis, Cheryl Loraine 273
 Curtis, Kitty (Tyler) 188
 Curtis, Roger (Sir) 558
 Curwen, () 9, 90
 Curwen, Bridget 90
 Curwen, Christian 601
 Curwen, Christina 90
 Curwen, Edward 833
 Curwen, Eldred 88, 89
 Curwen, Henry (M.P.) 89
 Curwen, Henry Christian 90
 Curwen, Isabella 89, 90
 Curwen, Isabella (Curwen) 89, 90
 Curwen, Jane 88, 89
 Curwen, Dessa 285
 Crutchfield, Bess 1000
 Crystery, Margit. (Connelly) 207
 Crystery, Wm. 207
 Crysteyn, Ann 375
 Cuddy, Charlotte Francis 400
 Culwen, () 9, 556
 Cummings, Rena J. 1016
 Cummings, Jane 911
 Cummings, Laura Jane 766, 1032
 Cundiff, Florence 1074
 Cunningham, Agnes (Patrick) 417
 Cunningham, Ann Mahalah (Hood) 909
 Cunningham, George M. 417, 550
 Cunningham, Henrietta 1078
 Cunningham, Hugh 909
 Cunningham, Martha H. (Pullen) 417, 550
 Cunningham, Mary Jane 909
 Cunningham, Mary Lou 417, 550
 Cunningham, Mollie T. 820
 Cunningham, Nathaniel 1078
 Cunningham, Permelia (Ray) 1078
 Curningham, Jean 304
 Curd, Drusilla Belle 744
 Curd, Lucena (Moreland) 744
 Curd, Mary Ellen (St. John) 690, 744
 Curd, Samuel Price 744
 Curd, Samuel Trotter 744
 Curghy, (Mr.) 13
 Curghy, Ann (Christian)(Garrett) 13
 Curghy, Ewan 11
 Curghy, John 11, 13
 Curghy, Mabel (Christian) 11
 Curghy, Margaret (Christian) 11
 Curghy, Alice (Christian) 14, 87
 Curghy, Quayle 14, 87

Curley, Susan 223
 Dancy, Polly 760, 1056
 Dandridge, Martha 844
 Daniel, Ann Eliza T. (Way) 450
 Daniel, Charles Travis 450
 Daniel, Elizabeth 882, 942
 Daniel, George 146
 Daniel, Jennie 450, 599, 893
 Daniel, Jennie M. 452
 Daniel, Jobe 942
 Daniel, John 881
 Daniel, Judith Woodson (Christian) 103
 Daniel, Mahala Elizabeth (Christian) 942
 Daniel, Martha 146
 Daniel, Martha (Daniel) 146
 Daniel, Sarah E. (Christian) 881
 Daniel, Sarah Elizabeth (Christian) 942
 Daniel, Thomas N. 942
 Daniel, Virginia 449
 Daniel, Virginia M. 453
 Daniel, Virginia Mariah "Jennie" 450
 Daniels, Beckie Lynn 273
 Daniels, Cheryl Loraine 273
 Daniels, Darla Jean 273
 Daniels, Delphia Irene 273
 Daniels, Dorothy Deane 273
 Daniels, Edna May 273
 Daniels, Emily S. 908
 Daniels, Ephraim 908
 Daniels, Etta 254
 Daniels, G. F. 273
 Daniels, Georgetta (Bryan) 254
 Daniels, Glenida Rae 273
 Daniels, Henry 254
 Daniels, Henry W. 254
 Daniels, Hiram 739
 Daniels, Huella Dea 273
 Daniels, Ida May (Doughty) 273
 Daniels, J. H. 274
 Daniels, James Gregg 273
 Daniels, James Harrison 273, 274
 Daniels, Josephine (Tisscrau) 254
 Daniels, June LaVonne 273
 Daniels, Linda Jo Ann 273
 Daniels, Lyla Clarfred (Gregg) 273, 274
 Daniels, Mariah (Patterson) 908
 Daniels, Martha (Ward) 608
 Daniels, Mary 176, 908
 Daniels, Mary Alice (Christian) 739
 Daniels, Mary Ann 93, 94, 608, 739
 Daniels, Mary Elizabeth 273
 Daniels, Maxine Beryl 273
 Daniels, Phyllis Jenneane 273
 Daniels, Russel Louis 273
 Daniels, Walter Raymond 273
 Daniels, William 608
 Danile, Mary 144
 Darden, Margaret E. 1013
 Darke, Mary (Christian) 650
 Darke, Stephen Drew 650
 Darling, Barbara L. 712
 Darling, Ella (Winchell) 712
 Darling, William Wallace 712
 Darsham, Elizabeth 97
 Darst, Mary Elizabeth 746
 Dashedlyne, John 730
 Daunay, Charles-René 930
 Daunay, Françoise Jeanne (Lecamu) 930
 Daunay, Marie-Jeanne (Chretien)(Bernard) 930
 Daunay, Marie-Jeanne (Chretien)(Bernier) 930
 Daunay, Nicolas-Charles 930
 Davenport, Anna V. 1072
 Davenport, George 349
 Davenport, Mary 259, 260
 Davenport, Mary (Christian) 257
 Davenport, Mary Leake (Christian) 262
 Davenport, Polly (Christian) 257, 262
 Davenport, Richard 262
 David, Ann M. (Johnson) 1065
 David, Joseph 980
 David, Margaret (Christian) 1071

— D —

d'Espagnol, Jean 932
 d'Espagnol, Madeleine (Chrétien) 932
 Dace, Martha (Christian) 867
 Dace, Mary 773
 Daco, Walter 867
 Dale, Sadie 847
 Dalton, Blanche (Christian)(Burke) 998
 Dalton, Luella (Christian) 724
 Dalton, M. P. 998
 Damron, Brookie Louise 826
 Damron, Lizzie (Lucas) 826
 Damron, Lura (Justice) 498

David, Melissa Lucy (Christian) 980
 David, Savilla Ellen 618
 David, William 1071
 Davidson, Elizabeth 859, 1118
 Davidson, Grace C. 163
 Davidson, Margaret 455, 751, 859, 1118
 Davidson, Richard 521
 Davies, A. B. 259
 Davies, Arthur B. 260
 Davies, Clarene Udora (Morgan) 627
 Davies, H. B. 257, 258
 Davies, Mary Isabell 627
 Davies, Samuel Edward 627
 Daviess, Mary Ann (Christian) 757, 1036
 Daviess, Thomas J. 757, 1036
 Davis family 922
 Davis Malen 643
 Davis, _____ 111, 760
 Davis, _____ [male] 342
 Davis, _____ [Mr.] 761
 Davis, Abby (Christian) 399, 643, 1017
 Davis, Abigail (Christian) 399, 643, 1017
 Davis, Ada Mae (Jackson) 1066
 Davis, Allen O. 645
 Davis, Allie Madora (Christian) 1063, 1065, 1066
 Davis, Allie Mae 1065
 Davis, Ann Virginia 487, 488, 489
 Davis, Anna Maria (Fest) 1066
 Davis, Ardella (Stricklen) 645
 Davis, Barbara Ann (Gills) 1066
 Davis, Bessie 643
 Davis, Bessie Juanita (Littrell) 1066
 Davis, Betty (Shire) 1066
 Davis, Burke 671
 Davis, C. S. [Ms.] 414
 Davis, Carrie 1000
 Davis, Catherine 1064
 Davis, Cena (Christian) 883
 Davis, Charles [Mrs.] 69
 Davis, Charles Lee 96
 Davis, Charlotte (Stricklen) 645
 Davis, Chester 643
 Davis, Clarence 643
 Davis, Cora (Garner) 1066
 Davis, Daniel P. 1065
 Davis, Donald George 1066
 Davis, Dorothy 645
 Davis, Dorothy Louise (Wenger) 1065
 Davis, Dorris Herbert 1065
 Davis, Ed 883
 Davis, Edith Jewell (Miller) 1066
 Davis, Edwin Clarence 1065
 Davis, Effie 83, 277
 Davis, Effie Louise (Jones) 1066
 Davis, Ellen Marie (Sudbrook) 1066
 Davis, Emma C. (Kellam) 868
 Davis, Esther Merle (Christian)(Henry)(Cordell) 967
 Davis, Eva Lucille (Powell) 1065
 Davis, Fannie 282
 Davis, Frances Kay 1066
 Davis, Frank 967
 Davis, George C. 868
 Davis, George Fredrick 1065
 Davis, George Poindexter 1063, 1065, 1066
 Davis, Georgia Agnes 1066
 Davis, Gilbert Ray 1066
 Davis, Harriet Rae (Mehrl) 1066
 Davis, Harrison P. 1065
 Davis, Harvey E. 1066
 Davis, Henry 412
 Davis, J. B. 504
 Davis, J. William [Mrs.] 146
 Davis, Jane 650
 Davis, Jane _____ 868
 Davis, Janet Ann (Woods) 532
 Davis, Janice Darlene (Burton) 1066
 Davis, Jean 46
 Davis, Jean Jackson 922
 Davis, Jean Jackson [Mrs.] 839
 Davis, John 645, 843

Davis, John E. 868
 Davis, Jotham 972
 Davis, Joyce Aline 868
 Davis, Katie 643
 Davis, Kenneth Dale 1066
 Davis, Lawrence McCall 1066
 Davis, Lela Belle (Jeter) 868
 Davis, Lela Mabel 1065
 Davis, Leonard V. 487, 488
 Davis, Lila Jean 1066
 Davis, Lisetta Anna Marie (Schneider) 1065
 Davis, Lois Christian [Mrs.] 868
 Davis, Lois Keith (Christian)(Emmons) 868
 Davis, Lucile Louise 1065
 Davis, Mabel Virginia (James) 1065
 Davis, Madonna Kay (Dobyns) 1066
 Davis, Malen 399, 642, 1017
 Davis, Margaret (Anderson) 487, 488
 Davis, Marvin Franklin 1066
 Davis, Mary Annie 1065
 Davis, Mary Elizabeth 871
 Davis, Mary Ettis (Jocoy) 868
 Davis, Mary Jennelle (Robinson) 1066
 Davis, Mary Ruth 1066
 Davis, Melba Bernice 1065
 Davis, Merlyn 739
 Davis, Milton Evan 1066
 Davis, Nadine (Knipfel) 1066
 Davis, Nancy 824
 Davis, Nancy E. 739
 Davis, Nannie 739
 Davis, Nevada (Christian) 504
 Davis, Otis Freeman 868
 Davis, Otmer Nathaniel 1066
 Davis, Patricia Ann (Cox) 1066
 Davis, Pearl 847
 Davis, Randall Lee 1066
 Davis, Rebecca (Christian)(Christian) 412
 Davis, Rebecca Apple 739
 Davis, Robert 504, 645
 Davis, Robert Edward 1066
 Davis, Ron S. 532
 Davis, Roy McCall 1066
 Davis, Roy Wayne 1066
 Davis, Russell Lee 1066
 Davis, Sandra Beth 1066
 Davis, Savilla 732
 Davis, Savilla Ellen 350
 Davis, Sonja Ann (Smith) 1066
 Davis, Susanna (Christian) 761, 972
 Davis, Thomas J. 868
 Davis, Thomas Vernon 868
 Davis, Ula Darlene 1066
 Davis, Vada (Christian) 504
 Davis, Vernon William 1065
 Davis, Virgie 1066
 Davis, Virginia (Tate) 111, 342
 Davis, Virginia May 1066
 Davis, Vivian Lou 1066
 Davis, Wanda (Franklin) 1066
 Davis, Wilfred Forrest 1065
 Davis, William 645
 Davis, William Edgar Christian 1065
 Davis, Willie 1065
 Davis, Wilma Jean (Jackson) 96
 Davission, Anna (Allen) 452
 Davission, Columbia Anna (Allen) 450
 Davission, George 450, 452
 Dawson, Nelson C. 260
 Dawson, Pleasant 148, 1104
 Dawson, Sally (Christian) 148
 Dawson, Sarah (Christian) 1104
 Dawson, Thomas 250
 Day, Christine 281
 Day, Elizabeth Jane 229
 Day, Jane Elizabeth 140, 218, 457
 Day, Martin 217
 Day, Sarah Ann (Christian) 217
 de la Pole, Anne (Thevey) 833
 de la Pole, Henry [Sir] 833
 de la Pole, Katherine _____ 833

de la Pole, Thomas [Sir] 833
 de Saix, Louise 39
 de Wyngard, Susie (Kelly)(Christian) 1003
 de Wyngard, Von 1003
 Dean, E. _____ 607
 Dean, Elizabeth 607
 Dean, Homer F. 95, 613, 614
 Dean, Ida (Christian) 883
 Dean, Joseph 607
 Dean, Matilda Emaline (Rigg) 95
 Dean, Millie 611
 Dean, Vennie Ester (Webb) 95
 Dean, Wayne 95
 Dean, William 95
 Dearing family 1053
 Dearing, Grace 386
 Dearing, James 1053
 Dearing, Mary Lucretia 1053
 Dearing, Roxanna (Birchett) 1053
 Deason, Absalom [Jr.] 487
 Deason, Catherine (Ray) 487
 Deason, Samantha Lenora 487
 Death, Jemima 490
 Death, John 490
 Death, Rosanna (Walker) 490
 Deats family 705
 Decker, Alexander Hamilton 1025
 Decker, Almar (Christian) 1025
 Decker, Catherine 385, 416
 Decker, Lee [Mr.] 804
 Decker, Mary 974, 1024
 Deeley, Jane 672
 Dees, Daniel 1075
 Dees, Drury 1075
 Dees, Martha 1075
 Dees, Mary (Burt) 1075
 Dees, Mattie 1075
 Dees, Sally (Stevens) 1075
 Dees, Sarah (Stevens) 1075
 DeGruyter, Henry [Dr.] 451
 Dempsey (see also Demseys)
 Demseys, R. J. 29
 Denike, Alexander 1034
 Denike, Nellie 981, 1034
 Denning, Annie 1033
 Dennis, Doris Eileen 752
 Dennis, Frances Chase (Christian) 599
 Dennis, Mark William 599
 Dennis, Nellie Francis 1045
 Dennison, Alice (Tyler) 191
 Dennison, Henry Mandeville [Rev.] 191
 Denoyon, Anne 934
 Depon, Mary 766, 979, 1033
 Depew, Mary Ann 1032
 Derby [Earl] 293
 Dermal, _____ [Mr.] 506
 Dermal, Mary 609
 Dermal, Nancy 886
 Dermal, Nancy J. 609, 610, 966
 Dermal, Susan (Gibson) 609, 610
 Dermal, Susan A. _____ 524, 609
 Dermal, Susan A. (Gibson) 506, 524
 Derr, _____ (Guss) 1004
 Derr, G. L. 1004
 DeRuicker, Kathleen 855
 Dery, Madeleine (Philippeau) 929
 Déry, Maurice 929
 Déry, Thérèse 929
 desCognet, Louis [Jr.] 251
 Deskins, John 409
 Desrosiers dit Lafrenière, Geneviève 939
 Detty, Annis (Schaeffer) 646
 Detty, Herman 646
 Detty, Lucille (Stricklen)(VanBuren) 646
 Deuser, Wilhemina 754
 Devine, Wilma 645, 811
 Devolt, Barbara 141
 Devue, Jane 707
 DeWaard, Art [Mrs.] 507
 Dewell, Cyrus R. 1028
 Dewell, Esther (Tinkelhaugh) 1028

Murphy, Donna Jean (Murphy) 768
 Murphy, Emeline (Christian) 69
 Murphy, Emmeline (Christian) 96
 Murphy, Idella 946
 Murphy, James S. 96
 Murphy, Leicy Ruthe (Reed) 413
 Murphy, Leicy Ruthe (Reed)(Ellis) 509
 Murphy, Louisa Ruthe (Reed) 413
 Murphy, Luella (Christian) 768
 Murphy, Martha J. 54, 109
 Murphy, Pernelia 612
 Murphy, Phillip 768
 Murphy, William 509
 Murr-, Janice Ann (Oates)(Christian) 984
 Murray, Ann Elizabeth 565, 678, 679, 841
 Murray, Anne Elizabeth 322
 Murray, Catherine Elizabeth 1088
 Murray, Dave C. 1066
 Murray, Elizabeth 840
 Murray, Eunice Anne 694
 Murray, J. J. 694
 Murray, John James 694
 Murray, John Madison 760
 Murray, Josephine Snead 760
 Murray, Lawrence 409
 Murray, Lutetia (Boone) 679
 Murray, Mary Ruth (Davis) 1066
 Murray, Nancy 430
 Murray, Sophia Elizabeth (Pleasants) 760
 Murray, Susannah Eunice 1088
 Murray, Willis 679
 Murray, _____ [Gov.] 1069
 Murry, Sarah 973, 979
 Musgrave, James Wallen 864
 Musgrave, Nancy Leek (Willeford) 864
 Musgrave, Wallen 864
 Musgrave, Winnie Mae 864
 Musgrove, _____ [Gov.] 296
 Musgrove, Lucinda 401, 533
 Musick, George W. Y. 585
 Musick, George Washington 1013
 Musick, Margaret Elizabeth (Christian) 585, 1013
 Muters, Erma Faye (Perry) 1045
 Muters, Joshua Dale 1045
 Muters, Linville Judd 1045
 Muters, Margaret (Brumfield) 1045
 Muters, Timothy Dale 1045
 Muus, Ann Louise 1034
 Muus, Arthur Herman 1028, 1034
 Muus, Elizabeth _____ 1034
 Muus, Elizabeth (Els) 1034
 Muus, Frederick 1034
 Muus, Frederick William 1034
 Muus, Herman Arthur 1034
 Muus, Jane (Christian) 1028, 1034
 Muus, Jane Wilhelmine 1034
 Muus, Margaret C. 1034
 Muus, Margaret Henrietta (Mohr) 1034
 Myers, Jerry P. [Mrs.] 141
 Myers, Jerry Page 97
 Myers, Kit 1095
 Myers, Matilda (Christian) 1095
 Myers, Nancy Jane (Miller) 97
 Myreia, Ann 797
 Myreia, Anne 989
 Myreia, D. (Deemster) 989
 Myres, Henry 987

— N —

Naas, Ellen Olivia (Josephson) 872
 Naas, Karl Walfrid 872
 Nagle, Alice Frances (Prisk) 861
 Nagle, Dara Elizabeth (Christian) 861
 Nagle, Garrett James 861
 Nagle, Lester Edgar 861
 Nagle, Mary Ellen (Masterson) 861
 Nagle, Patrick 861
 Nagle, Thelma 861
 Nail, Sarah 754

Nak, _____ 436
 Nak, David William 436
 Nak, Lawrence Wayne 436
 Nak, Lucille (Christian) 436
 Nance, Calley (Hammel) 663
 Nance, Eva (Hale) 663
 Nance, J. [Mr.] 661
 Nance, John Jefferson 663
 Nance, Martha A. 663
 Nance, Mira Carolin (Hammel) 663
 Nance, Quintenea (Christian)(Caudill) 661
 Nance, Vada 663
 Nance, Vancel 663
 Nance, Verbal 663
 Nance, Vesta 663
 Nancy, Elizabeth (Christian) 660
 Nancy, John W. 660
 Napier, Emma Jozetta (Walbrecht) 533
 Napier, Ewell 533
 Napier, Judy 727
 Nappier, Claton Charles 867
 Nappier, Glenda Faye 867
 Nappier, Virginia May (Christian) 867
 Narragon, _____ [Mr.] 388
 Narragon, Edith Belle 388
 Narragon, Frederick Rodney 388
 Narragon, Geneva (Barrows) 388
 Narragon, Mary (Gaskell) 388
 Narragon, Mary (Gaskill) 388
 Nash, _____ [Mr.] 448
 Nash, Martha 737
 Navare, Catherine 929
 Navare, Maurerite 929
 Nave, Dicy (Trimble) 1079
 Nave, John 1079
 Nave, Mary M. 1079
 Nave, Redessa (Trimble) 1079
 Naverre, Catherine 929
 Naverre, Maurerite 929
 Naylor, Emma 87, 372
 Neal, Hanna (Jones) 384
 Neal, Hannah (Jones) 382
 Neal, Polly _____ 349
 Neal, Samuel 349
 Neal, Sarah 382, 384, 419
 Neal, William 349, 382, 384
 Neale, Julia Beckwith 670
 Neale, Richard 272
 Neale, Viola (Brookhart) 272
 Needham, Kathleen Cloepfil 337
 Neel, James W. 303
 Neely, Elizabeth A. 810, 869
 Neely, Henry 751
 Neely, Sally (Christian) 751
 Neese, Jacob 630
 Neese, Manervi (Sewell) 630
 Neff, Joyce Kay (Christian) 1115
 Nehrkom, _____ 1047
 Nehrkom, Brandon Michael 1047
 Nehrkom, Donald Charles 1047
 Nehrkom, Ioa Marie 1047
 Nehrkom, Susan Lynette (Christian) 1047
 Neid, Francis Elizabeth (Christian) 682
 Neid, John 682
 Neighbour, James 496
 Neikirk, Cornelia 400, 697, 725, 726, 727, 728
 Neikirk, Cornelia Elen 724, 725
 Neikirk, Eta 401, 533
 Neikirk, Melissa (Brim) 725
 Neikirk, Z. J. 401, 533
 Neikirk, Zachariah John 725
 Neil, Adam Henry 707
 Neil, Almire (Christian) 707
 Neil, Alonzo 707
 Neil, Arthur W. 707
 Neil, Elmira (Christian) 707
 Neil, Elnore (Christian) 707
 Neil, Lewis 707
 Nelms, Josephine 752
 Nelson, _____ [Capt.] 764, 976
 Nelson, _____ [Mr.] 358

Nelson, Ben Paul 273
 Nelson, Dorothy Deane (Daniels)(Newton) (Patterson)(Lewis)(Rogers) 273
 Nelson, John D. 805
 Nelson, Lillian (Crebbin) 544
 Nelson, Mary M. (Phillips) 805
 Nelson, Phemy (Phillips) 805
 Nelson, Richard 544
 Nelson, Richard [Jr.] 654
 Nelson, Richd. [Mrs.] 654
 Nelson, Sarah (Phillips) 805
 Nelson, Seiden 367
 Nelson, Sherida Leigh 716
 Nelson, Shirley Eileen 5, 688
 Nelson, Tamsey Ellen (Niece) 358
 Nelson, Zack Parker 805
 Nesbit, John 305
 Nesbitt, Mary Ann 737
 Ness, Carol 328
 Ness, Virginia Thelma 872
 Nettle, Mary 1063
 Nettle, Nellie 1063
 Nettles, John 296
 Nettles, John [High Sheriff] 367
 Nettles, Mary 296, 367, 557, 597
 Nettles, Sarah Iwilda 745
 Nettles, William 557
 Nettles, William [Sheriff] 597
 Nevins, Janaan Lea (Buckman) 681
 Nevins, William Aubrey 681
 New family 920+
 New, Ann _____ 1073
 New, Anne 249
 New, Anne (New) 250
 New, Edmund 184, 249, 250, 251, 323, 381, 389, 992
 New, Elizabeth 249
 New, Floyd 1073
 New, Grace Surrelda (Christian) 1073
 New, Henry 184, 249, 251
 New, John 184, 249, 250, 251
 New, Mary 249, 251
 New, Mary _____ 184, 249, 250
 New, Priscilla 184, 249, 250, 251
 New, Rebecca 184, 249, 250, 323, 381, 389, 992, 1115
 New, Richard 323
 New, Sarah 249
 New, William 184, 249, 251, 1073
 Newbury, Cecil (Christian) 660
 Newbury, Dora (Christian) 660
 Newbury, Doris Eileen (Dennis) 752
 Newbury, Ed 660
 Newbury, Elizabeth (Wells) 752
 Newbury, Flossie Della (French) 752
 Newbury, James A. [Mrs.] 752, 803
 Newbury, James Arthur 752
 Newbury, James Harrison 752
 Newbury, Joseph 752
 Newbury, Margaret (Allred) 752
 Newbury, William Carroll 752
 Newbury, Willis 660
 Newby, Bill 829
 Newby, Kathleen Teresa (Schleder) 829
 Newby, William 829
 Newby, William Ray 829
 Newhouse, Amanda (Woollen) 943
 Newhouse, Edward Winfield 715
 Newhouse, Elbert A. [Lt. Col.] 419, 804, 943
 Newhouse, Elbert Allen 943
 Newhouse, Elizabeth (Brown) 943
 Newhouse, Ernest 943
 Newhouse, George 943
 Newhouse, Hattie May (Elder) 715
 Newhouse, Henry M. 943
 Newhouse, Juanita Hanna (McConnell) 943
 Newhouse, Loretta Kathryn 715
 Newhouse, Nellie Grant (Christian) 943
 Newkirk, Angeline 943
 Newman family 67

Moore, Martha (Harvie) 430
 Moore, Mary Eliz. 483
 Moore, Mary Eliz. 821
 Moore, Mary Elizabeth 225, 820
 Moore, Mary Lucy 18
 Moore, Maxine (Miller) 95
 Moore, Melissa Ruth 1048
 Moore, Missy 1048
 Moore, Monarea (Siler) 824
 Moore, Nancy Jewell (Brown) 548
 Moore, Randolph 548
 Moore, Randy 548, 549
 Moore, Robert 544
 Moore, Robert Michael 824
 Moore, Ruby Johnson (Pridgen) 1048
 Moore, Samuel P. (Surg.Gen.) 1060
 Moore, Shirley Ann (Toler) 1048
 Moore, Stephen 344
 Moore, Thomas 963
 Moore, Thomas Jefferson 548
 Moore, William 460, 1024
 Moore, William Fine 373
 Moore, William J. 548
 Moorhead, Kevin Eugene . 272
 Moorhead, Nancy Louise (Hanlin) 272
 Moorhead, Sharon Lee 272
 Moorhead, T. E. 272
 Moorman, Elizabeth (Christian) 148
 Moorman, Elizabeth (Upshaw) 1104
 Moorman, Henry 148, 1104
 Moran, Charlotte 412, 509
 Morand, Josette 930
 Mordan, Anthoyne 925
 More, Hannah 691, 761, 764, 972, 976
 More, Philip M. 976
 More, Sophia (Becker)(Baker) 976
 Moreau, A. 925
 Moreau, Anthoyne 925
 Morehead, Raleigh 570, 571
 Moreland, Lucena 744
 Moreland, Lucinda 744
 Morelock, Juda 98, 234
 Morelock, Judy 98, 234
 Morgan, _____ [Mr.] 499
 Morgan, Burrell 497
 Morgan, Callie (_____) 1042
 Morgan, Causby 283, 1043
 Morgan, Clarence Udora 627
 Morgan, David 318, 501
 Morgan, Edra Gay 1044
 Morgan, Effie Maud (Christian) 501
 Morgan, Eli 497
 Morgan, Elmer Dotson 1044
 Morgan, Eihel 1042
 Morgan, Hattie F. (Christian) 499
 Morgan, John 622
 Morgan, John H. (Gen.) 958
 Morgan, Kate (Mrs.) 451
 Morgan, Marie (Christian) 501
 Morgan, Martha Marie (Toler) 1044
 Morgan, Sanford 497
 Morgan, Susan Bates (Christian) 585, 1013
 Morgan, Thomas 1042
 Morgan, William O. 585, 1013
 Morgan, David 165
 Morin, Clara (Christian) 938
 Morin, Clarissa (Christian) 938
 Morin, Cora (Christian) 217
 Morin, Frank J. 217
 Morin, Jean-Baptiste 938
 Morin, Marie-Genevieve (Begin) 938
 Morin, Michael 938
 Morin, Michael [Jr.] 938
 Morin, Rose-Anna Rosalie 936, 937, 938
 Morin, Victoria 938
 Morley, _____ [Mr.] 11
 Morley, Charles A. 981
 Morley, Dorothy (Salkeld) 11
 Morley, Frances Marian 596
 Morley, Harriet (Town) 596
 Morley, John 596

Morley, Martha J. (Christian)(Hadden) 981
 Morman, J. W. 382
 Morman, Nannie (Christian) 382
 Morrie, Lewis 915
 Morrie, Patsy (Bryan) 915
 Moring, Cloitilda 16, 863
 Morris family 318
 Morris, _____ [Mr.] 647
 Morris, Adolphus 1057
 Morris, Albert 855
 Morris, Allie Elizabeth 1040
 Morris, Anna M. (Bunch) 1040
 Morris, Brent 915
 Morris, Bryan Harold 915
 Morris, Caroline (McCreary) 1057
 Morris, Donna Kay (Christian) 855
 Morris, Edna J. 320
 Morris, Elizabeth 1040
 Morris, Fanny (Hamrick) 320
 Morris, Fanny (McGill) 320
 Morris, Gladys (Shope) 535
 Morris, Henry 757
 Morris, Henry Christian 855
 Morris, Hester A. A. 319
 Morris, Hugh 250, 251
 Morris, Ida 1057
 Morris, Ivey 319
 Morris, Ivy 319, 320
 Morris, Ivy B. 319
 Morris, James Louis 1040
 Morris, Jess 535
 Morris, Joanna F. 319
 Morris, John 488
 Morris, John Wesley 318
 Morris, Joseph 318, 320, 1015
 Morris, Joseph 1015
 Morris, June 915
 Morris, Laura A. 319
 Morris, Lewis 915
 Morris, Martha Ann A. 488
 Morris, Mary (Jones) 320
 Morris, Mary Artemicia 319, 320
 Morris, Annie 868
 Morris, Mary Joyce (Christian) 319, 320
 Morris, Nancy (Allgood) 320
 Morris, Nancy E. J. 319
 Morris, Nellie (Christian) 757
 Morris, Pamela Ann 915
 Morris, Patsy (Bryan) 647, 915
 Morris, Saletta M. F. 319
 Morris, Sarah 572
 Morris, Sarah A. (Christian)(Cade) 1015
 Morris, Sarah A. E. 319
 Morris, Susan Denise 915
 Morris, Sylvan B. (Clerk) 365
 Morris, Walter O. 319
 Morris, Wesley 320
 Morris, Zeulemia 320
 Morrison dan 656
 Morrison, Archibald [Capt.] 956
 Morrison, Blanche 787
 Morrison, Catherine 1116
 Morrison, Eileen 915
 Morrison, George Hall 670
 Morrison, James 1020
 Morrison, Lydia Marie (Linebaugh) 787
 Morrison, Margaret (McKinnon) 1116
 Morrison, Mary (Graham) 670
 Morrison, Mary Anna 670, 671
 Morrison, Willard L. 787
 Morrison, William 1116
 Morry, Rose-Anna Rosalie 938
 Morse, Ann 1105
 Morse, Bertha (Christian) 766
 Morse, Elizabeth 973, 978
 Morse, Phyllis (_____) 1106
 Morse, Roy 766
 Morse, Samuel 1106
 Morse, Sarah 222, 572, 1013, 1075, 1106
 Morse, William 573
 Morse, Willis 573

Morton, Helen Wilma (Christian) 1114
 Morton, Oren F. 36
 Moseley, Jesse 170
 Moser, Amelia 566
 Moses, Betty Ellen 726
 Moses, Clarence [Jr.] 726
 Moses, Clarence C. 726
 Moses, Sadie (Christian) 726
 Moses, Willene Sue 726
 Mosher, Mary 220, 672
 Moss, Elizabeth 911
 Moss, Josie 890
 Moss, Sarah 572
 Mott, Cynthia 1077
 Mount, Elizabeth 381
 Mounst, Eliza 357, 360
 Mounst, Sally 411
 Mounst, Sarah 411
 Moyers, Alfred Jefferson [Jr.] 865
 Moyers, Annis Wiles Collins (Witherspoon) 865
 Moyers, James Monroe 865
 Moyers, Mary Josephine (Hurley) 865
 Moyers, Ollie 865
 Mozley, Edward 484
 Mozley, Mabel (VanNatta) 484
 Mozley, Mary Ellen 484
 Mueller, Edward 343
 Mueller, Mark 343
 Mueller, Richard 343
 Mueller, Robert 343
 Mueller, Robert (Jr.) 343
 Mueller, Suzanne (McCoy) 343
 Mulet, Edith 612
 Mullen, Amy (Christian) 566
 Mullen, William 566
 Mullens, Blackburn 496
 Mulligan, Nancy 384
 Mullin, _____ (Green) 401
 Mullin, Crimes Dryden 217
 Mullin, James 401
 Mullin, Sarah Motel (Christian)(Bounds) 217
 Mullins, Abner 793
 Mullins, Mary Jane 660
 Mullins, Anny 1090
 Mullins, Dorcas 1097
 Mullins, George Ann 890
 Mullins, George W. 890
 Mullins, Juda 234
 Mullins, Mailda (Christian) 962
 Mullins, Nancy 1090
 Mullins, Nancy A. (Nichols) 890
 Mullins, Pearl 438
 Mullins, Samuel 962
 Mullins, Sarah Jane (Huff) 793
 Mullins, Winnie 413
 Mumper family 673
 Mumper, Charles 676
 Mumper, Ella (Bush)(Painter) 676
 Mumper, Mary 784, 787, 788
 Mumper, Mary E. T. 561
 Mumper, Mary Ellen 677, 786
 Mumper, Mary Ellen (Taylor) 676
 Mumper, Mary Ellen T. 676
 Mumper, Michael 676
 Mumper, Will 676
 Muncy, Hannah M. (Christian) 847
 Muncy, Mack 847
 Muncy, Malchi 847
 Muncy, Moses 847
 Muncy, Rachael (Jones) 847
 Muncy, Rachel 847
 Muncy, Rosa Ellen 847
 Munson, Arthur (Mrs.) 445
 Munson, Sarah Frances (Christian) 256
 Murdock, Allie 255
 Murdock, Steven [Mr.] 801
 Murphy, _____ [Mr.] 413
 Murphy, Adaline E. (Christian) 109
 Murphy, Bridget 831
 Murphy, David 109, 768
 Murphy, Donna Jean 768

Dewell, Lydia Lodema 976, 1028
 Dey, Grace 681
 Deziel, Julien [Fr.] 937
 Dhéry, Thérèse 929
 Diamond, Pamela 842
 Dishar, Homer Albert 838
 Dickerson, W. H. 838
 Dickey, Mary Ellen 1044
 Dickinson, Elizabeth (Christian) 129
 Dickinson, Elizabeth B. (Christian) 34
 Dickinson, Richard 34
 Dickinson, Sara 204
 Dickinson, Sarah 637
 Dickinson, Wm. 129
 Dickson, Ellen 558
 Dickson, Nancy 1013
 Dickson, Sarah 637
 Dickson, Stephen [Rev.] 558
 Dierfs, Clafford Louis 867
 Dierfs, Doris Jean (Christian) 867
 Dietrich, Alice 1048
 Diets, Deertie 705
 Diets, Dottie 705
 Diets, Dorothy 705, 706, 713, 854, 912
 Diets, Dortha 705
 Diets, Elisabeth (Schneider) 705
 Diets, Elisabeth (Sheyering) 705
 Diets, Elisabeth (Schneider) 912
 Diets, Elisabeth (Sheyering) 912
 Diets, Johan Wilhelm 705, 912
 Dietz family 705
 Dietz, Ida Eva 483
 Dietz, Louise (Koenig) 483
 Dietz, Valentine 483
 Digney, James 340
 Digney, Nancy Lee (Pilgram) 340
 Digney, Tracie Lee 340
 Dikinson, Gilbert 304
 Dikinson, Patrick 304
 Diles, Bertha Delpha 866
 Diles, Dicie Lula (Shelton) 866
 Diles, Merritt Wesley 866
 Dillard, Claude Ray 1073
 Dillard, Daisy 675
 Dillard, Elizabeth 1104
 Dillard, Elizabeth (_____) (Christian) 148
 Dillard, Elizabeth (Dillard)(Christian) 1104
 Dillard, Grace Surrelda (Christian)(New) 1073
 Dillard, James 1103
 Dillard, John 148, 1104
 Dillard, Robie (_____) 1073
 Dillard, Samuel 1073
 Dillon, Dorothy 1096
 Dillon, Polly 847
 Dillon, Barbara Sue 826
 Dillon, Bertha 281
 Dillon, Bobbie 826
 Dillon, Bonnie Lou 826
 Dillon, Cecil Ray 826
 Dillon, Christina Maria 826
 Dillon, Eddie 826
 Dillon, James A. 625
 Dillon, Jesse 826
 Dillon, Jimmie 826
 Dillon, Julia V. (Christian) 625
 Dillon, Julia Virginia (Christian) 625
 Dillon, Marine (Kelly) 826
 Dillon, Rosa (Villasenor) 826
 Dillon, Rufus Edward 826
 Dillon, Tiffany Ann 826
 Dillon, Violet Lee (Christian) 826
 Dillon, Wealthy (Caldwell) 826
 Dillon, Will 826
 Dillon, Willis 826
 Dilworth, Rachel 380
 Dingess, Dorothy (Adams) 1019
 Dingess, Orlando 1019
 Dingess, Peter 442
 Dingess, Sarah (Farley) 442
 Dingess, Tania 1019
 Disco, Joseph 726

Disco, Leah Joyce (Johnson) 726
 Disco, Lisa Ann 726
 Disco, Tammara Ellen 726
 Disher, Dawn Marie 538
 Disher, Delmer Albert 538
 Disher, Homer Albert 538
 Disher, Jimmy Joyce (Perkins) 538
 Disher, Leona (Coldiron) 538
 Disney, Mildred 537
 Disney, Vivian (_____) 537
 Disney, William Oscar 537
 Ditty, _____ (Christian) 400
 Ditty, Stanley 400
 Dixon, _____ (Fletcher) 88
 Dixon, Anne 88, 113, 114, 833
 Dixon, David Roz 1065
 Dixon, Dorothy Fae 1065
 Dixon, Emory Eugene 1065
 Dixon, Flossie Mae 1065
 Dixon, Jacob 88, 114
 Dixon, Lois 1077
 Dixon, Maben Elizabeth 204
 Dixon, Maggie Agnes (Christian)(Koelling) 1065
 Dixon, Mary (Fletcher) 114
 Dixon, Mary Annie (Davis) 1065
 Dixon, Mary Charlotte (Hiler) 1065
 Dixon, Ruby Kathleen 1065
 Dixon, Shirley 535
 Dixon, Simon 742
 Dixon, William 1065
 Dixon, Zenia Leona 1065
 Dobbs, Gilford Roan 945
 Dobbs, Sarah Jane (Christian) 945
 Dobson, Verleen 200
 Dobyns, Madonna Kay 1066
 Doctor, _____ 360
 Doddrill, Rosa 1095
 Dodgson, Eleanor Jane 1080
 Dodson, Bernice L. 747
 Dodson, Clyn (Christian) 818
 Dodson, Glenn Elden 1066
 Dodson, H. T. 818
 Dodson, Jewell Madora (Coleman) 1066
 Dodson, Kitty Beth (Christian) 383
 Dodson, Mary 962
 Dodson, Ralph Jordan 383
 Doherty, Frank J. 912
 Dollar, _____ [Mr.] 863
 Dollar, Mary (Christian) 801, 863
 Domingo, _____ [Mr.] 270
 Domingo, Anton 388
 Donaldson, Alexander C. 740
 Donaldson, Annie (Coleman) 740
 Donaldson, Edith (Coleman) 740
 Donaldson, Libby 740
 Donaldson, Melissa 740
 Donnelly, Catherine 870
 Donnell, Gladycy 343
 Donnell, James Riley 628
 Donnell, Josephine May (Pegg) 628
 Donnell, Lee Oria (Glenn) 628
 Donnell, Octavia Lee 628
 Donnell, Samuel Julian 628
 Donovan, John [Col.] 592
 Doollittle, George Wirt 387
 Doollittle, Virginia E. [Mrs.] 387
 Doollittle, Virginia Elizabeth (Arnold) 387
 Doollittle, Virginia E. [Mrs.] 143
 Dorris, George A. 675
 Dorris, Luella (Dunn) 675
 Dorroh, Gay [Mrs.] 323, 486
 Dorroh, Gay Irving 486
 Dorroh, Rosal Almeda (Christian) 486
 Doshier, Forrest B. [Mrs.] 68
 Doshier, Forrest Brooks 178, 688
 Doshier, Inez (Christian) 5, 178, 688
 Doshier, Inez (Christian) [Mrs.] 236+
 Doshier, Inez Christian 687, 688, 882, 923
 Dosrosiers, Genevieve 939
 Doty, Ruth 401, 531
 Double, Laura (Christian) 1095

Double, Zephaniah 1095
 Doubles, Laura (Christian) 1095
 Doubles, Zephaniah 1095
 Doucette, _____ [Mr.] 939
 Doucette, Alfred 939
 Doucette, Clara (Christian) 939
 Doucette, Clarissa (Christian) 939
 Doucette, Clement 939
 Doucette, Ernest 939
 Doughtie, C. E. [Jr.] [Mrs.] 920+
 Doughty, _____ (_____) 110
 Doughty, Adda B. 268, 271
 Doughty, Adda Blanche 272
 Doughty, Alice (Strout) 1016
 Doughty, Ben 271
 Doughty, Benjamin 110, 268, 912, 1016
 Doughty, Benjamin F. 912
 Doughty, Benjamin Franklin 268, 271, 272
 Doughty, Benjamin Franklin "Frank" [Jr.] 271
 Doughty, Bonnie 272
 Doughty, Catherine Rachel (Burchfield) 271
 Doughty, Clara Belle 274
 Doughty, Daisy 272
 Doughty, Elizabeth (Christian) 54, 110, 268, 270, 271, 634, 635, 912, 1016
 Doughty, Emily 110, 272, 422, 1016
 Doughty, Eihel 272
 Doughty, Frank 270, 271
 Doughty, George 272, 912
 Doughty, Gertrude 272
 Doughty, Ida May 273
 Doughty, Jack 107
 Doughty, James 110, 272, 1016
 Doughty, James Percy "Jim" 272
 Doughty, Janet (Strange) 272
 Doughty, John 110, 270, 271, 272, 274
 Doughty, Joseph 110
 Doughty, Julia Adaline 110, 1016
 Doughty, Julia Adeine 274, 914, 1016
 Doughty, Katherine (Burchfield) 1016
 Doughty, Katherine Rachel (Burchfield) 912
 Doughty, Lilli (_____) 1016
 Doughty, Lizzie (Smith) 1016
 Doughty, Mary A. 637
 Doughty, Mary Ann 53, 54, 106, 108, 198, 220, 223, 225, 226, 227, 230, 268, 269, 422, 432, 634, 636, 795, 912
 Doughty, Mary Elizabeth "Mollie" 272
 Doughty, Mollie 272
 Doughty, Molly 270
 Doughty, Myrtle Ivy 272
 Doughty, Nellie 566
 Doughty, Polly (Camp) 268, 912
 Doughty, Preston Riley 110, 273, 1016
 Doughty, Rachel (Burchfield) 268, 271
 Doughty, Rena J. (Cumings) 1016
 Doughty, Rosa Belle 110
 Doughty, Sampson 54, 110, 268, 271, 634, 912, 1016
 Doughty, William 110
 Doughty, Willmot G. 912
 Douglas, Alice Evelenah 535
 Douglas, Elizabeth (Christian) 189, 196
 Douglas, Henry 535
 Douglas, Mary (Christian) 189, 995, 1012
 Douglas, Ramalda (McCullah) 535
 Douglas, Stephen A. 738
 Douglas, William 189, 995, 1012
 Douglas, William [Rev.] 169, 256, 263, 992, 993
 Douglass, Gladys 712
 Dover, Anna 1111
 Dowell, _____ [Mr.] 846
 Dowell, Maggie (Christian) 846
 Downey, Laura Jane 643
 Downs, Almeda (May) 869
 Downs, Claude Egbert 869
 Downs, Claudia Cordelia (Christian) 869
 Downs, Cora Eugenia 869
 Downs, Henry Fletcher 869
 Downs, James 869
 Downs, Lillie Dean 869

Downs, Lovie Anna 869
 Downs, M. F. 869
 Downs, Mary Toleda 869
 Downs, Sarah J. (Taylor) 869
 Downs, Shelly Thomas 869
 Downs, Willis Marion 869
 Doyle, Floyd 382
 Doyle, Kezzie 382
 Doyle, Minnie (Christian) 382
 Dozier, Edmund M. 319
 Drake, Randolph 817
 Drake, Sarah Malvina (Christian) 817
 Drane, Sarah 140, 142, 485, 748, 949
 Draper, _____ 455
 Draper, Lucy 744
 Draper, Lyman 720
 Draper, Lyman C. 6, 36, 366, 367
 Drew, Imogene 644
 Drom, George 707
 Drom, John 707
 Drom, Levinia (Christian) 707
 Drom, Lottie 707
 Drom, Mary Jane 707
 Drom, Sarah 707
 Druhalie, Mary Ann 766
 Dubois, Anne-Marguerite (Chrétien) 930
 Dubois, François 930
 Dubois, Joseph 930
 Dubois, Marie (Guillebeau) 930
 DuBoise, _____ [Mr.] 1114
 DuBoise, Dollie Pearl (Christian)(Sauls) 1114
 Duchesne, Pierre 931
 Duchesneau, Madeleine 932
 Duchesneau, Marie (Brevet) 932
 Duchesneau, Pierre 932
 Duckworth, Mary Jane 817
 Dudley, _____ [Col.] 956
 Dudley, Ambrose [Capt.] 247
 Dudley, Ambrose [Rev.] 247
 Dudley, Ann (_____) (Fleming) 389
 Dudley, Emeline A. 1057
 Dudley, Emilie 1061
 Dudley, Robert 274
 Dudley, Sharon Darlene (Haney)(_____) 274
 Dudley, Thomas 389
 Dudley, W. 129
 Duff, Allen William 538
 Duff, Charles Edward 82, 290
 Duff, Homer Allen 538
 Duff, Lucille (Perkins) 538
 Duff, Martha 291
 Duff, Martha Ann 80, 82, 83, 290
 Duff, Mary Jane (Fletcher) 82, 290
 Duffield, John [Rev.] 654
 Dugat, Jill Diane 18
 Duke, Bettie (Christian) 1008
 Duke, Cheryl 1092
 Duke, Cheryl Kay (Tate) 1094
 Duke, Cheryl T. [Mrs.] 1009, 1094
 Duke, Elizabeth (Christian) 1008
 Duke, Sarah 594, 1035, 1110
 Duke, Wade 1008
 Duke, William Alexander [Jr.] 1094
 Dumais, Angele 940
 Dunavan, Nancy Lee (Christian) 846
 Dunavan, Russell 846
 Dunbar, Roseltha 711, 854
 Duncan, _____ [Ms.] 400
 Duncan, _____ (Jones) 697
 Duncan, Eliza 724, 810
 Duncan, James F. 856
 Duncan, Linda Lee (Liecht)(Cantwell)(Langdon) 856
 Duncan, Mary 714, 715
 Duncan, Patricia DeAnne 856
 Dunfee, John 768
 Dunfee, Lura (Christian) 768
 Dunford, Allie (Christian) 414
 Dunford, James 414
 Dunford, Samuel 414
 Dunford, Susan (Christian) 414

Dunham, Lisa 618
 Dunlavy, Gary Clyde 1066
 Dunlavy, Lila Jean (Davis) 1066
 Dunmore, _____ 32
 Dunn family 673
 Dunn, Amy 675
 Dunn, Ann (Christian) 674
 Dunn, Anne Cecilia (Christian) 561
 Dunn, Annie Laurie 675
 Dunn, Annie Lee 486
 Dunn, Bernice May (Christian) 340
 Dunn, Berrian 675
 Dunn, Bill 486
 Dunn, Catherine Irena 674
 Dunn, Charles Wiley 674
 Dunn, Christiann Cecilia (Christian) 674
 Dunn, Ed 486
 Dunn, Edley S. 486
 Dunn, Euphemia 323, 486, 584, 805, 871
 Dunn, F. B. [Mrs.] 564
 Dunn, Francis 561
 Dunn, Francis Berrian 674
 Dunn, Francis Edward 675
 Dunn, Frank 675
 Dunn, Fred 675
 Dunn, Frederick 673, 675
 Dunn, Harriet Jane (Christian) 1037, 1038
 Dunn, Irena 673, 674
 Dunn, Irena Christian 563
 Dunn, James 1037
 Dunn, James Michael 340
 Dunn, John G. 1010, 1017
 Dunn, Lollie 675
 Dunn, Luella 675
 Dunn, Mary Jean 340
 Dunn, Peggy Jane "Sis" 488
 Dunn, Phoebe (Fulton) 486
 Dunn, Samuel 486
 Dunn, Samuel C. 488
 Dunn, Sarah Jane 486
 Dunn, Sarah Jane (Dunn) 486
 Dunn, Sis 488
 Dunn, Susan (Phillips) 486
 Dunn, T. M. 340
 Dunn, Thomas Robert 340
 Dunn, William W. 486
 Dunphy, Beatrice Elizabeth 681
 Dunscomb, Andrew [Maj.] 1050
 Dunscomb, Daniel 1050
 Dunscomb, Lucy Wood 1050, 1052
 Dunscomb, Nathaniel 507
 Dupere, Jacques 928
 Dupère, Marie (Chrétien) 928
 Dupère, Michel 928
 Dupère, Renée 928
 Dupree, Martha Elizabeth 625
 Dupuis, François 934
 Dupuis, Marguerite (Banhiac) 934
 Dupuis, Marguerite (Banjac) 934
 Dupuis, Marguerite (Bayac) 934
 Dupuis, Marguerite (Benjac) 934
 Durbin, Martha Elizabeth (Dupree) 625
 Durbin, Mary Susan 623, 625
 Durbin, Thomas Jefferson 625
 Durham family 323
 Durham, Ann (Christian) 170, 1106
 Durham, Calista G. 1008
 Durham, James 170, 326, 1106
 Durham, Nancy (Christian) 326, 1106
 Durrant, John 655
 Durrant, Voirrey (Christian) 545, 655
 Durrent, Thomas 545
 DuRyea, Betty Joan (Christian) 1077
 DuRyea, Harry Fredrick 1077
 DuRyea, Janet 1077
 DuRyea, Patsy 1077
 Dusenberry, Virginia Ann 666
 Duskin, Mary Alice 1014
 Duteau, Cesarie 940
 DuTriel, Ann Louise 917
 DuTriel, Christine 917

DuTriel, Claire 916
 DuTriel, Clara Louise (Christian) 647, 916
 DuTriel, David 917
 DuTriel, Elise 917
 DuTriel, Frank 647, 916
 DuTriel, Frank [III] 916
 DuTriel, Frank [Jr.] 916
 DuTriel, Karla (_____) 917
 DuTriel, Mary Lou 916
 DuTriel, Michael 917
 DuTriel, Michele 916
 DuTriel, Nicole 916
 DuTriel, Roxanne (_____) 916
 Dutton, _____ [Mr.] 204
 Dutton, Alpha (Christian) 204
 DuVal family 76
 DuVal, Chevalier 1053
 Duval, Lucy (Claiborne) 1050
 Duval, Philadelphia 1050
 Duval, Samuel [Col.] 1050
 Duval, Shepard [Col.] 1050
 Duval, William [Maj.] 1050
 Duyck, Carolyn 787
 Duyck, Cecil 787
 Duyck, Etha (Kupetz) 787
 Duyck, Sandy 787
 Dwork, Duane 438
 Dwork, Winifred (Williams) 438
 Dycus, Larkin 67
 Dycus, Lucinda (Christian) 67
 Dyer, Doris 647, 916
 Dyer, Doris 916
 Dykes, Annie 98
 Dykes, Annie L. 234
 Dykes, Betty 98, 143, 234
 Dykes, John 98, 234
 Dykes, Juda (Morelock) 98, 234
 Dyksoun, John 304

— E —

Eally, Elizabeth 607
 Eally, George 524, 607
 Eally, Lucy 611
 Eally, Lucy (Harmon) 524, 607
 Eally, Malinda 607
 Earley, Charles 1091
 Earley, Lilly Frances (Christian) 1091
 Ears, Mary Ann 845
 Earnest, Ellen Louvenia (Christian) 585
 Earnest, Ellen Louvina (Christian) 323
 Earnest, Levi 323, 585
 Earnest, Mary Suzann 323, 585
 Earp, Permelia Jane 320
 Earwood, Jos. 857
 Earwood, Joseph 150, 857
 Earwood, Nancy 150
 Easley, Edward Ray 179
 Easley, Elizabeth (Higginbotham) 179
 Easley, Elizabeth Alice (Jones) 179
 Easley, Jesse 179
 Easley, Lena June (Collins) 179
 Easley, Lola Ruth 179
 Easley, Ralph Ray 179
 Easley, Sarah Ann (Standeford) 179
 Easley, Thomas M. 179
 Easter, Elizabeth 1006
 Easterly, _____ [Mr.] 204
 Easterly, Alpha (Christian)(Dutton) 204
 Eastham, Hartwell C. 614
 Eastin, John 609
 Eastin, Julia A. (Christian) 609
 Eastman, Abavilla (Christian) 585
 Eastman, Lois Kay 847
 Eastman, Samuel O. 585
 Easton, Julia Ann (Christian) 738
 Eaton, Alice 188, 993, 1059
 Eaton, DeLoyce [Mrs.] 865
 Eaton, DeLoyce Farnson 865
 Eaton, Ollie Joyce 865

Müller, Rodney Ralph 274, 914, 1119
 Müller, Ruby (Christian) 945
 Müller, Ruby Magdalene (Christian) 1077
 Müller, Sandi (Kiech) 1044
 Müller, Sarah (Reed) 1072
 Müller, Sarah Ann 914
 Müller, Sharon Kaye (Owens) 1044
 Müller, Sheila Gail 1045
 Müller, Shirley (Siegrist) 914, 1119
 Müller, Sophia (Christian) 1036
 Müller, Sylvia Irene 274, 914
 Müller, Teresa Ann 914
 Müller, Virginia 344
 Müller, Virginia (Tate) 344
 Müller, Wilburn 647, 915
 Müller, William 1072
 Müller, William E. [Jr.] 1119
 Müller, Zebulon D. 1077
 Millett, Betsy Ann 651
 Millican, Elizabeth 871
 Mills, Agnes 1039
 Mills, Cora 1030
 Mills, Dean 1095
 Mills, Edna Martha 272
 Mills, Electa Jane (Clendenen) 289
 Mills, Elizabeth 1096, 1097
 Mills, Elizabeth A. 494
 Mills, George 1096
 Mills, George Oley 289
 Mills, James E. 1078
 Mills, Jesse 663, 1104
 Mills, John 739
 Mills, Lucy (Milman) 1104
 Mills, Margaret 739
 Mills, Maria (Estill) 1078
 Mills, Nettie (Callilan) 272
 Mills, Patty 1043
 Mills, Sarah (Ferguson) 739
 Mills, Tessa Mac (Stanley) 289
 Mills, Vada (Nance) 663
 Mills, Vida (Christian) 1095
 Mills, William 272
 Mills, William Thompson 289
 Milton, Flora (Christian) 867
 Milton, Westly 867
 Miluck, Elizabeth Christian 383
 Miluck, Mary Grace 383
 Miluck, Michael [Mrs.] 383
 Miluck, Michael Thomas 383
 Miluck, Nancy (Christian) 383
 Minns, Almyra Caroline 54, 109, 198, 202, 204
 Mims, Almyra Caroline 634
 Mind, Abigail (Christian) 402
 Mind, Agnes (Christian) 402, 698
 Mind, Bernadine 698
 Mind, Charles 698
 Mind, Dwight 698
 Mind, Jean 698
 Mind, Joseph 698
 Mind, Patrick 698
 Mind, Rosalee 698
 Minderlin, Elizabeth 755
 Miner, Julia 952
 Minge, Judith Bray 189
 Mingus, Catherine (Carver) 503
 Mingus, Ivey 158, 503, 504
 Mingus, Ivy 808
 Moffett, Catherine 366, 454
 Moffett, Samuel P. 503
 Mino, Abigail (Christian) 402
 Mino, Agnes (Christian) 402, 698
 Mino, Bernadine 698
 Mino, Charles 698
 Mino, Dwight 698
 Mino, Jean 698
 Mino, Joseph 698
 Mino, Patrick 698
 Mino, Rosalee 698
 Minor, Carl 1055
 Minor, Carl Watson 254
 Minor, Etta (Daniels) 254
 Minor, Eunice Iduma (Kenyon) 254

Minor, Francis W. 254
 Minor, Frank Lee 254
 Minor, Gwendolyn 254
 Minor, John B. 1056
 Minor, John B. [Prof.] 1052
 Minor, Mary Jane (Watson) 254
 Minor, Nancy (Smith) 254
 Minor, Willie Elias 254
 Mistler, Carmen 615
 Mitchell, Julia Ann 942
 Mitchell, Archibald S. 429
 Mitchell, Brenda Ann (Cagle) 726
 Mitchell, Buena Josephine 287
 Mitchell, Carolina Bell 569
 Mitchell, Caroline "Tiney" 277
 Mitchell, Clarinda (White) 82, 277, 282
 Mitchell, Cynthia Irene 856
 Mitchell, Dudley [Rev.] 365
 Mitchell, Elizabeth Jean 176
 Mitchell, Emma 82, 84, 282, 357, 528, 822, 827, 1042
 Mitchell, Emma Lodosky 80, 282, 527
 Mitchell, Gary Lee 726
 Mitchell, George Phillip 69
 Mitchell, Harriet Emaline 357
 Mitchell, Isabel 287, 291
 Mitchell, Isabel J. 26, 78, 79, 83, 275, 276, 359
 Mitchell, Isabel J. (Gore) 358
 Mitchell, Isobel 1048
 Mitchell, James P. 357, 500, 768
 Mitchell, James (Lewis) 357, 500, 768
 Mitchell, Jeffrey 726
 Mitchell, Jenetta A. (Smith) 882
 Mitchell, John 144
 Mitchell, Jordan D. 358
 Mitchell, Julia A. 882
 Mitchell, Julia Ann (Haydon) 569
 Mitchell, Kit 726
 Mitchell, Lee 726
 Mitchell, Lewis 496
 Mitchell, Lowry Jones 569
 Mitchell, Mariah Jane 569
 Mitchell, Marinda Alice 500, 768
 Mitchell, Mary Ann 26, 358
 Mitchell, Mattie 966
 Mitchell, Micajah Goodwin 82, 277, 282
 Mitchell, Phillip 726
 Mitchell, Rachel (Christian) 429
 Mitchell, Silas-Weir [Dr.] 1051
 Mitchell, Tiney 277
 Mitza, _____ [Mr.] 645
 Mitza, Norma (Arthur)(Pickett) 645
 Mix, Rosa M. (Christian) 891
 Mix, Roy 891
 Modaffari, Elaine Paula 538
 Moe, Florence (Freer) 714
 Moe, Mary (Hummel) 714
 Moe, Nellie L. 714
 Moe, Peter 714
 Moe, Phebe J. (Christian) 714
 Moe, Romaine 714
 Moehring, Barbara L. (Darling) 712
 Moehring, Emma L. (Sievers) 712
 Moehring, Lester Ahrend 712
 Moehring, William H. 712
 Moffett, William 742
 Moffett family 367
 Moffett, Catherine 366, 454
 Moffett, Cheri 532
 Moffett, Elizabeth 228
 Moffett, George 366, 454, 686, 754
 Moffett, George [Capt.] 685, 686
 Moffett, Hannah 366, 454, 1079
 Moffett, Jane (Hanna) 803
 Moffett, Jane (McDowell) 803
 Moffett, Jane (Hanna) 803
 Moffett, Jean (McDowell) 803
 Moffett, Jennet (Hanna) 803
 Moffett, Jennet (McDowell) 803
 Moffett, John 366, 454, 754, 803, 1079
 Moffett, Margaret 366, 754

Moffett, Mary 454
 Moffett, Mary (Christian) 366, 454, 686, 754, 803, 1079
 Moffett, Robert 366, 454, 684, 803
 Moffett, Robt. 455
 Moffett, Sarah (McDowell) 754
 Moffett, Scott. 456
 Moffett, William 366, 454
 Moffitt, Glenda Elizabeth (Christian) 1077
 Moffitt, James T. [III] 1077
 Moffitt, James Thomas [Jr.] 1077
 Moffitt, Laura 1077
 Moffitt, Michell 1077
 Mohler, Sophia 917
 Mohr, Margaret Henrietta 1034
 Mohr, Matthias Ferdinand 1034
 Mohr, Wilhelmina Louise (Stuhmann) 1034
 Moloney, Derryle (Hall) 652
 Moloney, Kevin 652
 Moloney, Thomas 652
 Molyneux, John 91
 Molyneux, Louisa (Christian) 91
 Monett, Katherine 737
 Monkhouse, Elizabeth 87, 372
 Monkhouse, Thomas 372
 Monro, John 843
 Monroe, [Pres.] 245
 Monroe, Christina 870
 Monroe, Ellenor 244
 Monroe, James 244
 Monroe, Martina (Lewis) 357, 500, 768
 Monroe, Sarah Frances 449, 567
 Monroe, Spence 244
 Monroe, William 256
 Montague, R. D. [Clerk] 371
 Monts, Frances 863
 Moody, James 455
 Moody, Lela May 866
 Moody, Margaret (Wilson)(Christian) 455
 Moon, Eugene William 554
 Moon, Jessimane King 554
 Moon, Minnie Esie (King) 554
 Moor, Catherine 799
 Moore, _____ 720, 721
 Moore, _____ [Mr.] 465
 Moore, A. W. 6, 174, 296, 301, 694, 848, 850, 851
 Moore, Anne 20, 24, 30, 67, 355, 357, 358, 359, 360, 521, 664
 Moore, Annie 25
 Moore, Catherine 963
 Moore, Catherine (Moore) 63
 Moore, Cherry Lynn 824
 Moore, Cornelia Evelyn (Vaughan) 548
 Moore, Debby (Lowery) 344
 Moore, Elbert Lillington 1048
 Moore, Eliza Jane (Young) 225, 483, 820
 Moore, Elizabeth (Booth) 548
 Moore, Elizabeth Julia (White) 548
 Moore, Elvey Gibson 548
 Moore, Emily Margaret 373
 Moore, Everett 95
 Moore, Gwen (Higginbotham) 548
 Moore, Hannah (Christian) 373, 1024
 Moore, Idamae 1047
 Moore, James 1048
 Moore, James [Esq.] 373
 Moore, James W. 225, 483, 820
 Moore, Jane (Christian) 460
 Moore, Jimmy 1048
 Moore, Johanne 8
 Moore, John 430, 963
 Moore, John Trotwood 960
 Moore, Joseph Thomas 548
 Moore, Lisa Janine 1048
 Moore, Lori Ann 1048
 Moore, Lucy 429
 Moore, Lucy Patterson 221, 227, 430
 Moore, Margaret 989
 Moore, Margaret J. 963
 Moore, Marie Emma 1032
 Moore, Marlin 824

Meanley, Isaac 993, 1059
Meason, Clara Nell 605
Meason, Eva Matilda (Christian) 605, 756
Meason, James Reed 605, 756
Meason, John H. 175
Meason, Maria Antoinette (Strachan)(Christian) 175
Mecham, Frank 482
Mecham, Lillian May (Christian) 482
Medders, Donald 1045
Medley, Adella 96
Medley, Delia 96
Medlin, James 735, 736
Medlin, James N. 619
Medlin, Judith (Christian) 736
Medlin, Judith A. (Christian) 735
Medlin, Judith Ann (Christian) 619
Meek, Adam Kennedy 753
Meek, Amanda Catherine 753
Meek, Elizabeth Jane (Childress) 753
Meeks, Delmyra D. [Ms.] 1115
Meeks, James 1095
Meeks, Mattie Arizona 554
Meeks, Rose (Christian)(Brooks) 1095
Megaw, B. R. S. [B.A., F.S.A.] 852
Mehr, Harriet Rae 1066
Mellon, M. B. [Mrs.] 1116
Mellor, Eliza 91
Melson, Sarah 756
Melton, Emily Nancy 866
Melvin, Gertrude 680
Menard, Anastasia 938
Menard, Isidore [Jr.] 938
Menard, Isidore [Sr.] 938
Menard, Maizie 938
Menard, Regina 938
Menard, Rosalie (Christian) 938
Menard, Rose Anna 938
Menard, Rosina (Christian) 938
Menil, Reine 932
Mercer, Alsey 220, 626
Mercer, Frank Darrel 338
Mercer, Lynetta June 338
Mercer, Nancy 219
Mercer, Patricia Lynn (McCoy)(Record) 338
Mercer, Ralph Martin 338
Mercer, T. D. 338
Merchant, Agnes Elizabeth (Christian) 855
Merchant, Anthony Randall 855
Merchant, Curtis Leroy 855
Merchant, Floyd 862
Merchant, Jennifer Anne 855
Merchant, Virgie Frances (Christian) 862
Meredith, _____ 126
Meriwether, Mildred 546, 1105
Meriwether, Susan 1105
Merrihew, Emma 709
Merrihew, Isaiah O. 709
Merrihew, Rebecca A. (Lyons) 709
Merritt, Daniel [Esq.] 712
Merritt, Edward Wilson 627
Merritt, Elizabeth Wilfred 627
Merritt, James Allen 627
Merritt, John Wilson 627
Merritt, Maggie (Petty) 627
Merritt, Mary Isabel (Davies) 627
Merritt, Sophronia (Crane) 627
Meslander, Elizabeth 772
Mesny, Reine 932
Messel, Calvin 493
Messel, Charles 401, 493
Messel, Debra Renae (Fish) 646
Messel, Elizabeth (Green) 401, 493
Messel, Everett 493
Messenger, Mary 287
Messer, Arthur 697
Messer, Dollie 692, 847, 912
Messer, Morgan 847
Messer, Sarah Florence (Christian) 697
Messier, Agn e Rosanna (Christian) 938
Messier, Agnes Glide (Christian) 938
Messier, Fran ois 938
Messinger, Mary 285
Messmore, Hazel (Christian) 625
Messmore, Lymon LeRoy 625
Metz, Delle 566
Meunier, Catherine (Charpentier) 927
Meunier, Claude 927
Mounier, Marie 927, 928, 938, 940
Meusnier, Marie 927
Mews, Amelia F. 832
Meyer, Allie Mae (Davis) 1065
Meyer, Vernon Albert 1065
Meyers, Billie Mills 272
Meyers, Bradley Mills 272
Meyers, Edna Martha (Mills) 272
Meyers, Jennie 1034
Meyers, Jerry P. [Mrs.] 97
Meyers, L. C. 272
Meyers, Linda Low 272
Meyers, Robert Lee 272
Mezery, Charlotte 930
Michel, William 165
Michenzie, Mary 538
Micklejohn, _____ [Rev.] 742
Middlebrooks, Mary Ann S. 869
Middlebrooks, Sophia W. (Shell) 869
Middlebrooks, Zera P. 869
Middleton, _____ [Mr.] 450
Middleton, Julia M. (Allen) 450
Middleton, Ruey Anne 681
Midley, G. W. [Mr.] 676
Midwood, _____ 465
Miesse, Catherine (Kline) 379
Miesse, Elmira 379, 623
Miesse, Elmira A. 625
Miesse, Jacob 379
Miesse, John 379
Miesse, Mariah (Stover) 379
Mignerone, Genevieve (Brisson) 933
Mignerone, Jean 933
Mignerone, Louise Ang lique 933
Mignier, Ang lique 932
Mihaelis, Katherine Elizabeth 508
Miles, Helen L. 70
Millard, Decatur Clark 662
Millard, Frances Helen (Larison) 662
Millard, George Larison 662
Millard, Gertrude May (Kerr) 662
Millard, Helen Louise 662
Miller, Alfred Clifford 612
Miller, Alice 962
Miller, Allison 916
Miller, Almeda Jane 753
Miller, Amanda Jo 1044
Miller, Amy 1044
Miller, Arline Olive 274, 914, 1118
Miller, Arthur Burley 1044
Miller, B. J. [Miss] 1045
Miller, Barbara Lee 344
Miller, Betty Jane 1045
Miller, Betty Jo 1048
Miller, Betty Jo (Perry) 1044
Miller, Bobby Joe 1045
Miller, Bobby Joe [Jr.] 1045
Miller, Carol Ann 914
Miller, Cordia 644
Miller, Crystal Lynn 1044
Miller, Cynthia (Mott) 1077
Miller, Cynthia Ann (Christian) 95
Miller, Daisy (Marshall) 95
Miller, Danny Ray 1044
Miller, David 647, 916
Miller, David E. "Jud" 344
Miller, Debra Ann 647, 916
M ller, Devin Michelle Ann 1045
M ller, Dora Alice (Christian) 97
M ller, Edith Jewell 1066
M ller, Elizabeth Ann 1077
M ller, Ellen Irene (Fisher) 97
M ller, Elmer 1072
M ller, Emma (Christian) 612
M ller, Emma (Johns) 1077
M ller, Emmazettes (Christian) 612
M ller, Essie Gladys (Elkins) 1044
M ller, Eitta (Christian) 1072
M ller, Gary Marshall 1045
M ller, George 708
M ller, Guy B. 274
M ller, Guy B. [Jr.] 274
M ller, Guy Benjamin 914
M ller, Guy Benjamin [Jr.] 914
M ller, Hannah Joy 1044
M ller, Heath Jones 189
M ller, Ina Marie 1045
M ller, Ira 1036
M ller, Jack 344
M ller, Jackie Lee 1044
M ller, Jackie Ray 1044
M ller, James Irwin 274, 914
M ller, Jane Eliza 662
M ller, Janetta (Christian) 189
M ller, Jeremy Ray 1044
M ller, Joanne (Knapp) 916
M ller, Joey 1045
M ller, John 962
M ller, John Dean "Jack" 344
M ller, John G. 189
M ller, John William [III] 1077
M ller, John William [Jr.] 1077
M ller, John William [Sr.] 1077
M ller, Joseph Sherman 95
M ller, Jud 344
M ller, Judith 615
M ller, Julia Adaline (Doughty) 110, 1016
M ller, Julia Adeline (Doughty) 274, 914
M ller, Julia Rush 670
M ller, Kathryn 697
M ller, Kathy Sue 1044
M ller, Kenneth Johnny 1044
M ller, Linda K. 914
M ller, Lucy Irene (Christian) 802
M ller, Margaret Anne 947
M ller, Marguerite 274, 914, 1119
M ller, Marie 935
M ller, Marie E. (Brennan) 1119
M ller, Marietta (Christian) 1072
M ller, Martha 619, 647, 737
M ller, Martha Elaine 915
M ller, Mary _____ 916
M ller, Mary (Christian) 189
M ller, Mary A. 619, 737
M ller, Mary Edith (Christian) 647, 915
M ller, Maxine 95
M ller, Mercedes Marie 274, 914
M ller, Merril C. 945
M ller, Amy 1044
M ller, Metta Friederika 747
M ller, Metta M. F. 755
M ller, Michael 274
M ller, Michael John 914
M ller, Minerva (Christian) 189
M ller, Nancy Jane 97
M ller, Nathaniel [Dr.] 189
M ller, Nellie Francis (Dennis) 1045
M ller, Olive (Wallace) 914
M ller, Ora Clinton 97
M ller, Otto 802
M ller, Pamela Dawn 1045
M ller, Parmelia 908
M ller, Patricia Ann 1044
M ller, Patti 1044
M ller, Ralph T. 274
M ller, Ralph Theo. 914, 1119
M ller, Rebecca Jean (Royko) 1045
M ller, Reuben Harrison 95
M ller, Rita Joyce (Gilliland) 1045
Eaton, Ollie Joyce (Batchler) 865
Eaton, William [Col.] 741
Eddleman, Laura 1113
Edge, Ance 1039
Edge, Angela Odie 1074
Edge, Eda Levy 1039
Edge, Ellen Marcella (Howard) 1074
Edge, Estil Lorenzo 1074
Edge, George Thomas 1074
Edge, Irene 1077
Edge, Jane Catherine (Hagan) 1074
Edge, Mary Regina 1074
Edge, Rose Cecilia 1074
Edge, Samuel 1074
Edge, Treacy (Hagan) 1039
Edglenn, Benedict 218
Edglenn, Jane C. 218, 226
Edglenn, Jane C. 226
Edglenn, Mary A. _____ 218
Edington, Elizabeth M. (Christian) 109
Edington, William 109
Edlerman, Laura 877, 954
Edmiston, Beula Viola (Bates) 829
Edmiston, Joseph Tasker 829
Edmiston, Nancy Sue (Pearlman) 829
Edmiston, Tasker Lee 829
Edmonds, William 571
Edmunds, Polly _____ 571
Edmunds, William 571
Edwards, Clarence R. [Maj. Gen.] 879
Edwards, Cora Lee 531
Edwards, Davis 550
Edwards, Elizabeth 511, 974, 1024, 1025
Edwards, Frederick 127
Edwards, Gloria C. [Mrs.] 1078
Edwards, Ina 285
Edwards, Thos. 182, 327
Edwards, William 182
Eilers, Allie 437
Eister, Elizabeth 802
Eklund, D. W. 437
Eklund, Lori Lynsee 437
Eklund, Margaret Joan (Hall) 437
Elder, Hattie May 715
Eldridge, Jewell Faye 661
Eldridge, Annabell _____ 661
Eldridge, Eula Elizabeth 661
Eldridge, Jesse Orville 661
Eldridge, Margaret (Fodar) 661
Eldridge, Harry (Payne) 661
Eldridge, Mary Ann (Christian) 661
Eldridge, Mayme Pearl 661
Eldridge, Ora Roland 661
Eldridge, Rubien Phillip 661
Eldridge, Sarah (Black) 661
Eldridge, Watt 661
Eldridge, William 661
Elliott, Mary Frances 947
Elison, Polly _____ 349
Elkins, Cordelia "Dellie" 158
Elkins, Cordelia A. 498
Elkins, Daniel 442
Elkins, Delie 158, 498
Elkins, Essie Gladys 1044
Elkins, M. 501
Elkins, Martha (Canterbury) 498
Elkins, Mary "Polly" 359
Elkins, Polly 359
Elkins, Uriah 498
Elmerson, Polly 348
Elliott, Betty 1040
Elliott, James 1113
Elliott, Martha F. (Christian) 1113
Ellis, _____ (Skeens) 668
Ellis, Anna (Green) 696
Ellis, Anna (Gwinn) 696
Ellis, Annie Rose (Harrison) 338
Ellis, Bert 666
Ellis, Bessie 667
Ellis, Beth 667
Ellis, Birdie (Lowe) 666
Ellis, Birdie (Lucas) 667
Ellis, Robert Preston 26, 277, 664, 665, 696
Ellis, Cecil 667
Ellis, Cecil Jean (Christian) 338
Ellis, Charlie 666
Ellis, Clarissa (Trent) 26, 160, 359
Ellis, Clifford 668
Ellis, David Larry 668
Ellis, Della Marie 338
Ellis, Doc 664, 666, 667
Ellis, Doctor 26, 360, 696
Ellis, Donna Jean (Shappel) 668
Ellis, Doska (Ferrell) 277, 361, 666
Ellis, Durell York 667
Ellis, Edgar Roy 338
Ellis, Edith 668
Ellis, Edward 361
Ellis, Edward Robertson 665
Ellis, Edward Robertson [M.D.] 696
Ellis, Elliot 667
Ellis, Ethel 666
Ellis, Eta C. (Fry) 666, 696
Ellis, Evans 664
Ellis, Flora (Spratt) 360, 664
Ellis, Florence (Cartright) 358
Ellis, Freda Barker 664
Ellis, Freda June (Barker) 666
Ellis, French 361
Ellis, George 361
Ellis, George T. 696
Ellis, Helen K. 668
Ellis, Henry 509
Ellis, Hermie (Jeffrey) 668
Ellis, Ira J. McGinnis 277, 361, 666, 696
Ellis, James L. 361, 598, 696
Ellis, James Newton 338
Elly, George 607
Ellis, Jeffrey Layne 667
Ellis, Joan Carol 667
Ellis, Joe 361
Ellis, Joseph Peck 667, 696
Ellis, Julia 361
Ellis, Julie Ann 338
Ellis, Kara Lee 667
Ellis, Karry Leith 667
Ellis, Kasi Ann 667
Ellis, Ladena Mae 668
Ellis, Lara Lee 667
Ellis, Larry Keith 666
Ellis, Lena (White) 667, 696
Ellis, Lenoir 696
Ellis, Lenoir "Nora" 361
Ellis, Levicey Ruthie (Reed) 509
Ellis, Lillian (McMellian) 668
Ellis, Lillian (McCorkle) 668
Ellis, Lloyd 160, 360, 664
Ellis, Lodoska (Ferrell) 361, 696
Ellis, Lodoskie E. (Ferrell) 277, 666
Ellis, Louisa Ruthie (Reed) 509
Ellis, Lulu 361, 696
Ellis, Lynn (Roberson) 666
Ellis, Madison 26, 160, 359
Ellis, Margaret Lynn (Bartrum) 667
Ellis, Marland Keith 667
Ellis, Martha (Hassfurter) 667
Ellis, Matilda 1095
Ellis, Micky (Bartrum) 667
Ellis, Millard 666
Ellis, Millard French 696
Ellis, Mona 668
Ellis, Nina Lee 338
Ellis, Nolan Manuel 668
Ellis, Nora 361, 696
Ellis, Norwood 668
Ellis, Otene Mae (Johnson) 668
Ellis, Pansey (Mahone) 361, 696
Ellis, Pansie Lee (Ferrell) 666
Ellis, Pat (Ferrell) 666
Ellis, Paulette (Barber) 667
Ellis, Pearl (Tyler) 197
Ellis, Pearl Estelle 666
Ellis, Peggy _____ 509
Ellis, Phoebe 26, 358, 509, 360
Ellis, Robert Preston 26, 277, 664, 665, 696
Ellis, Robert Preston "Doctor" 360
Ellis, Robertson 361, 665
Ellis, Roy Astor 667
Ellis, Roy Augustus 664, 667
Ellis, Ruth (Hillman) 667
Ellis, Sally 358
Ellis, Sally Ann 668
Ellis, Sarah 358
Ellis, Sarah Elizabeth 667
Ellis, Sarah Ethel (Adams) 667
Ellis, Sarah Y. (Christian) 30
Ellis, Sarah Yantee (Christian) 26, 277, 360, 664, 665, 696
Ellis, Simpson 358
Ellis, Theodore 666
Ellis, Thomas 668
Ellis, Thomas Wesley 667
Ellis, Tom 667
Ellis, Troy Elmo 771
Ellis, Vernie (Johnson) 668
Ellis, Viola (Griffith) 667
Ellis, Wanda 668
Ellis, Wandel 668
Ellis, William [Mr.] 451
Ellis, William H. 197
Ellis, William M. 197
Ellis, Winfred 668
Ellis, Wirt 666
Ellis, Wyona 668
Ellis, Yantee (Christian) 26, 360, 666, 667
Elison, _____ (Miss) 751
Elison, Nancy 220, 233, 512
Elsberry, Elizabeth Prather 5
Elly, Elizabeth 607
Elly, George 607
Elly, Lucy 611
Elly, Lucy (Harmon) 607
Elly, Malinda 607
Elsey, Caroline Marguerite (Christian) 958
Elsey, Charles William 958
Elsey, Edward Everett 959
Elsey, Everett 959
Elsey, John Finley 958
Elston, J. Q. [Mrs.] 451
Elswick, Ada M. (Ferrell) 277
Elswick, Thomas 277
Elswick, Walter M. 302, 409, 509
Els, Elizabeth 1034
Elwood, Joseph 150
Elwood, Nancy 150
Ely, _____ [Mr.] 272
Ely, Alex 591
Ely, Ava 382
Ely, Bryan Sean 532
Ely, Evalina Zion 382
Ely, Everett Martien 680
Ely, Harriette Ann 680
Ely, Helen (Gillilan) 272
Ely, John Martien 680
Ely, Velma Adalene (Wagner) 680
Embeck family 470
Embeck, Catherine (Christian) 472, 566
Embeck, Daniel 47, 566
Embree, _____ 707
Embree, Julia (Christian) 707
Embree, Lydia 707
Embree, Stephen 707
Embry, _____ 732
Emery, Charlotte Esther (Christiana) 710
Emery, Herbert 710
Emerson, Esther 377
Emmons, Charles Delbert 868
Emmons, Lois Keith (Christian) 868
Engle, Cheryl Anne 681
Ennist, Rachel 714
Eppes family 245
Epps, Mary S. 890
Ernst, Edward August 596
Ernst, Pauline (Farther) 596

Ernst, Pauline F. [Mrs.] 596
Erwin, Fleeta Delones 532
Espagnol, Jean 932
Espagnol, Madeleine (Chrétien) 932
Estep, Carrie 668
Ester, Elizabeth 802, 1006
Estes, Betty 535
Estill family 367, 749, 923
Estill Marcy (Boude) 1078
Estill Rebecca (Christian)(Estill) 456
Estill, Catherine (Fife) 1078
Estill, Davis Hudson 1078
Estill, Huston 1078
Estill, John 456, 506, 753, 1011, 1078
Estill, Margaret (Christian) 750, 1078
Estill, Maria 1078
Estill, Maria (Masten) 1078
Estill, Peggy (Christian) 750, 1078
Estill, Priscilla Gold 506, 1011, 1078
Estill, Rebecca 1078
Estill, Rebecca (Christian) 456, 506, 753, 1011, 1078
Estill, Rebecca Gold 753
Estill, Wallace 1078
Estill, William 1078
Estill, William C. 750
Estill, William Christian 1078
Estill, Zachariah Fortner 456, 1078
Etnyre family 470, 471, 673
Etnyre, Ann 471
Etnyre, Catherine 471, 472, 559, 560, 561, 563, 564, 565, 673, 677, 678
Etnyre, Catherine (Christian) 468
Etnyre, Daniel 471
Etnyre, Elizabeth 471
Etnyre, Ellen 471, 472, 560, 564, 565, 678, 679
Etnyre, Henry 471, 561, 565
Etnyre, Isaac 471
Etnyre, Jacob 471
Etnyre, John [Jr.] 468
Etnyre, Mariah 471
Etnyre, Mary 471
Etnyre, Sarah 471
Etnyre, Sarah (Beeler) 471, 561, 565
Etnyre, Susannah 471
Evans, _____ (Christian) 351
Evans, Abigail (Green) 493
Evans, Carter James 179
Evans, Cornelius 714
Evans, Cornelius B. 714
Evans, Cyrenia Ellen (Christian) 609
Evans, Ed 621
Evans, Edgar D. 594, 621
Evans, Elizabeth (Christian) 568
Evans, Elizabeth (Curry) 714
Evans, Elizabeth N. (Christian) 348, 568, 570
Evans, Frank K. 714
Evans, George W. [Mrs.] 142
Evans, Grace 594
Evans, Ida (Christian) 594, 621
Evans, Jacob 221
Evans, James Davis Bruce 760
Evans, John H. 609
Evans, John Morriss 714
Evans, Levi 568
Evans, Levi S. 348, 568
Evans, Lola [Mrs.] 179
Evans, Lola Easley [Mrs.] 143
Evans, Lola Ruth (Easley) 179
Evans, Lucy Ann (Christian) 714
Evans, Margaret 413
Evans, Mark 714
Evans, Martha 223, 229, 719, 955
Evans, Nancy (Goodridge) 222
Evans, Norma Pontiff 236+
Evans, Ollie 594
Evans, Orvil 594
Evans, Saluda Florence 760
Evans, Sarah Frances Ann (Christian)(Toler) 760
Evans, Sarah N. (Peyton)(Christian) 221
Evans, Surenia Ellen (Christian) 609
Evans, Teresa 594

Evans, Martha 228
Eviard, Jehanne N. 925
Evsen, John O. [Ph.D.] 717
Ewing, _____ 1062
Ewing, _____ [Mr.] 590
Ewing, Harry 361
Ewing, Harry A. 696
Ewing, Hughs 144
Ewing, Jane 144
Ewing, Joshua 144
Ewing, Julia (Ellis) 361
Ewing, Lulu (Ellis) 361, 696
Ewing, Margaret 144
Ewing, Mary (Daniel) 144
Ewing, Nancy Hays 144
Ewing, Robert 590
Ewing, Sallie 52, 53, 68, 106, 112, 144, 198, 220, 227, 230, 268, 269, 335, 344, 432, 586, 634, 641, 691, 790, 792, 793, 794, 908, 1023, 1062
Ewing, Sally 144
Ewing, Samuel 144
Ewing, Thomas 268
Exline, Sarah 647
Exum, Elizabeth 512
Exum, Jeremiah 512
Exum, Jessie Hattie 1008
Exum, Josephus I. 1008
Exum, Josephus S. 1008
Exum, Juda Evelyn (Christian) 1008
Eyre, Jessie 374
Eyre, John 374
— F —
Fagan, Arleen 845
Fairbairn _____ 426
Fairfax [Lord] 298
Faison, Eleanora DeJarnette 671
Falcon, Emma (Christian) 373
Falcon, Maitland 373
Fall, Ralph E. 77
Fallon, Bridget (Goodman) 947
Fallon, Hannah J. (Clancy) 947
Fallon, Ida Ruth 947
Fallon, Patrick 947
Fallon, Thomas J. 947
Falvey, Mary _____ 947
Falvey, Mary Ann 947
Falvey, Thomas 947
Fambrough, Ethel (Ellis) 666
Fambrough, Hoyt 666
Fargher, Cissy 716
Fargher, Emma (Roth) 596
Fargher, Frances Marian (Morley) 596
Fargher, Horatio Albert 596
Fargher, Judy (Christian) 596
Fargher, Pauline 596
Fargher, Susanna (Christian) 596
Fargher, Thomas Cannell 596
Fargher, Walter Melchior 596
Fargher, William 716
Farler, Frank 857
Farler, Joanna 857
Farley family 232, 440, 860
Farley, Eunice Tabitha 17
Farley, Francis 224
Farley, Francis "Frank" 145
Farley, Frank 145
Farley, Joana 858
Farley, Johanna 144, 145, 150, 151, 224, 232, 267, 325, 511, 859, 913, 1118
Farley, Martha _____ 21
Farley, Martha (Shields) 21
Farley, Martha Sarah (Christian) 17
Farley, Nancy 277
Farley, Nancy (Blankenship) 145, 224
Farley, Sarah 442
Farley, William Augustus 17
Farmer, Alfred L. 401, 538
Farmer, Alfred L. [Jr.] 538
Farmer, Ann 531

Farmer, Barry Wiles 532
Farmer, Bertha D. 809
Farmer, Bertha D. [Mrs.] 398
Farmer, Bertha D. Walbrecht 234, 267
Farmer, Bertha Dave Walbrecht 1023
Farmer, Bertha Dove (Walbrecht) 532, 539
Farmer, Beth (Arthur) 531
Farmer, Betty (Rickett) 532
Farmer, Brian Arthur 531
Farmer, Buddy 538
Farmer, Carlus Buell 532
Farmer, Celina (Vermette) 532
Farmer, Cheri (Moffett) 532
Farmer, Deborah Suzanne 532
Farmer, Dennis Deleann 532
Farmer, Doris Lejean 538
Farmer, Druscilla (Christian) 1113
Farmer, Drussilla 954
Farmer, Drussilla (Christian) 877
Farmer, Ellery 38
Farmer, Ellery Brice 532
Farmer, Emiliana A. (Gutierrez) 532
Farmer, Erik Daniel 532
Farmer, Eula Irene (Stevenson) 532
Farmer, Fannie Shoppe 401
Farmer, Flotilla Mae (Walbrecht)(Kelton) 531
Farmer, George Washington 531
Farmer, Hattie (Jones) 532
Farmer, Hayward Dewitt 532
Farmer, Hayward Dewitt [Jr.] 532
Farmer, Herbert Buell 532, 539
Farmer, James 877, 954, 1113
Farmer, James David 538
Farmer, Jamie 538
Farmer, Joan Mosley (Berry) 538
Farmer, Juana 538
Farmer, Liana Gail 532
Farmer, Lillian Frances (Shope) 401, 530, 538
Farmer, Lloyd Benton 531
Farmer, Martha Jane (Thompson) 532
Farmer, Mary Bethel (Arthur) 531
Farmer, Mary Louise (Stevenson) 532
Farmer, Oakley Sneed 532
Farmer, Oakley Sneed [Jr.] 532
Farmer, Pauline (Best) 538
Farmer, Phyllis Renee 532
Farmer, Rebecca Anne 532
Farmer, Renee (Strawn) 532
Farmer, Sandra Kay 532
Farmer, Shirley Richmann 532
Farmer, Tamora Lynn (Kirchner) 532
Farmer, Thomas 38
Farmer, Tom 538
Farmer, Velma (Hansen) 532
Farmer, Violet Marilyn 531
Farmer, Wanda Sue 532
Farmer, Zana Margaret 538
Farquharson family 238, 239
Farrant, Ann 989
Farrant, Catherine 989
Farrant, Eleanor (Curphey) 989
Farrant, Lucy _____ 989
Farrant, Margaret 989
Farrant, Margaret _____ 989
Farrant, Margaret (Christian) 989
Farrant, Margaret (Moore) 989
Farrant, Marion Rose _____ 990
Farrant, Reginald Douglas 990
Farrant, Richard 989
Farrant, Robert 989
Farrant, Robert Kincaid [L.] 989
Farrant, William 989
Farris, Aurora 537
Fassell, June Bobe 680
Fassin, Jean [Mr.] 374
Fassin, Katharine (Christian) 374
Faubion, Dinah Rector 790
Faubion, Jacob 421
Faubion, Jacob [Rev.] 790

McCristen, Daniel 8
McCristen, Elizabeth 305
McCristen, Ewan 9
McCristen, Gilbert 305
McCristen, Joan 9
McCristen, John 8, 9, 372
McCristen, Malcolm 305
McCristen, Robert 9
McCristen, Thomas 9
McCristen, William 7, 8, 9, 85
McCristene, Symon 305
McCristie family 304
McCristie, Alexander 305
McCristie, Elizabeth 305
McCristie, John 305
McCristin, Jean (Cunyngham) 304
McCristin, John 304
McCristin, Simon 304
McCristin, William 304
McCristyn, Daniel 852
McCroy, Ella Louise 489
McCrowey, _____ [Mr.] 946
McCrowey, Mary Amanda _____ 946
McCrysten, John -601
McCrystyn family 4
McCrystyn, John 556
McCrystyn, John [IV] 852, 853
McCrystyn, William 556
McCullah, Ramalda 535
McCulley, Mildred Amanda 200
McCullocht, Gilbert 305
McCullocht, Patrick 305
McCully, Frances Caroline (Yates) 179
McCully, John 179
McCully, Sarah (White) 179
McCully, Sarah Coleman 179
McCully, William 179
McCune, David Michael 1045
McCune, Ina Marie (Miller) 1045
McCune, Melanie Sue 1045
McDaniel, Frank K. 1110
McDaniel, Joyce Elaine 841
McDermot, _____ [Mr.] 751
McDermot, Harriet (Christian) 751
McDonald family 920+
McDonald, _____ [Mr.] 751
McDonald, Barbara 939
McDonald, Catherine 939
McDonald, Edward 518
McDonald, Ethel 615
McDonald, Harriet (Christian) 751
McDonald, Helen 939
McDonald, Helen (Christian) 939
McDonald, Joseph Leo 939
McDonald, Joseph Leo [Jr.] 939
McDonald, Keziah _____ 518
McDonald, Marguerite 939
McDonald, Ward 570
McDowell family 367
McDowell, Bessie 1057
McDowell, Fergus 304, 305
McDowell, Gilbert 304
McDowell, Hannah 754
McDowell, Jane 803
McDowell, Jean 803
McDowell, Jennet 803
McDowell, Joseph 754
McDowell, Margaret (Moffett) 754
McDowell, Marion 305
McDowell, Sarah 754
McElroy, Mary Cathern 140
McElroy, Marie J. 217
McElroy, Mary Catherine (Wathen)(Christian) 217
McElroy, Robert W. 217
McElroy, William 140, 217
McElwain, Ettie 1095
McFarlan, Sharon Nelson 5, 688
McFarlane, Margaret 272
McFerrin, Jane 488
McGee, Frances (Christian) 584
McGee, James 584

McGill, Fanny 320
McGilliard, Edna 965
McGilliard, Elizabeth Tudor (Lloyd) 965
McGilliard, Martin Van Buren 965
McGinnis, Elizabeth 608
McGinnis, Eloise 768
McGlone, Lulu (Christian) 503
McGlone, Mac 503
McGowan, Mae [Mrs.] 507
McGowan, Alice Mae (Angel) 1047
McGowan, Debra Sue 1047
McGowan, Misty Michelle 1047
McGowan, Paul Hammond 1047
McGrady, Archibald 318
McGrady, C. F. 320
McGrady, Catherine 320
McGrady, Elizabeth 320
McGrady, Hester Ann (Christian) 165, 320
McGrady, Ivy 320
McGrady, Obediah 320
McGrady, Silas 165, 166, 319, 320
McGuffok, Richard 304
McIntosh, _____ 631
McIntosh, Benjamin 1098
McIntosh, Dede 1063
McIntosh, Elenore Ann 1063
McIntosh, George L. [Dr.] 965
McIntosh, John H. 104, 633
McIntosh, Laura Dutton 1063
McIntosh, Lizzie 1063, 1064
McIntosh, Mary (Jordan) 1098
McIntosh, Mary (Penn) 1009, 1062, 1063, 1064
McIntosh, Molly (Jordan) 1098
McIntosh, Oma Jane 1098
McIntosh, Ruby Florence 829
McIntosh, Sarah Elizabeth 1063, 1064
McIntosh, Theodocia 1063
McIntosh, Thomas 1009, 1064
McKay, Susan 680
McKean, Julia 1041
McKee, Faye [Mrs.] 143
McKee, Faye (Strader) 386
McKee, Sterling Fenton 386
McKelvey, _____ 451
McKenna, Ellen 773
McKenna, Helen 773
McKenna, James 773
McKenna, Mary (Dace) 773
McKenster, Cathan 412
McKenster, Jane 232, 410, 414
McKenster, Maria 232
McKenzie, Donald 883
McKenzie, Enoch 614
McKenzie, Isabelle (Christian) 883
McKenzie, James 614
McKenzie, Moses 614
McKenzie, Rebecca B. (Rigg) 614
McKinlay, George A. [Rev.] 676
McKinney, Charles 773
McKinney, Charles [Jr.] 773
McKinney, Ellen (McKenna) 773
McKinney, Helen (McKenna) 773
McKinney, J. R. 571
McKinnon, Margaret 1116
McKinsey, James 750
McKinsey, John Alexander 750
McKinsey, Mary Lucinda 610, 886, 917, 966, 967
McKinsey, Mollie 610, 966, 967
McKinsey, Sally (Christian) 750
McKinsey, Sarah (Christian) 750
McKinster, Frank Billups 740
McKinster, Linda Gaye (Ferguson) 740
McKinster, Lowell 613, 740
McKinster, Lowell [Lt.Col.] 740
McKinster, Zelma (Hanley) 740
McKinzie, Enoch 614
McKinzie, James 614
McKinzie, James [Mrs.] 614
McKinzie, Moses 614
McKinzie, Rebecca (Rigg) 614
McKinzie, Lewis 820

McKnight, _____ 857
McLachlan, _____ [Mr.] 388
McLachlan, Juliana 197
McLachlan, Margaret 388
McLellan, Arcan 254
McLeod, Edna (Hager) 745
McLeod, Frank 745
McLeod, Ruby Nora 745
McMahan, Emma Mary (Smith)(Christian) 501, 770
McMahan, William Alva 501, 770
McMahon, John 793
McMahon, Permelia (Huff) 793
McManaway, Daniel 531
McManaway, Loretta 531
McManaway, Melvina Ruth (Walbrecht) 531
McManaway, Sam 531
McMaster, Susannah 948
McMellian, Betty (Rae) 668
McMellian, Clifton 668
McMellian, Lillian 668
McMillan, Elithu 430
McMillan, Lucy Elizabeth (Christian) 430
McMillan, Isaac LaFayette 323, 584
McMillian, Martha Ellen 488
McMillian, Mary Jane (Christian) 323, 584
McMillian, Phedora (Christian) 584
McMillion, Dovy 584
McMullan, Pamela Jean 943
McMurray, Catherine 16, 863
McMurray, Leonora T. (Herbert) 16, 863
McMurray, Thomas 16, 863
McMurrin, Garland 554
McMurrin, Inez Maureen 554
McMurrin, Jessamine King (Moon) 554
McMurrin, Mattie Arizona (Meeks) 554
McMurrin, Mendon 554
McMurtry family 236+
McMurtry, Mary Elizabeth 870
McNabb, John 790
McNair, Charles Rufus 829
McNair, Douglas Branch 829
McNair, Douglas McIntosh 829
McNair, Ruby Florence (McIntosh) 829
McNair, Sally (Branch) 282
McNair, Sally Araminta (Branch) 829
McNealy, Alice Rovella (Christian) 747
McNealy, Carl 747
McNeely, John 365
McNeely brothers 441
McNeely, David 364
McNeely, Margaret (Christian) 145, 442
McNeely, Nancy (Christian) 145, 442
McNeely, Nancy (Christian) 442
McNeely, Robert 145, 442
McNeely, Samuel 145, 442
McNeely, William 364
McNew, Dorcas (Ayers) 753
McNew, Dorcas (Ayers) 753
McNew, Elisha 753
McNew, Mary Susan 753
McPeck, Betty 740
McPeck, Libby (Donaldson) 740
McPeck, Melissa (Donaldson) 740
McPeck, Samuel 740
McPheeters, Jane 750
McPherson, Adele 494
McPherson, Adeline (Bouvier) 494
McPherson, Damas 494
McPherson, Mathilde (Leduc) 494
McPherson, William [Jr.] 494
McQueen family 600+
McRae, C. C. 1054
McVeinster, Jane 414
Meacham, Charles Mayfield 36
Mead, _____ [Mr.] 976
Mead, Ann (Christian) 976
Meade, Anna Marie (Gebhards) 337
Meade, Diane 337
Meade, James L. 337
Meadows, Belle (Christian) 820
Meadows, Lewis 820

Mathis, Ronald Dale 1046
 Matney, Elsie 857
 Matthews, _____ [Gen.] 631
 Matthews, Richard 442
 Matthias, Frances Charlotte 1098
 Matthias, Frank 1098
 Mauldin, Nancy Regina (Crowell) 1077
 Mauldin, Timothy 1077
 Maurand, Jacques 930
 Maurand, Josephite 930
 Maurand, Marie-Louise (Petitier) 930
 Maurice, Patrick Ferdinand 806
 Maury family 39, 40
 Maury and Fontaine 39
 Maury, Davis T. 40
 Maury, Mathew 39
 Maury, Rose-Anna Rosalie 938
 Maxey family 352
 Maxwell, Ann 548, 549
 Maxwell, Betsy (Jordan) 549
 Maxwell, Elijah 549
 Maxwell, Elizabeth (Jordan) 549
 Maxwell, Geo. 395
 Maxwell, Keziah (Blake) 549
 Maxwell, Mary (Pemberton) 549
 Maxwell, Mary Houston (Christian)(Lowe) 750
 Maxwell, Mary Walton 220, 326
 Maxwell, Sarah 229, 549
 Maxwell, Susan M. (Christian) 561, 675
 Maxwell, Thomas 303, 549, 750
 Maxwell, Thomas (Rev.) 549
 Maxwell, William 561
 Maxwell, William (Mrs.) 564
 Maxwell, William S. 675
 May, Alfred 399
 May, Almeda 869
 May, Lily May (Christian) 399
 Mayberry, Calvin 661
 Mayberry, Mertie (Cox) 661
 Mayfield, Joseph C. 340
 Mayfield, Manning J. 340
 Mayfield, Mary Clarita (Hinton) 1040
 Mayfield, Ruth Hope (Christian) 340
 Mayfield, Sarah Jane 340
 Maynard, Ann 1104
 Maynard, Charlotte "Lottie" 509
 Maynard, Elizabeth 1104
 Maynard, Frances 283, 1046
 Maynard, Frances 1046
 Maynard, Julia (Christian) 847
 Maynard, Lottie 509
 Maynard, Mary 264, 322, 325, 546, 600
 Maynard, Mary _____ 1104
 Maynard, Moses 509
 Maynard, Nancy 386, 387
 Maynard, Nathaniel 1104
 Maynard, Rebecca 282, 825
 Maynard, Sarah (Campbell) 509
 Maynard, Sarah (Greenstreet) 509
 Maynard, Troy 847
 Maynard, William 509
 Mayo, Rodica 858
 Mays _____ [Mr.] 388
 Mays, Berenice Elaine 388
 Mays, Drury D. 388
 Mays, Elizabeth Clarissa (Williams) 388
 Mays, Elizabeth F. (Hawkins) 388
 Mays, Fannie (Penn) 388
 Mays, John Walter 388
 Mays, Lizzie (Williams) 388
 Mays, Martha Frances (Penn) 388
 Mays, Maybelle Genevieve (Albrant) 388
 Mays, Penn Jackson 388
 Mays, Walter Lee 388
 McAfee, Edris Byington 671
 McAfee, James B. 671
 McAfee, Julia (Preston) 671
 McBee, May Wilson 333
 McBird, John 180
 McBrayer, Elsie 1045
 McBrayer, George W. 1091

McBrayer, Lillian Ruth (Christian) 1091
 McBrayer, Ruth (Christian) 660
 McBrew, Christian 989
 McBrew, Donald 989
 McBrew, John 989
 McBrew, Jony 989
 McBrew, Patrick 989
 McBrew, Patrick (Jr.) 989
 McBrew, Richard 989
 McBrew, Thomas 989
 McBride, John 327
 McBride, Pearl 639
 McBride, Robert 817
 McBride, William J. 319
 McBroom, Darling Thomas 943
 McBroom, John Henry 943
 McBroom, Margery _____ 943
 McBroom, Martha Julia (Willis) 943
 McBroom, Mioni (Christian) 907
 McBroom, Oney (Christian) 907, 943
 McBroom, Rena May 943
 McBroom, Thomas 907, 943
 McCain, Darrell 645
 McCain, Deborah (Goyer) 645
 McCain, Elva 561
 McCallister, Manya L. 664, 696
 McCallister, Manya Lynn (Mannon) 668
 McCallister, Rodney Jay 668
 McCampbell, Sarah Amyra 794
 McCann, _____ [Capt.] 465
 McCann, Mary Ann (Christian) 465
 McCann, Virginia 840
 McCarty, Cornelius 167
 McCarty, Cornelius (Rev.) 166
 McCarty, Mary (Christian) 166, 167
 McCartoll, Nancy 98, 235, 391
 McCarter, Cornelius 167
 McCarter, Mary (Christian) 167
 McCarty, Cornelius 167
 McCarty, Cornelius (Rev.) 166
 McCarty, Elmer 660
 McCarty, Jim 660
 McCarty, Lady (Christian)(Harris) 660
 McCarty, Mary (Christian) 166, 167
 McCary, Dennis Owen 339
 McCary, Helen Nelle (Clark) 339
 McCary, J. D. 339
 McChristen, _____ (Culwen) 556
 McChristen, _____ (Skillicorne) 556
 McChristen, Ewan -601, 556
 McChristen, John -601, 556
 McChristen, Robert -601
 McChristen, William -601, 556
 McChristian family 1058
 McChristian, Ewan -601
 McClanahan, Charles Henry 760
 McClanahan, Clarence Marshall 760
 McClanahan, Jenny Lynn (Selvey) 536
 McClanahan, John 750
 McClanahan, Margaret Ann (Lewis) 750
 McClanahan, Marshall 184, 327, 334, 993
 McClanahan, [Marshall] 174
 McClanahan, Marshall L. 6, 46, 48, 77, 103, 122, 197, 991, 1103
 McClanahan, [Marshall L.] 105
 McClanahan, Marshall L. [Mr.] 760
 McClanahan, Marshall Lorine 760
 McClanahan, Roy 536
 McClanahan, Saluda Florence (Evans) 760
 McClellane, Nichol 305
 McClellane, Nichol 305
 McClellane, Patrick (Vicar) 305
 McClellan, Sheila 1046
 McClellon, Nettie 908
 McClenahan, Elijah 685
 McClenahan, William 125
 McCloyd, Ruth 739
 McClung family 367
 McClung, Margaret 750
 McClung, William 567
 McClure, Alice Virginia 78, 278

McClure, Allie 278
 McClure, Ally 78
 McClure, Bertha _____ 501
 McClure, Bertha (Browning) 505
 McClure, Burk 501, 505
 McClure, Burk 505
 McCobb, Allan P. 1111
 McColl, Clark 201
 McColl, Daniel A. 201
 McColl, Daniel A. [Jr.] 201
 McColl, Hermie Caroline (Angel) 201
 McCollough, Carolyn 722
 McCollum, Martha (Rogers) 629
 McCollum, Susan 629
 McCollum, William Isaac 629
 McComy, Bettie 318
 McConnell, Henry 877, 954, 1113
 McConnell, Juanita Hanna 943
 McConnell, Mattie (Christian) 877, 954, 1113
 McCorkle, James 124, 125
 McCorkle, Lillian 668
 McCorkle, Marshall Forrest 668
 McCorkle, Sarah Alice (Cooper) 668
 McCormack, Eliza 720
 McCormack, Elizabeth 1006
 McCormick, Catherine Cecilia (Christian) 558
 McCormick, E. 558
 McCormick, Edith Rachel 1002
 McCormick, Elizabeth 220, 222, 749
 McCormick, Elizabeth (Milligan) 871
 McCormick, James Caswell 871
 McCormick, Joseph Addison 871
 McCormick, Mary Elizabeth (Davis) 871
 McCormick, Myrtle 871
 McCourt, Susan (Christian)(Belcher) 1095
 McCourt, Sylvester 1095
 McCowan, Sam 282, 830
 McCowan, Stella (Jones) 282, 830
 McCoy, _____ [Mr.] 385
 McCoy, Barbara Jean 338
 McCoy, Daniel 120, 121
 McCoy, Dorothy (Travis) 343
 McCoy, Elizabeth Callie 1010, 1097
 McCoy, Ethan A. 343
 McCoy, Grace Barbara (Christian) 338
 McCoy, J. P. 338
 McCoy, James 759
 McCoy, James Porter 338
 McCoy, James Thomas 338
 McCoy, Jessie Jane 338
 McCoy, John Amos 1066
 McCoy, Lee 759
 McCoy, Margaret _____ 759
 McCoy, Margaret (Christian) 121, 385
 McCoy, Mary _____ 120
 McCoy, Mary June 759
 McCoy, Mary Margaret 338
 McCoy, Matthew 121
 McCoy, Patricia 343
 McCoy, Patricia Lynn 338
 McCoy, Peggy (Christian) 120
 McCoy, Portia Ann 338
 McCoy, Raymond R. 759
 McCoy, Sallie Katherine (Bailey) 759
 McCoy, Suzannah _____ 120
 McCoy, Suzanne 343
 McCoy, Thelma (Young) 759
 McCoy, Vivian Lou (Davis)(Wheeler) 1066
 McCoy, William 120, 121
 McCoy, William Russal 338
 McCrady, Archibald 165
 McCray, Arthur 846
 McCray, Cora Dorinda (Christian) 846
 McCray, Dean 846
 McCreary, Caroline 1057
 McCreery, Emily 708
 McCrekan, Gilbert 305
 McCristen family 9
 McCristen, _____ (Culwen) 9
 McCristen, _____ (Sammesbury) 9
 McCristen, Catherine 9

Faubion, Nancy 421, 1008
 Faubion, Nancy 1008
 Faubion, Priscilla (Boydston) 421, 790
 Faul, Ann (Bertoline) 1116
 Faull, Catherine (Morrison) 1116
 Faul, John 1116
 Faul, Mary (Wills) 1116
 Faul, Richard 1116
 Faull, William 1116
 Faure family 352
 Faure, Elizabeth (Agee) 352, 353
 Faure, Elizabeth (Ager) 352
 Faure, Jean [male] 352
 Faure, Pierre 352, 353
 Fay, Sally 1075
 Feagan, Jane 262
 Feagans, Jane 1106
 Feagins, William 395
 Fealty, Nancy 411
 Featherly, _____ [Mr.] 1001
 Featherly, Mary Matilda (Christian) 1001
 Fee, Cornelia 869
 Feely, _____ (Gaines) 682
 Feely, Charles R. 218, 682
 Feely, Donovan 682
 Feely, Eunice 682
 Feely, Glenn 682
 Feely, Mabel 682
 Feely, Sarah Elizabeth (Christian) 218, 682
 Feghelm, Dorothea Anita 770
 Feghelm, Elsa Gertrud (Krugel) 770
 Feghelm, Wolfgang 770
 Feign, Nora 419
 Felcknor, Henry 444
 Felceda, Mary Ann 681
 Felix, Susannah 757
 Felkner, Henry 206
 Felkner, Margaret 391, 443, 744, 745
 Felkner, Margaret "Peggy" 206
 Felkner, Peggy 206
 Felkner, John 391
 Felkner, Ruth (Christian) 391
 Fenlaw, Ernest 869
 Fenlaw, Mary Toleda (Downs) 869
 Fenn, Elaine 914, 1119
 Ferguson, Allie 740
 Ferguson, Carl 739
 Ferguson, Della (Christian) 739
 Ferguson, F. M. 739
 Ferguson, Linda Gaye 740
 Ferguson, Rachel Rebecca (Christian) 739
 Ferguson, Sarah 739
 Fernos, Inocencia (Rodriguez) 727
 Fernos, Mae Annette 727
 Fernos, Manuel 727
 Ferrell, Ada M. 277
 Ferrell, Alfred Walter 277
 Ferrell, Bertha (Baumgardner) 277
 Ferrell, Caroline "Tiney" (Mitchell) 277
 Ferrell, Caroline (Christian) 276, 361
 Ferrell, Clarissa Ann 83, 808
 Ferrell, Clarissa Ann "Clerdie" 277
 Ferrell, Clerdie 277
 Ferrell, Cora 827
 Ferrell, Dixie Almeda (Browning) 277
 Ferrell, Dollie 666
 Ferrell, Dollie (Ferrell) 666
 Ferrell, Don 277
 Ferrell, Doska 277, 361, 666, 696
 Ferrell, Effie (Davis) 83, 277
 Ferrell, Elizabeth 279
 Ferrell, Ella 276, 808
 Ferrell, Fent 78, 277
 Ferrell, Leonard 361
 Ferrell, Flora (Harmon) 277
 Ferrell, Frances 83
 Ferrell, George 277
 Ferrell, Hettie Luvina 277
 Ferrell, James Leonard 277
 Ferrell, John Milton 666
 Ferrell, John Reagan 819

Ferrell, Joyce 1045
 Ferrell, Lewis Donley 277
 Ferrell, Lodoska 361
 Ferrell, Lodoskie E. 666
 Ferrell, Lodoskie E. "Doska" 277
 Ferrell, Louisa Ella 277, 808, 913
 Ferrell, Luther H. 277
 Ferrell, Mahala (Grimmett) 277
 Ferrell, Marie (Perry) 278
 Ferrell, Mary Essa 358
 Ferrell, Mary Francis 277
 Ferrell, Mazie (Fertig) 277
 Ferrell, Nancy (Farley) 277
 Ferrell, Noah 277
 Ferrell, Omar Albert 277
 Ferrell, Ora Lee (Christian) 819
 Ferrell, Oscar Fenton 78, 277, 361, 666
 Ferrell, Pansie Lee 666
 Ferrell, Pat 666
 Ferrell, Rebecca 499
 Ferrell, Sarah Jane (Berry) 666
 Ferrell, Wiley Forest 278
 Ferrell, Zerilda Caroline (Christian) 78, 277, 361, 666
 Ferrell, Leila 908
 Ferris, _____ [Capt.] 977
 Ferris, Amelia H. 1033
 Ferris, Lurana 973
 Ferrig, Mazie 277
 Fest, Anna Maria 1066
 Field, Thomas 1035
 Fields, Carol 829
 Fields, Effie 766
 Fields, Jane 1076
 Fields, Jinsy 1076
 Fields, Sarah Jane 220
 Fife, Catherine 1078
 Fife, Rebecca (Estill) 1078
 Fife, Thomas 1078
 Fillingar, James Harvey 358
 Fillingar, Sarah Emmeline Isabel (Christian) 358
 Finch, Nettie (Gillilan)(Mills) 272
 Finch, O. C. 272
 Finley, Boisy (Christian) 751
 Finley, Bill 751
 Finley, Elizabeth R. (Christian) 751
 Finley, Jane (Tate) 21
 Finley, Jessie B. 746
 Finley, Ralph Jean (Mai) 438
 Finley, Robert Guy 438
 Finley, Walter S. 963
 Finley, William 751
 Fischer, Margaretha 755
 Fischer, Sarah 691, 764
 Fischer, Sarah Ann 1029
 Fish, Anderson 754
 Fish, Debra Renae 646
 Fish, John 646
 Fish, Malinda (Long) 754
 Fish, Sarah 754
 Fishback, Dorothea Dandridge (Christian) 34
 Fishback, James (Dr.) 34
 Fisher, Anna Goldsborough 5
 Fisher, Bret Allen 436
 Fisher, Carrie Elizabeth (Tucker) 744
 Fisher, Dorothy 13
 Fisher, Elda Mary Gene (Allen)(Potter) 436
 Fisher, Ellen Irene 97
 Fisher, Elva Hollis 744
 Fisher, Geneva Dorothy 744
 Fisher, Jonathan Ora 744
 Fisher, Joseph James 944
 Fisher, Katie Mae (Jackson) 744
 Fisher, Laurel Brenda 436
 Fisher, Mary A. 625
 Fisher, Mary Francis (Robbins) 944
 Fisher, Nellie Torrence 944
 Fisher, R. D. 436
 Fisk, Elsie Eileen (Christian) 748
 Fisk, Kenneth 748
 Fisk, Skip (Christian) 748

Fitch, Bruce Wellington 161, 501, 769
 Fitch, Christina Lynn 1043
 Fitch, Cindy (Christian) 1043
 Fitch, Cynthia Lynn (Christian) 1043
 Fitch, Effie Marie 770
 Fitch, Elsa (Goodman) 770
 Fitch, Guy [Mr.] 771
 Fitch, Guy Orman 161, 769, 906
 Fitch, Guy Orman [Jr.] 770
 Fitch, Jason Andrew 1043
 Fitch, John Bruce 770
 Fitch, Lenville 1043
 Fitch, Louise (Wheeler) 769
 Fitch, Lydia Ann 1029
 Fitch, Lydia Jane (Bush) 691, 765
 Fitch, Marian Margaret 770
 Fitch, Martha 770
 Fitch, Mary Ellen (Christian) 161, 501, 769
 Fitch, Mary Ruth 770
 Fitch, Maxine Eileen 770
 Fitch, Nicole A. (Parent) 770
 Fitch, Onie Bruce Ulric 161, 769
 Fitch, Orpha (Blankenship) 769
 Fitch, Patricia Louise 770
 Fitch, Paul J. 770
 Fitch, Philip 765
 Fitch, Phillip 691
 Fitch, Phyllis Susan 770
 Fitch, Ruth Ann 770
 Fitch, Zida Ann 691, 765
 Fitch, Zydia Ann 1029
 Fitts, Clauo E. [Mrs.] 418
 Fitts, Mary (Christian) 418
 Fitts, Mary J. 231, 378, 511
 Fitts, William Henry Tolliver 418
 Fitzgerald family 323
 Fitzgerald, Debra Denise 1073
 Fitzgerald, Francis 1073
 Fitzgerald, Hazel (Humes) 1073
 Fitzgerald, John Edward 1073
 Fitzgerald, Kris Ailene 1073
 Fitzgerald, Nancy M. 490
 Fitzgerald, Noma Lee (Christian) 1073
 Fitzgerald, Pete Christian 1073
 Fitzgerald, Terry Lynn 1073
 Fitzgerald, Virginia 645
 Fitzherbert, Margaret Elizabeth 532
 Fitzpatrick, F. C. [Col.] 671
 Fitzpatrick, Marguerite Louise (Christian) 671
 Fitzpatrick, Virginia 645
 Flanigan, Georgia Elizabeth (Christian) 945
 Flanigan, James H. 945
 Flariday, William 1015
 Flarity, William 1015
 Fletcher, Mary 114
 Fletcher, John 86
 Fleenor, Cora (Wagoner) 535
 Fler, Elmer 1064
 Fler, Goldia Viola (Benney) 1064
 Fleming, _____ 126
 Fleming, Ann _____ 389
 Fleming, Ann (Christian)(Savage) 189
 Fleming, Anne 128
 Fleming, Anne (Christian) 31, 124, 125
 Fleming, Elizabeth 125
 Fleming, Jno. 1100
 Fleming, John 189
 Fleming, Leonard 128
 Fleming, William 125
 Fleming, William (Col.) 31
 Fletcher family 923
 Fletcher, _____ 88
 Fletcher, Ava (Ely) 382
 Fletcher, Clarisse (Christian) 565
 Fletcher, Evalina Zion (Ely) 382
 Fletcher, Garrett Henderson 382
 Fletcher, Grace 660, 1091
 Fletcher, Isabella (Senhouse) 86
 Fletcher, John 14
 Fletcher, Mary (Christian) 86
 Fletcher, Mary Elizabeth Susan 382, 383

Fletcher, Mary Jane 82, 290
 Fletcher, W. B. 565
 Flick, DaLeesa 889
 Flick, David Lee 889
 Flick, Dorena Kay 889
 Flick, Effie Mae (Hogg) 889
 Flick, Howard Elmer 889
 Flick, Jane Ann 889
 Flick, John (Mrs.) 889
 Flick, John T. (Mrs.) 146
 Flick, John Truman 888, 889
 Flick, Loy 615, 621
 Flick, Loy Lorene (Christian) 888, 889
 Flick, Mary John 889
 Flick, Ola Mae (Linville) 889
 Flick, Philip David 889
 Flick, Susan Kay 889
 Flinn, Rachel 1014
 Flint, Robert 1033
 Flint, Susan E. (Christian) 1033
 Flody, Mary Elizabeth (Christian) 386
 Flourney, _____ 126
 Floyd, Agnes Amanda (Goodson) 387
 Floyd, Anna Hadsel 287
 Floyd, Caleb 143, 386, 387
 Floyd, Charles Thomas 143, 386, 387
 Floyd, Claude Riley (II) 855
 Floyd, Donna Kay (Christian)(Morris) 855
 Floyd, Elizabeth (Christian) 143
 Floyd, Harriet Tilitha 387
 Floyd, Jonathan Christian 387
 Floyd, Mary "Elizabeth" (Christian) 143
 Floyd, Mary (Christian) 143, 387
 Floyd, Mary M. 386
 Floyd, Nancy (Maynard) 143, 386, 387
 Flud, Ruth 248
 Flynn, Rachel 1014
 Fodar, Margaret 661
 Folensbee, Lorita (Christian) 875
 Folensbee, Myron James 875
 Fontaine, Martha 128
 Fontaine family 39, 40
 Fontaine, _____ (female) 1056
 Foot, _____ 741
 Foote, Alfred 377
 Foote, Clara May (Christian) 377
 Foote, Lillian 376
 Ford family 352
 Ford, _____ 231
 Ford, Anne (Bondurant) 352
 Ford, Daniel 352, 353, 510
 Ford, Elizabeth (Agee) 352
 Ford, Elizabeth (Ager) 352
 Ford, Elouisa 1079
 Ford, Elvira (Bottorff) 754
 Ford, Hannah (McDowell) 754
 Ford, James 352, 353
 Ford, James Harvey 754
 Ford, John 352, 353, 510, 914
 Ford, Judith 352, 353, 510, 511, 617, 914
 Ford, Judith (_____) 353
 Ford, Judith Ann 616, 618, 619, 620, 621, 887
 Ford, Judy 616
 Ford, Lemuel 754
 Ford, Linda Diane 646
 Ford, Mary 352, 353
 Ford, Ora 754
 Ford, Peter 352, 353, 510, 914
 Ford, Sarah 483
 Forgey, Maggie Mae 278
 Forrest, Mary Katherine (Kellam) 765
 Forrest, Melvin Jay 765
 Forrester, Flora (Martin) 662
 Forslund, Mildred 272
 Forsythe, Elizabeth 756
 Forsythe, Emily (Christian) 67
 Forsythe, Jason 67
 Fortenberry, Matilda 382
 Foster, Carrie 891
 Foster, Georgia Ethel Lois 716
 Foster, Hester Ann DeVilbiss 483

Foster, Hugh D. (Jr.) 536
 Foster, Hugh Dayton 536
 Foster, Jane Ellen (Alred) 536
 Foster, Joseph 174, 372
 Foster, Karen Sue 536
 Foster, Kendall Michael 536
 Foster, Kerry Brian 536
 Foster, Louis 737
 Foster, Mildred (Hill) 737
 Foster, Nancy Ellen (Yarnell) 737
 Foster, Ora May 619, 737
 Foster, Ruby Elsie (Wilson) 536
 Foster, Sandy Hill 737
 Foulke, Ruth (Hosford) 681
 Fournier, Angéline (Chrétien) 932
 Fournier, Angélique (Chrétien) 932
 Fournier, François 932
 Fout, _____ 698
 Foutch, Joel David 752
 Foutch, Mahala A. (Christian) 752
 Fowke, Gerrard 41
 Fowle, Eula Mae (Bynum) 758
 Fowle, Julian McKee 758
 Fowle, Lucy Dorcas (Campbell) 758
 Fowle, Mary Elizabeth 758
 Fowle, Nathaniel Walter 758
 Fowle, Susan (Robertson) 758
 Fowle, William A. 758
 Fowler, Diana 533
 Fowler, Euelle 489
 Fowler, Fannie Faye Thomas 489
 Fowler, John F. 55
 Fox, Billy V. 771
 Fox, Clara Melissa 281
 Fox, David Brendon Lawrence 771
 Fox, David Leroy 771
 Fox, Deborah Coleen 537
 Fox, G. Burt 711
 Fox, Gladys I. (Gish) 771
 Fox, Glenda Land (Lawrence) 771
 Fox, Glenda Lawrence (Mrs.) 771
 Fox, Hattie Bell (Christian) 711
 Fox, Leslie Colleen 771
 Fox, Mary Florence (Shope) 537
 Fox, Owen E. 537
 Fox, Susan 1095
 Fox, William 800
 Fox-Davies, A. C. 423
 Foxx, Ermadean (Christian) 866
 Foxx, Jeanie Marie 866
 Foxx, Joyce Lucille 866
 Foxx, Rebecca Ann 866
 Foxx, William Grover 866
 Frad, Charles 267, 858
 Frad, Elijah 267
 Frad, Eliza 858
 Frad, Elizabeth (Christian) 267, 858
 Frad, John 26, 8587
 Frad, Rhoda (Christian) 267
 Frad, Rodah (Christian) 858
 France, Annie 1029
 France, Hattie (Christian) 1029
 France, Hattie L. (Christian) 765
 France, James 765, 1029
 Frances, Ira 1046
 Frances, Marie (Coldwell) 1046
 Francis, David (Gov.) 435
 Francis, John 349
 Frank, David Reese 947
 Frank, Iris 946
 Frank, James Reese 947
 Frank, Jonathan David 947
 Frank, Josephine Iris (Compton) 947
 Frank, Karen Hope (Hollopetter) 643
 Franklin, Caroline 864
 Franklin, Georgia A. V. 1077
 Franklin, Joseph 956
 Franklin, Rosalie 679, 841
 Franklin, Wanda 1066
 Franks, Edward Howard 610

Franks, Pat 613
 Franks, Pat (Mrs.) 610, 966
 Franks, Patricia Ann (Childers)(Cochran) 610
 Franzen, _____ (male) 340
 Franzen, Mary (Christian) 340
 Frazier, Anna Mary 740
 Frazier, Kerry Brian 882
 Frederick, William 1083
 Fredrickson, Rebecca 847
 Free, Helen (Butler) 553
 Free, Joseph Robert 553
 Free, Martin W. 1076
 Free, Mildred Grace 553
 Free, Nancy Ann (Cain) 1076
 Free, Sarah Elizabeth 1076
 Freed, Catherine (Stoneypher) 566
 Freed, Daniel 566
 Freed, Elizabeth C. 472, 566
 Freeman, Ed 533
 Freeman, Elizabeth Evelyn (Walbrecht)(Smith) 533
 Freeman, Gerald H. 652
 Freeman, Harriet 817, 818, 874
 Freeman, Myrtle Braces 1018
 Freeman, Nety 818
 Freeman, Pamela (Hail) 652
 Freer, Catherine Jane (Crossman) 714
 Freer, Florence 714
 Freer, George Washington 714
 French, _____ (Judge) 452
 French, Annie Lydia (Christian) 752
 French, Bucky 829
 French, Carol (Fields) 829
 French, Christopher Chenault 829
 French, Flossie Della 752
 French, Kit 829
 French, Mary Martin (Buckner)(Branch) 829
 French, Mary Martin (Buckner)(Branch)(French) (Branch) 829
 French, Raylyn (Lovelace) 829
 French, Richard Buckner Fitzhugh 829
 French, Richard Ratliff 829
 French, William Isaac 752
 Freutel, Marjorie Virginia 666
 Freutel, Virginia Ann (Dusenberry) 666
 Freutel, William Forrest 666
 Frey, Earl Hyder 643
 Frey, Forestine (Hyder) 643
 Frey, Homer 643
 Frey, Marjorie J. (Mrs.) 398
 Frey, Marjorie Jane (Stricken)(Helmboldt) 643
 Freytag, Frank 592
 Frichtl, Linden 1040
 Frichtl, Paula Elizabeth (Hinton) 1040
 Friend, Beulah Jane (Coffey) 535
 Friend, Chiquita 1017
 Friend, Chiquita Elizabeth 535
 Friend, Samuel 535
 Frissell, John 173
 Frissell, Margaret 695
 Frissell, Margery (Christian) 173
 Froneberger, Carla Sue 458
 Froneberger, Eric Charles 458
 Froneberger, John Frank 458
 Froneberger, Kristian Ann 458
 Froneberger, Linda Marie 458
 Froneberger, May Aline (Christian) 458
 Froneberger, Roger Lehman 458
 Fry, E. (Wilburn) 666, 696
 Fry, Ed 666, 696
 Fry, Etta C. 666, 696
 Fryar, Mary Louise (Christian) 871
 Fryar, Mike Francis 871
 Fulkerson, Jane C. 229, 233
 Fullartoun, Andrew 305
 Fuller, _____ (Lt.) 762, 763
 Fullerton, Humphrey (Clerk) 371
 Fulton, Frank 486
 Fulton, Mary (_____) 486
 Fulton, Wanda 532
 Fultz, Rhodella (Christian) 660
 Fultz, William 660

Magruder, John Bankhead 245
 Magruder, Thomas 245
 Mahaffey, Renee 947
 Mahan, Elouisa (Ford) 1079
 Mahan, Isaac N. 1079
 Mahan, John W. 1079
 Mahan, Mary M. (Nave) 1079
 Mahan, Susan Lucinda 1079
 Maher, Katherine Agnes 291
 Maheu, Jeanne 929
 Mahone, Ansey 361
 Mahone, Pansey 361, 696
 Mai, Amy Lou 438
 Mai, Karen Ann (Sielton) 438
 Mai, Ralphelia (Payne) 438
 Mai, Ralph Jean 438
 Mai, Russell Ebel 438
 Mai, Russell Payne 438
 Main, Eliza 1025
 Mainard, William 509
 Major, Mary Regina 681
 Makolelane, Nichol 305
 Makoullach, John 304
 Makristin family 304
 Makristin, Simon 304
 Make, Katherine 305
 Makepeace, John 843
 Makke, Katherine 305
 Makkimay, John 304
 Maland, Cedelia 386
 Maland, Eldri (Helgeland) 386
 Maland, John 386
 Majand, Oje 386
 Malcolm, Judith Ann 758
 Mallon, Joan (Christian) 766
 Mallon, Patricia 766
 Mallon, Robert 766
 Mallon, Thomas 766
 Mallon, Thomas 766
 Malone, Lit 877, 953
 Malone, Mary Ann 862
 Man, Catherine 389
 Man, Elizabeth 389
 Manasterski, Viola Irene 322, 841, 842
 Manastyrski, John Mike 842
 Manastyrski, Mary Ann (Fojuk) 842
 Mangue, Roxie 158
 Mangus, J. 503
 Mangus, J. (Cook) 503
 Mangus, J. O. 503
 Mangus, Roxie 503
 Mann, Barbara Sue (Reynolds) 917
 Mann, Catherine 389
 Mann, Elizabeth 389
 Mann, William N. 917
 Manning, Bridget 947
 Mannon, Derik Ray 668
 Mannon, Elaine Lucille (Christian) 647, 916
 Mannon, Emily Sevinas (Bias) 668
 Mannon, Joseph Russell 668
 Mannon, Kathy 916
 Mannon, Ladena Mae (Ellis) 668
 Mannon, Manya Lynn 668
 Mannon, Monica Leah 668
 Mannon, Nancy Renee 668
 Mannon, Ray Cleo 668
 Mannon, Susan 916
 Mannon, W. B. 647
 Mannon, Willard B. 916
 Manns, Malcolm Rhea 948
 Manns, Velma Dean 996, 1017, 1041
 Manns, Velma Dean (Courtney) 948
 Manns, Velma Dean (Mrs.) 948
 Manor, William 509
 Manzer family 512+
 Manzer, Bernard 595
 Manzer, David 595, 764, 801
 Manzer, David Jerome 595
 Manzer, Doris L. (Mrs.) 595, 765
 Manzer, Doris L. (Mrs.) 801
 Manzer, Franklin Edward 595

Manzer, George Elias 595
 Manzer, Sarah (Christian) 595, 764, 801
 Maples, Maggie (Christian) 802
 Maples, W. A. 802
 Marchand, Jeanne Elizabeth 928
 Marcotte, Antoine 935
 Marcotte, Marguerite (Grenier) 935
 Marcotte, Marie-Louise 935
 Marcus, Sadie (Pritchard) 748
 Marion, Georgiana 940
 Marker, Elizabeth (Christian) 97
 Marker, John 97
 Marker, Mary 472
 Marker, Mary (Highbarger) 566
 Marker, William 566
 Markham, Elizabeth 389
 Marks, Arleen (Mrs.) 845
 Marks, Arleen (Fagan) 845
 Marks, Arleen Fagan (Mrs.) 692
 Marks, Ela (Christian) 688
 Marks, Eliza Ann (Christian) 688
 Marks, Harvey 688
 Marks, Jack Fisher 845
 Marks, Victoria Anne 845
 Marner, Allen 174
 Marquis, Jeanne (Nourice) 933
 Marquis, Marc-Antoine 933
 Marquis, Reine 933
 Marr, Richard 1104
 Marr, Winifred (Tilman) 1104
 Marrone, Cindi Lee 438
 Marrone, Jackie Lee (Gibbs) 438
 Marrone, Kenneth Michael 438
 Marrone, Misti Marce 438
 Marrone, Patti Lynn 438
 Marrone, Tammi Michael 438
 Marrs, Mary E. 1000
 Marsalis, Myrde Belle 943
 Marshall family 245
 Marshall, Alan Lee 436
 Marshall, Alice Kathleen (Christian) 436
 Marshall, Daisy 95
 Marshall, Debra Lynn 917
 Marshall, Dennis Gerald 436
 Marshall, Dorothy 436
 Marshall, G. C. 436
 Marshall, Humphrey 36
 Marshall, Jerry 643
 Marshall, John 742
 Marshall, John (Chief Justice) 245
 Marshall, Kathleen 436
 Marshall, Linda 436
 Marshall, Maxine 613, 697, 885
 Marshall, Maxine (Miller)(Moore) 95
 Marshall, Maxine (Mrs.) 145, 699, 728
 Marshall, Richard P. 643
 Marshall, Rosalie (Stricken) 643
 Marshall, Ted 643
 Marshall, Winnie A. 95
 Martin, _____ (Mr.) 661, 1014
 Martin, Amanda Catherine (Meek) 753
 Martin, Ann Eliza (Burton) 487
 Martin, Anne Perkinson 753
 Martin, Annie Lavinia (Perkinson) 753
 Martin, Bob 663
 Martin, Constance (Hill) 533
 Martin, Comelia (Christian) 1014
 Martin, Daniel Robert 753
 Martin, Edward T. 487
 Martin, Fanny 662, 663
 Martin, Flora 662, 663
 Martin, Francis Kinloch H. 753
 Martin, G. 533
 Martin, Harriet (Freeman) 818
 Martin, Jacob 419
 Martin, James Robert 487
 Martin, Jane (Craig) 753
 Martin, Jeffe DeLoula 175
 Martin, Jennett 1027
 Martin, Loula 487, 489, 1109
 Martin, Loula 489

Martin, Margaret 343
 Martin, Marie 343
 Martin, Martha A. 663
 Martin, Mary Elizabeth 817, 818
 Martin, Mary Elizabeth (Martin) 817, 818
 Martin, Mary J. 26
 Martin, Mary Jane (_____) 358
 Martin, Mary Susan (McNew) 753
 Martin, Minerva 976, 1026
 Martin, Minerva 1026
 Martin, Moses 818
 Martin, Nancy Elizabeth 942
 Martin, Nety (Freeman) 818
 Martin, Quintenea (Christian)(Caudill)(Nance) 661
 Martin, Robert 753
 Martin, Robert Patton 753
 Martin, Sally H. 262
 Martin, Sarah (Williams) 487
 Martin, Tommy 663
 Martin, Verbal (Nance) 663
 Martin, William R. 818
 Martineau, Delphine 939
 Martyn family 650
 Martyn, Gertrude (Turnavine) 650
 Martyn, Thomas 650
 Marzar, David 976
 Marzar, Sarah (Christian) 976
 Mascho, Harriet Mae 1079
 Mase, Sarah 572
 Mask family 843
 Mask, _____ (Hill) 844
 Mask, Ann (Smith) 844
 Mask, Christian 844
 Mask, Druscilla (Raiford) 844
 Mask, Druscilla (Redford) 844
 Mask, Elizabeth (_____) 843, 844
 Mask, John 843, 844, 1115
 Mask, John (Sr.) 844
 Mask, Judith 103, 262, 263, 264, 352, 353, 510, 844
 Mask, Martha Jane (Christian) 844, 1115
 Mask, Mary 844
 Mask, Sarah 844
 Mask, Thomas 843, 844
 Mask, Timothy 844
 Mask, William 844
 Mask, William (Lt.) 844
 Maske family 843
 Mason, _____ (Mr.) 352
 Mason, Alice 12
 Mason, Elizabeth (Hunt) 754
 Mason, James 55, 125
 Mason, James Madison 754
 Mason, Mary Ann 754
 Masque family 843
 Masque, Thomas 843
 Massengale, Mary 229, 326, 429
 Massengill, Michael 962
 Massingale, Mary 17
 Massingill, Ora Bert 437
 Masten family 367, 749
 Masten, Maria 1078
 Masters, Evelyn Louise 337
 Masterson, Mary Ellen 861
 Mastin family 911
 Mastin, Agnes (_____) 911
 Mastin, Agnes (_____) 409
 Mastin, Thomas 21, 409, 911, 1095
 Mastin, Thomas (Capt.) 145
 Matheny, Charles 399
 Matheny, Maggie (Christian) 399
 Matheny, Margaret Louise (Christian) 399
 Mathew, _____ (Mr.) 469
 Mathews, _____ (Mr.) 999
 Mathews, Georgia (Gailin) 999
 Mathews, Samuel (Capt.) 45
 Mathis, Christin Hope 1046
 Mathis, Jennifer Lea (Perry) 1046
 Mathis, Karen (Akers) 1046
 Mathis, Ronald 1046

Lockhart, Wayne 437
 Lockhart, William 409
 Lockman, Betty Lou (Harper) 537
 Lockman, Frank Frederick 537
 Lockman, Linda Arlene 537
 Lockwood, Delilah 745
 Lockwood, Sarah 1033
 Lockyer, Augustine 485
 Lockyer, Daisy Augusta 485
 Lockyer, Daisy Augustine 218, 682
 Lockyer, Lydia (Chick) 485
 Loehr, Luna B. 623
 Loehr, Luna Belle 625
 Lofland, Sarah 225
 Logan, Arizona (Christian) 946
 Logan, Humphrey 831
 Logan, Janet 831
 Logan, John Samuel 946
 Logan, Marilyn 946
 Logan, Marilyn () 946
 Logan, Thomas Jefferson 946
 Logan, Zona (Christian) 946
 Logsdon, Marie 819
 Lohman, Ruth 1001
 London, David 105
 Long, (Capt.) 686
 Long, (Wise) 387
 Long, C. Hudson 1009, 1062, 1066
 Long, Claude Hudson 1066
 Long, Claude James 1066
 Long, Dorothy Frances (Hughes) 1066
 Long, Elizabeth 229, 834, 839
 Long, Fannie (Christian) 1014
 Long, Henry 387
 Long, J. D. 908
 Long, Janet Carolyn 338
 Long, Joe 1014
 Long, Josephine Maxwell (Christian) 962
 Long, Louise 961
 Long, Madoline Adele 1064
 Long, Malinda 754
 Long, Maxie (Christian) 962
 Long, Nancy (Christian) 391
 Long, Robert 962
 Long, Susannah 389
 Long, Thomas A. 391
 Long, Tran (Christian) 908
 Long, Tranquilla (Christian) 908
 Long, Virgie (Davis) 1066
 Long, Virginia May (Davis) 1066
 Long, William 454
 Longdon, Ann (Christian) 687
 Longdon, Tom 687
 Longmire, Lucy 802
 Loomis, (Mr.) 752
 Loomis, Addie (Bowman) 752
 Loomis, Elva (Newport) 536
 Loomis, Ila 536
 Loomis, Joe 536
 Lord, Jane 141
 Lotty, Ann 429
 Louder, Elizabeth Jane 865
 Louineau, Madeleine 932
 Louineau, Marie (Brevall) 932
 Louineau, Pierre 932
 Love, Squire 364
 Love, William 333
 Lovejoy, Sarah 221, 326
 Lovejoy, Susanna 17, 166, 326
 Lovelace, Raylyn 829
 Loving, William 1102
 Low, C. 1024
 Low, James W. 411
 Low, Jas. W. 303
 Low, Louisa (Christian) 410
 Low, Luther 410
 Low, Mary Louise (Christian) 1024
 Low, Ruth (Christian) 303, 411
 Lowder, Elizabeth Jane 865
 Lowe, Birdie 666
 Lowe, Ed 399

Lowe, Eli Wilson 1016
 Lowe, Elsie Jane (Boggs) 1016
 Lowe, John W. 750
 Lowe, Judy (Napier) 727
 Lowe, Lillian 402
 Lowe, Maggie (Christian)(Matheny) 399
 Lowe, Margaret Louise (Christian)(Matheny) 399
 Lowe, Mary Houston (Christian) 750
 Lowe, Michael Eugene Lowe 727
 Lowe, Ona Ethel 1016
 Lowe, Sid 666
 Lower, M. A. 856
 Lowery, Amy 344
 Lowery, Caroline (Tate) 344
 Lowery, Carolyn 344
 Lowery, Debby 344
 Lowery, J. Franklin 344
 Lowery, Janet (Johnson) 344
 Lowery, Michael 344
 Lowery, Patricia 344
 Lowery, Virginia 344
 Lowman, Charles 1072
 Lowman, Florence Elizabeth (Christian) 1072
 Loyd, Sarah Louvella 869
 Lucas, Birdie 667
 Lucas, Della 679
 Lucas, Hezekiah 380, 381
 Lucas, Judith C. (Gims) 380, 381
 Lucas, Lizzie 826
 Lucas, Mary Jane 380
 Luckey, Virginia Estelle (Kynard) 489
 Luddington, (Col.) 762, 763
 Ludenton, Henry (Col.) 354
 Ludlow, June LaVonne (Daniels)(Grimes)(James) 273
 Ludlow, R. L. 273
 Ludlow, Sheldon Lowell 273
 Luke, A. D. 341
 Luke, Charlotte Kathleen (Peterson) 341
 Luke, Lisa Ann 341
 Lumpkins, James 126
 Luneau, Marie (Brevall) 932
 Luneau, Pierre 932
 Lunsford, Mary Jane 913
 Lunsford, Melvina 150
 Lusk, Mary Elizabeth 817
 Luster, Isaac M. 611
 Luster, Margaret (Christian) 611
 Luster, Peggy (Christian) 611
 Lutes, (Mr.) 402
 Lutes, Mary Elizabeth (Christian)(Phillips)(Allen) 402
 Luther, Alfred 739
 Luther, Arabella (Christian) 739
 Luther, Belle (Christian) 739
 Luttrell, James 105
 Lybrook, John 518
 Lycan, Elizabeth 611
 Lyddall, George (Capt.) 843
 Lyell, Lena 218
 Lyell, Lillian Penn 218, 682
 Lynch family 1053
 Lynch, (Col.) 105
 Lynch, Eunice Fostina 725
 Lynn, Henry Clay 753
 Lynn, John 753
 Lynn, Martha 16, 70, 801, 863
 Lynn, Martha (Ray) 753
 Lynn, Mattie Tinsley 753
 Lynn, Patsy (Ray) 753
 Lynn, Rebecca Hunter (Carte) 753
 Lyon, (Lord) 238
 Lyon, Emily 1031
 Lyon, Emma 1031
 Lyons, James 395
 Lyons, Rebecca A. 709
 Lytle, Alice (Copley) 533
 Lytle, Hazel 533
 Lytle, Strother 533

— M —

M'Christen, William 955
 M'Confee, James 127
 M'Cristen, (Standish) 172
 M'Cristen, Catherine 172
 M'Cristen, Coonee 172
 M'Cristen, Dan 172
 M'Cristen, Edward 172
 M'Cristen, Eunice "Coonee" 172
 M'Cristen, Ewan 172
 M'Cristen, Joan "Jonny" 172
 M'Cristen, John 172, 175
 M'Cristen, Jony 172
 M'Cristen, Katherine (Harrison) 172
 M'Cristen, Robert 172
 M'Cristen, Thomas 172
 M'Keoun, W. 55
 Maas, Isabel 1028
 Mable, Amarintha (Christian) 1030
 Mable, Emma C. (Christian) 1030
 Mable, John 1030
 MacAfee, Cathern Marie (Woods) 532
 MacAfee, George (Jr.) 532
 MacArthur, Douglas (Gen.) 784
 MacChristian family 238, 304
 MacChristian, John 305
 MacCristene family 304
 MacCrystyn, John -601
 MacCrystyn, William -601
 MacDonald family 238, 239
 MacDougall family 238, 239
 MacDougall, Margaret O. 301
 Mace, Elizabeth Ann 861
 MacGilchrist family 238
 MacGulle-Mhoire family 656
 MacJones, 1117
 MacLachlan family 238, 239
 Macon, Alethea Jane 920+
 Macon, Amy 18, 760, 993, 1050, 1059
 Macon, Ann 993, 1016, 1105
 Macon, Anne 18, 760
 Macon, Anny 993
 Macon, Gideon 920+, 993, 1011, 1016, 1050, 1053, 1059, 1105
 Macon, Margaret 1052
 Macon, Martha () 1105
 MacQuistan family 238
 Maddy, Judith (Christian) 441
 Maddy, Matthew 441
 Madigan, Kristen 811
 Madigan, Lana Lucille (Christian)(Syck) 811
 Madigan, Michael 811
 Madigan, Michael Christopher 811
 Madigan, Sandra Jean (Christian)(Case) 811
 Madison family 256
 Madison, (Jefferson) 347
 Madison, Annie Myrtle (Christian) 489
 Madison, Fanny 347, 449
 Madison, Frances 262, 347, 446, 449, 568
 Madison, Frances "Fanny" 347
 Madison, Francis 347
 Madison, James (Pres.) 245
 Madison, Melvin Clay 489
 Madison, R. 685
 Madison, Richard 686
 Madison, Roma Geneva 489
 Madison, Thomas (Esqr.) 125
 Madouse, Emily Alice (Christian) 620
 Madouse, Wm. Herbert 620
 Mady, Mathew 441
 Magee, Clifford Royal 682
 Magee, Emily Louisa 552
 Magee, Emily Louise 390
 Magee, Helen Agnes (Christian) 682
 Magee, Isabelle 1003
 Magee, Sarah 179
 Maglia, Frances 538
 Maglia, James Vincenstin 538
 Maglia, Mary (Milchenzie) 538
 Magruder, Ellen (Bankhead) 245

Funk, Anna (Dover) 1111
 Funk, Edward 1111
 Funk, Helen Dorothy 1111
 Fuqua, Elizabeth () 353
 Fuqua, Mary (Ford) 352, 353
 Fuqua, Saluda Baker 760
 Fuqua, William 353
 Fuqua, William (Jr.) 353
 Fuqua, William (Sr.) 353
 Fuqua, Wm. (Jr.) 352
 Fusom, Jake 536
 Fusom, Patsy (Jenkins) 536
 Fuston, Elizabeth Ann 384
 Fuston, Nancy (Mullican) 384
 Fuston, Sammy 384
 Fyffe, Cora Elsie 1047

— G —

Gaar family 236+, 687
 Gable, Clark 700+
 Gable, Dollie (Oswalt) 946
 Gable, Jacob 946
 Gable, Sarah Ann 946
 Gabril, Dollie () 224
 Gabril, Dorothea (Oswalt) 946
 Gabril, Jacob 224, 946
 Gabril, Sarah Ann 224, 946
 Gaddis, Jennie (Christian) 166
 Gaddis, John 166
 Gadoury, Malvina (Normandeau) 938
 Gadoury, Matilda 938
 Gadoury, Pierre 938
 Gagnon, Charlotte (Cochon) 928
 Gagnon, Marguerite (Chrétien) 928
 Gagnon, Marie-Anne 929
 Gagnon, Mathurin 928
 Gaines family 923
 Gaines, () 682
 Gaines, Catherine (Christian) 348, 568
 Gaines, Ellis (Mrs.) 682
 Gaines, Fern 891
 Gaines, Isabella (Christian) 749
 Gaines, James 749
 Gaines, Kitty (Christian) 348, 570
 Gaines, Richard Thomas 749
 Gaines, Susannah (Norris) 749
 Gaines, Thomas H. 348, 568
 Gaines, Willie (Christian) 68
 Gallagher, Beuna Ora (Gaston)(Christian) (Williford) 841
 Gallagher, Raymond R. 841
 Gallant, Anne Marie (Christian) 854
 Gallant, Richard George 854
 Garceau, Aurélie 935
 Gardiner, Charles 766
 Gardiner, Clara Mae (Adams) 766
 Gardiner, David (Hon.) 197
 Gardiner, Julia 188, 197
 Gardiner, Juliana (McLachlan) 197
 Gardiner, Sarah 197
 Gardner, Dorothy Helen 385
 Gardner, Sarah (Christian) 820
 Garland, Hudson M. 257
 Garland, Sam M. 261
 Garman, Mary E. 380
 Garner family 923
 Garner, Cora 1066
 Garnett, Corrie Lee (Conway) 569
 Garnett, James Bennett 569
 Garnett, Jane Mitchell 568, 569
 Garnett, Jephtha T. 569
 Garnett, Maranda (Henderson) 569
 Garnett, Mariah Jane (Mitchell) 569
 Garnett, Walter L. (Dr.) 569
 Garnier, Marguerite (Chrétien) 929
 Garnier, Marie-Anne (Chrétien) 931
 Garnier, Nicolas 931
 Garofalow, Ellen May 884
 Garr family 236+, 687

Garret, (Mr.) 8
 Garrett, (McCristen) 8
 Garrett, Alfred G. 862
 Garrett, Ann (Christian) 13
 Garrett, Catharine 461, 462
 Garrett, Elizabeth () 1083
 Garrett, Ellen Jane 1083
 Garrett, Isabella 861
 Garrett, John 13, 1083
 Garrett, Kate 320
 Garrett, Kathon "Kate" 320
 Garrett, Mary Ida (Christian) 862
 Garrett, Zuma Bee 94
 Garrison, Elizabeth 488
 Garuto, Daw— 766
 Garuto, Joan (Christian)(Mallon) 766
 Garuto, Michael 766
 Gary, Dorothy 222, 223
 Gaskell, Mary 388
 Gaskins, Alice Mary 623, 625
 Gaston, Bennetta (Castleberry) 841
 Gaston, Beuna Ora 841, 842, 322, 679
 Gaston, John Anderson 841
 Gates, (Gen.) 363, 364
 Gates, Amanda 413
 Gates, Columbus 413
 Gates, James 413
 Gates, Jane Wilhelmine (Muus) 1034
 Gates, Jean 674
 Gates, Jeremiah 413
 Gates, John H. 303
 Gates, John Hile 413, 1098
 Gates, Leland Clayton (Jr.) 1004
 Gates, Louisa (Christian) 303, 413, 1098
 Gates, Mary Jane (Harmon) 413
 Gates, Mary Jane (Harmon) 1098
 Gates, Pearl Pauline 1098
 Gates, Sarah 413
 Gates, Thomas Jefferson 413, 1098
 Gates, Thomas Jefferson 1098
 Gatliff family 232
 Gatliff, Martha (Farris) 517
 Gatliff, Mary 227, 517
 Gatlin, Charlie 999
 Gatlin, Fanny Beatrice 948
 Gatlin, Georgia 999
 Gatlin, James Smith 999
 Gatlin, John Christian 999
 Gatlin, Lee 999
 Gatlin, Lewis 999
 Gatlin, Martha 999
 Gatlin, Martha Lou (Thornton) 948
 Gatlin, Nancy (Christian) 999
 Gatlin, Nancy Wright (Christian) 948, 999
 Gatlin, Sarah (Hanks) 626, 948
 Gatlin, Texana 999
 Gatlin, Thomas H. (Jr.) 948
 Gatlin, Thomas H. (Sr.) 948
 Gatlin, Thomas Hanks 999
 Gatlin, Thomas Hanks (Sr.) 999
 Gatlin, William 626, 948
 Gatling, Nancy Wright (Christian) 626
 Gatling, Nannie (Christian) 626
 Gatling, Thomas Hanks 626
 Gault, Ella 621, 891
 Gault, Harriet (Christian) 491
 Gault, John 491
 Gault, Mary Ellen 621, 891
 Gault, Matilda Catherine (Rush) 891
 Gault, Thomas Marbery 891
 Geagans, Lucinda () 1106
 Geary, Alan Bennett 339
 Geary, Carolyn 339
 Geary, James 339
 Geary, James Jan 339
 Geary, Lynn Christian 339
 Geary, Mary Alice (Christian) 339
 Geary, Mary Ann 339
 Geary, Paula Jean 339
 Gebhards, Anna Marie 337
 Gebhards, Bernhard Behrend 337

Gibson, T. A. 339
 Gibson, Thomas Audran 639
 Gibson, William 506, 524, 609
 Giddena, Bob 888
 Giddena, Florence Amanda (Christian) 888
 Giddena, Horace 888
 Gidding, John 976
 Gidding, Sarah (Christian)(Marzar) 976
 Giddings, Henry Christian 595
 Giddings, John 595, 764
 Giddings, Sarah (Christian)(Manzer) 595, 764, 801
 Giddings, Viola 595
 Gielish, Amber Dawn 787
 Gielish, Sandy (Duyck) 787
 Gielish, Scott 787
 Gifford, Dorcas 595
 Gifford, Effie () 595
 Gifford, John C. 595
 Gifford, Lewis 595
 Gifford, Phoebe (Reynolds) 595
 Gifford, Samuel 595
 Gifford, Sidney 595
 Gifford, Thomas 595
 Gifford, William 595
 Gilbert, Barnabas 910
 Gilbert, Douglas Eugene 666
 Gilbert, Eugene 765, 1029
 Gilbert, Ezekiel 1102
 Gilbert, Hattie Norlene (Houghton) 666
 Gilbert, Hester (Talley) 666
 Gilbert, John E. 696
 Gilbert, John Ellis 664, 666
 Gilbert, Margaret 910
 Gilbert, Margaret () 910
 Gilbert, Margaret (Christian) 910
 Gilbert, Marjorie Ann 666
 Gilbert, Marjorie Virginia (Freutel) 666
 Gilbert, Nancy Elen 666
 Gilbert, Pearl Estill (Ellis) 666
 Gilbert, Richard Allen 666
 Gilbert, Russell Ross 666
 Gilbert, Sarah H. (Christian) 765, 1029
 Gilbert, Thomas Edward 666
 Gilbert, Thomas Preston 666
 Gilchrist family 238
 Gildersleeve, Joseph 220, 672
 Gildersleeve, Maria 672
 Gildersleeve, Maria Lemons 220, 672
 Gildersleeve, Mary (Moshier) 220, 672
 Giles, Ann 948
 Gill, Edna Beatrice (Walbrecht) 531
 Gill, Electa (Christian) 975
 Gill, George 531
 Gill, Marjorie 531
 Gill, Wington 975
 Gillespi, Donna Faye 915
 Gillespie, Ella 319
 Gillespie, James H. 303
 Gillespie, John W. 303
 Gillet, Salah (Christian) 789
 Gillett, John 53, 55
 Gillett, Salah (Christian) 55, 53
 Gillette, Jala (Christian) 795
 Gillette, Jalah (Christian) 794
 Gillette, Jaley (Christian) 794
 Gillette, John 794, 795
 Gillette, Mary 794
 Gillette, Sala (Christian) 795
 Gillette, Salah (Christian) 794
 Gillette, Sally (Christian) 794
 Gilley, () [Mr.] 818
 Gilley, Lona (Christian) 818
 Gillilan, A. C. 422
 Gillilan, A. C. 110, 272, 422, 1016
 Gillilan, Charlene 272
 Gillilan, Charles R. 272
 Gillilan, Edna Viola 272
 Gillilan, Emily (Doughty) 110, 272, 1016
 Gillilan, Helen 272
 Gillilan, Nettie 272
 Gillilan, Raymond 272

Gillilan, Ruth 272
 Gilliland, Elsie (McBrayer) 1045
 Gilliland, Rita Joyce 1045
 Gilliland, Ruble 1045
 Gillochrest 656
 Gillochrest 556
 Gills, Barbara Ann 1066
 Gillum, Kate (Christian) 998
 Gilmer, Hannah B. 221
 Gilmer, Harrison Blair 322, 546, 1105
 Gilmer, John 221
 Gilmer, John Blair 546, 1105
 Gilmer, Mildred (Meriwether) 546, 1105
 Gilmore, Hannah B. 221
 Gilmore, John 221
 Gilmore, Margaret 541, 543, 544, 653, 655, 656
 Gilpin, Catherine 711
 Ginn, Nancy Caroline 548
 Clinter, Grace 643
 Gish, Gladys I. 771
 Givens, Georgia Victory 401, 536
 Givens, Martha Ocie 666
 Givens, Rebecca J. 420
 Gleen, Fannie 197
 Glenn, Lee Oria 628
 Globosky, Elizabeth Ann (Brown) 534
 Globosky, Frank 534
 Globosky, Frank (Jr.) 534
 Globosky, Frank Mitchell 534
 Globosky, James Richard 534
 Globosky, Maude (Holderbaum) 534
 Gloisten, Audrey (Christian)(Rowe) 458
 Gloisten, Bernard J. 458
 Glosson, Cyril 1077
 Glosson, Cyril (Jr.) 1077
 Glosson, Elaine 1077
 Glosson, Ruby Mae (Christian)(Sinyard) 1077
 Glosson, Sigrid 1077
 Clover, Martha Malinda (Christian) 430
 Clover, Texetta 744
 Clover, William 430
 Goad, Henry Lee 1091
 Goad, Jennifer Dee (Cline) 1091
 Goad, Mary 98
 Goble, Carleen 847
 Goddard, Clyde 923
 Goddard, Clyde H. 70
 Goddard, Francis 394
 Godfrey, Armour Lawson 847, 1095
 Godfrey, Dicie 1095, 1096
 Godfrey, Lawson Armour [Capt.] 280
 Godfrey, Luossa Armour [Capt.] 81, 280
 Godfrey, Rebecca (Lester) 81, 280, 847, 1095
 Godfrey, Rebecca Varina 78, 280
 Godfrey, Rosa Viola 847
 Godfrey, Varina 78, 84, 280
 Goff, Jno. 857
 Goff, John 150, 857
 Goff, Lamenda (Christian) 857
 Goff, Lemenda (Christian) 150
 Goff, William 150, 857
 Goggin, () [Mr.] 400
 Goggin, Nancy (Christian) 724
 Goggin, Nannie (Christian) 400
 Goggins, Stephen (L.I.) 363
 Goins, Mary Florence 536
 Gokie, Sophia 935
 Gold, Priscilla 506
 Gold, Rebecca 753
 Golden, King Hiram 872
 Golden, Madeline Elbertine (Vogel) 872
 Golden, Marvin Thomas 872
 Golden, Mary (Callaghan) 872
 Golden, Rollin C. (Mr.) 872
 Golden, Rollin Gary 872
 Golden, Sarah Caroline (Hansard) 872
 Golden, Sarah Marie 54, 110, 225, 335, 337, 634
 Golden, Thomas (J.P.) 810
 Golden, Thomas Calvin 872
 Golden, Virginia Thelma (Ness) 872
 Goldsborough, Carrie Tarleton 5

Goldsmith, Christian 1116
 Goldsmith, Lameleg 540
 Goldsmith, William Edward 540, 541
 Gooch, () [Gov.] 455
 Gooch, D. P. 260
 Gooch, Janice Ohning (Mrs.) 420
 Gooch, Lucy F. 1102
 Gooch, Phillip 1102
 Good, Mariah 794
 Good, R. E. 29
 Gooden, Henry 531
 Gooden, Maxine (Kelton) 531
 Goodenow, Chester 766, 1032
 Goodenow, Henrietta (Christian) 766, 1032
 Goodfellow, () 698
 Goodman, A. R. 793
 Goodman, Bridget 947
 Goodman, Bridget (Manning) 947
 Goodman, Catherine W. (Huff) 793
 Goodman, Dewey 770
 Goodman, Elsa 770
 Goodman, John 947
 Goodman, Littleberry 794
 Goodman, Mariah (Good) 794
 Goodman, Maxine Eileen (Fitch)(Noel) 770
 Goodman, Sarah F. 793
 Goodman, Sarah Frances 793, 794
 Goodman, Silvey () 68
 Goodrich, Agnes E. 380
 Goodrich, Bailey 380
 Goodrich, Clarence 380
 Goodrich, Eunice (Smith) 380
 Goodrich, Mary Mehtable (Vrooman) 380
 Goodridge, Nancy 222
 Goodson, Agnes Amanda 387
 Goodwin, John 182, 186, 327
 Gordon, Barbara (Baker) 389
 Gordon, O. 1035
 Gordon, Solomon 389
 Gordoun, William 305
 Core family 232
 Core, Isabel J. 358
 Core, Louise N. (Wagner) 1111
 Core, Myrna (Mrs.) 1111
 Core, Myrna G. (Mrs.) 1004
 Core, Nancy Louise (Wagner) 1111
 Gormley, Myra D. (Mrs.) 1015
 Gosney, Sarah Jane 449
 Gould, George Edward 824
 Gould, Helen May 824
 Gould, Mary (Kopylec) 824
 Govan, Margaret 188
 Goyer, Beverly 645
 Goyer, Deborah 645
 Goyer, Hazel () 644
 Goyer, Margaret (Cutshall) 645
 Goyer, Noble 644
 Goyer, Ronald 645
 Goyer, Russell 644
 Goyer, Virginia (Arthur) 644
 Grabeal, Joseph Scott 889
 Grabeal, Larry Gene 889
 Grabeal, Seth Alan 889
 Grabeal, Susan Kay (Flick) 889
 Grabowski, Bessie Berry 76
 Gracey, Bryan 769
 Gracey, Catherine (Christian) 141
 Gracey, Cheryl Marie (Christian) 769
 Gracey, David 769
 Gracey, Jerry 769
 Gracey, Mark 769
 Gracey, Robert 141
 Graeme, Norma () 648
 Graham, Berta Ann 1044
 Graham, Carol Christian (Mrs.) 755, 949
 Graham, Carol Joyce (Christian) 755
 Graham, Charles Beaumont 643
 Graham, Charles Eugene 643
 Graham, Chris Emmitt 1044
 Graham, Christopher 643
 Graham, Deborah Lynn (Bressler) 437

Lay, Orrin (Mrs.) 69
 Layman, Albert 1026
 Layman, Carroll Louise (Christian) 847
 Layman, Helen Louise (Christian) 1026
 Layman, James W. 847
 Layne family 860
 Layne, Rebecca 399
 Layton, Admiral 766, 1032
 Layton, Bryan 766
 Layton, Georgianna (Christian) 766, 1032
 Lea, Martha 952
 Leach, Charles Lewis 1066
 Leach, Jane (Llewellyn) 806
 Leach, Ula Darlene (Davis) 1066
 Leaf, Jo Ann Elizabeth (Christian) 681
 Leahy, Christine 343
 Leahy, Joseph 343
 Leahy, Patty 343
 Leahy, Peggy 343
 Leahy, Prudence Wrenshall (Wyatt) 343
 Leak, Walter 992, 1100
 Leak, William 1100
 Leake family 76, 77, 600+, 844, 920+
 Leake, Ann () 914
 Leake, Christian 263, 264
 Leake, Christian "Kitty" 264
 Leake, Elijah 353
 Leake, Elisha 264, 353, 510
 Leake, Elizabeth 264, 323, 381, 914, 920+
 Leake, Elizabeth (Penn) 228
 Leake, John 264, 352, 353, 510, 511, 914
 Leake, Josiah 264, 511
 Leake, Juda 262
 Leake, Judith 146, 224, 256, 257, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 346, 347, 348, 350, 353, 510, 511, 571, 615, 616, 721, 914, 1106
 Leake, Judith (Ford) 352, 353, 510, 511, 914
 Leake, Judith (Mask) 103, 262, 263, 264, 352, 353, 510, 844
 Leake, Kitty 264
 Leake, Mary 17, 102, 103, 147, 230, 253, 263, 264, 352, 353, 430, 510, 914, 944, 993
 Leake, Mary (Bostick) 353
 Leake, Mask 264
 Leake, Samuel 264
 Leake, Samuel 353, 510
 Leake, Walter 103, 262, 263, 264, 352, 353, 510, 511, 844
 Leake, William 264, 353, 510, 511
 Leath, Barbara (Baker)(Gordon) 389
 Leath, Martha Frances 388
 Leath, Patsy 388
 Leath, Peter 389
 Leatherbury, () [Mr.] 663
 Leatherbury, Orpha (Standlee) 663
 Lebo, Robert W. 690
 Lecamu, Francoise Jeanne 930
 Leclerc, Anne 931, 935, 940
 Leclerc, Jean 931, 935, 940
 Leclerc, Marie-Anne 930
 Leclerc, Perrette (Brunet) 931, 935, 940
 Leduc, Mathilde 494
 Lee family 245, 923
 Lee, () [Gen.] 27
 Lee, Andy 358
 Lee, David 484
 Lee, Dosky (Christian) 358
 Lee, Elizabeth () 484
 Lee, Essie (Campbell) 834, 837, 838
 Lee, Essie (Mrs.) 836
 Lee, Flora Frances (Wetherell)(Beimdiek) 639
 Lee, Harry "Light Horse" 245
 Lee, James W. 639
 Lee, Lavincia L. (Albritton) 948
 Lee, Light Horse 245
 Lee, Lodoska (Christian) 162, 358
 Lee, Martin Batte 948
 Lee, Mary Ellen 484
 Lee, Mary Ellen (Mozley) 484
 Lee, Penelope Jane 948
 Lee, Rachael A. 96

Lee, Rachel Adeline 225
 Lee, Robert E. [Gen.] 245, 669
 Lee, W. A. 30
 Lee, W. A. "Andy" 358
 Leece, Elizabeth 987
 Leece, Margaret Esther () 905
 Leece, Thomas Henry 905
 Leech, Elizabeth (Penn) 418
 Leek, Judith 146, 992
 Lefebvre, Jean 932
 Lefebvre, Marie 931, 932
 Lefebvre, Reine (Menit) 932
 Lefebvre, Reine (Mesny) 932
 Legacé Angélique 932
 Legassy, Rosanna 938
 LeMarchand, Jeanne Elizabeth 928
 LeMaster, Abraham 105
 LeMaster, Cynthia Caroline 550
 LeMaster, John 520
 Lemaster, John 521
 LeMaster, John C. 520
 LeMaster, Richard 520
 Lemaster, Richard 521
 Lemasters, Florence 1008
 Lemay, Christian (Ussery) 844
 Lemay, John 844
 Lemay, Mary 844
 Lemley, Mildred 768
 Lemond, Catharine 864
 Lenard, Mamie 946
 Lenard, Mary Ella 946
 Lenhard, Doreen T. 1016
 Lenhard, Harry William 1016
 Lenhard, Ona Eibel (Lowe) 1016
 Lent, () [Mr.] 980
 Lent, Eleanor () 1030
 Lent, Eleanor J. 977, 1030
 Lent, Isaac 970
 Lent, James 1030
 Lent, Margaret (Christian) 970
 Lent, Sarah (Christian) 980
 Lent, Susan (Christian) 980
 Leonard, Faye 1040
 Lepire, Jacques 928
 Lepire, Marie-Catherine (Chrétien) 928
 Leroux, Pierre Louis 933
 Leroux, Jeanne-Charlotte (Chrétien) 933
 Leseuer, Samuel 633
 Leseur, Edna 1105
 Lester, Ceila (Christian) 740
 Lester, Edgar 740
 Lester, Harry Laban 740
 Lester, Isaac M. 611
 Lester, Kathleen Rose 740
 Lester, Margaret (Christian) 611
 Lester, Mary "Polly" 283
 Lester, Peggy (Christian) 611
 Lester, Polly 283
 Lester, Rebecca 81, 280, 847, 1095
 Lester, Tassa 505
 Lester, Zeld (Christian) 740
 Létourneau, Geneviève 937, 939
 Leubbert, Carol 1041
 Lewis Andrew [Col.] 431
 Lewis, Amanda A. (Harris) 1091
 Lewis, Andrew 32
 Lewis, Andrew [Col.] 750
 Lewis, Andrew [Con.] 219
 Lewis, Charles 243
 Lewis, Charles [Col.] 369
 Lewis, Dorothy Deane (Daniels)(Newton) (Patterson) 273
 Lewis, Elene 862
 Lewis, Francis H. 1091
 Lewis, Jane 357, 500, 768
 Lewis, Kathleen (Kidd) 1089
 Lewis, Kenneth 1095
 Lewis, Lucy (Taliaferro) 243
 Lewis, Margaret 380
 Lewis, Margaret Ann 750
 Lewis, Mary Warner 243, 245

Lewis, Nancy 801, 863
 Lewis, Olan R. 666
 Lewis, Paulina C. 219, 225, 431, 750, 941
 Lewis, Pearl Estelle (Ellis)(Gilbert) 666
 Lewis, Rachel 607
 Lewis, Rose (Christian)(Brooks)(Meeks) 1095
 Lewis, Samuel [Col.] 369
 Lewis, Sarah Elizabeth 660, 1017, 1091
 Lewis, Sarah Jane 1114
 Lewis, Thomas 750
 Lewis, Virgil A. 671
 Lewis, W. C. 273
 Liberatore, Biondina Mary 537
 Lieblé, Claude 933
 Lieblé, Marie-Anne (Chrétien) 933
 Liechti, Arnold 855
 Liechti, Brian Robert 856
 Liechti, Cynthia Irene (Mitchell) 856
 Liechti, Dale Arnold 856
 Liechti, David Lauren 856
 Liechti, Jennifer Ruth 856
 Liechti, Joan (Olmstead) 855
 Liechti, Linda Lee 856
 Lightfoot family 245
 Lightfoot, Mary Warner (Lewis) 243
 Lightfoot, Philip 243
 Lillard, Erma Lee 248
 Lilliston, Lynn 121
 Lilly, Gravelot 279
 Limburg, Martha 1004
 Linbo, Bonnie (Lampert) 202
 Linbo, Eldon 202
 Lincoln, () (Christian) 919
 Lincoln, Abraham 919
 Linder, Alամander Ervin 142
 Linder, C. Maebelle (Ms.) 142
 Lindley, Thomas 742
 Lindscoot, Eddie 698
 Lindscoot, Eileen (Lands) 698
 Lindsey, Mary 393
 Linebaugh, Lydia Marie 787
 Linebaugh, Margaret E. 947
 Lingle, Ida May (Doughty)(Daniels) 273
 Lingle, Otis 273
 Linkous, Howard Wise 846
 Linkous, Ida (Christian) 846
 Linkous, Otis 846
 Linkous, Otis (Jr.) 846
 Linville, Ola Mae 889
 Linville, Polly 219, 522
 Lipford, Elizabeth 281
 Lister, A. A. (Jr.) 338
 Lister, Frances Ellen (Opp) 338
 Lister, Jennie Christian 338
 Lister, Marcia Ann 338
 Lister, Rosalyn 291
 Littrell, Bessie Juanita 1066
 Livezey, John G. 1059
 Livezey, Laura K. (Christian) 1059
 Livingston, Dixie (Wilson) 644
 Livingston, Ernest 644
 Livingston, Tonya 644
 Livingstoun, Katherine (Make) 305
 Livingstoun, Robert 305
 Livingston, Grace 287
 Llera, Delia 532
 Llewellyn, Jane 806
 Lloyd, Elizabeth Tudor 965
 Lloyd, Esther 1000
 Lloyd, Katharine (Christian) 374
 Lloyd, William 374
 Locke, () [Col.] 402
 Locke, Abby (Christian) 402, 698
 Locke, Colonel 402, 698
 Locke, Dana 698
 Lockhart family 367
 Lockhart, () [Mr.] 437
 Lockhart, Alice Alpha (Christian) 437
 Lockhart, Arnold 437
 Lockhart, George W. 303
 Lockhart, Patrick 125

Lay, Orrin (Mrs.) 69
 Layman, Albert 1026
 Layman, Carroll Louise (Christian) 847
 Layman, Helen Louise (Christian) 1026
 Layman, James W. 847
 Layne family 860
 Layne, Rebecca 399
 Layton, Admiral 766, 1032
 Layton, Bryan 766
 Layton, Georgianna (Christian) 766, 1032
 Lea, Martha 952
 Leach, Charles Lewis 1066
 Leach, Jane (Llewellyn) 806
 Leach, Ula Darlene (Davis) 1066
 Leaf, Jo Ann Elizabeth (Christian) 681
 Leahy, Christine 343
 Leahy, Joseph 343
 Leahy, Patty 343
 Leahy, Peggy 343
 Leahy, Prudence Wrenshall (Wyatt) 343
 Leak, Walter 992, 1100
 Leak, William 1100
 Leake family 76, 77, 600+, 844, 920+
 Leake, Ann () 914
 Leake, Christian 263, 264
 Leake, Christian "Kitty" 264
 Leake, Elijah 353
 Leake, Elisha 264, 353, 510
 Leake, Elizabeth 264, 323, 381, 914, 920+
 Leake, Elizabeth (Penn) 228
 Leake, John 264, 352, 353, 510, 511, 914
 Leake, Josiah 264, 511
 Leake, Juda 262
 Leake, Judith 146, 224, 256, 257, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 346, 347, 348, 350, 353, 510, 511, 571, 615, 616, 721, 914, 1106
 Leake, Judith (Ford) 352, 353, 510, 511, 914
 Leake, Judith (Mask) 103, 262, 263, 264, 352, 353, 510, 844
 Leake, Kitty 264
 Leake, Mary 17, 102, 103, 147, 230, 253, 263, 264, 352, 353, 430, 510, 914, 944, 993
 Leake, Mary (Bostick) 353
 Leake, Mask 264
 Leake, Samuel 264
 Leake, Samuel 353, 510
 Leake, Walter 103, 262, 263, 264, 352, 353, 510, 511, 844
 Leake, William 264, 353, 510, 511
 Leath, Barbara (Baker)(Gordon) 389
 Leath, Martha Frances 388
 Leath, Patsy 388
 Leath, Peter 389
 Leatherbury, () [Mr.] 663
 Leatherbury, Orpha (Standlee) 663
 Lebo, Robert W. 690
 Lecamu, Francoise Jeanne 930
 Leclerc, Anne 931, 935, 940
 Leclerc, Jean 931, 935, 940
 Leclerc, Marie-Anne 930
 Leclerc, Perrette (Brunet) 931, 935, 940
 Leduc, Mathilde 494
 Lee family 245, 923
 Lee, () [Gen.] 27
 Lee, Andy 358
 Lee, David 484
 Lee, Dosky (Christian) 358
 Lee, Elizabeth () 484
 Lee, Essie (Campbell) 834, 837, 838
 Lee, Essie (Mrs.) 836
 Lee, Flora Frances (Wetherell)(Beimdiek) 639
 Lee, Harry "Light Horse" 245
 Lee, James W. 639
 Lee, Lavincia L. (Albritton) 948
 Lee, Light Horse 245
 Lee, Lodoska (Christian) 162, 358
 Lee, Martin Batte 948
 Lee, Mary Ellen 484
 Lee, Mary Ellen (Mozley) 484
 Lee, Penelope Jane 948
 Lee, Rachael A. 96

Kopylec, Mary 824
 Kovacs, Mary Teresa 534
 Kramer, Christina 755
 Kramer, Elizabeth (Minderlin) 755
 Kramer, Jacob 755
 Kratz, Cornelius H. 1073
 Kratz, Naomi Alleen 1073
 Kratz, Osa Mae (Branham) 1073
 Kreider, Catherine 97
 Kreig, Hildegard 645
 Krein, Adlena 747, 748
 Krein, Christian J. 755
 Krein, Christina (Kramer) 755
 Krein, Jacob 755
 Krein, Lena 755
 Krein, Margaretha (Fischer) 755
 Kreitenstein, Ida Martha 828
 Kribs, Andrew 1001
 Kribs, David 1001
 Kribs, Laura Eliza (Christian) 1001
 Kribs, Mary Matilda (Christian)(Featherly) 1001
 Kristan arms 331, 423
 Kristan family 330
 Kristan von Gorbonasz, Georg 330
 Kristen family 602
 Kristof, Linda (Christian) 1002
 Kristof, Linda (Mrs.) 1002
 Krugel, Elsa Gertrud 770
 Krupp, Marvin 533
 Krupp, Patsy Roberta (Walbrocht) 533
 Kupetz, Barbara 787
 Kupetz, Blanche (Morrison) 787
 Kupetz, Bobby 787
 Kupetz, Etha 787
 Kupetz, Eugene 787
 Kupetz, Gene 787
 Kupetz, James Robert 787
 Kupetz, Jeanne Rae 787
 Kupetz, Joseph 677, 787
 Kupetz, Mary () 787
 Kupetz, Robert 787
 Kupetz, Sherryll M. 787
 Kupetz, Zula May (Christian) 677, 787
 Kurzawa, Bernard Gordon 538
 Kurzawa, David Vincent 538
 Kurzawa, Kimberlee Marie 538
 Kurzawa, Patricia Ann (Perkins) 538
 Kurzawa, Rodney Bernard 538
 Kurzawa, Stella Sophie (Szura) 538
 Kurzawa, Valentine Thomas 538
 Kyle, Joseph 258
 Kyle, Rowland 1102
 Kyle, Sophia (Christian) 1102
 Kyles, William 370
 Kynard, Emory Edgar 489
 Kynard, Euell (Fowler) 489
 Kynard, Evan Hugh 489
 Kynard, Ivy (Smelley) 489
 Kynard, Levi Edward 489
 Kynard, Margaret Ann (Christian) 489
 Kynard, Virginia Estelle 489
 Kynard, Werdna 489

— L —

Labadie, Marie-Charlotte 935
 Labéasse-Bonneau, Charlotte 934, 935
 Lace, Daniel 797
 Lace, Jane (Christian) 797
 Lacey family 236+
 Lacey, Teresa J. 385
 Lacombe, Charles 932
 Lacombe, Elisabeth (Chrétien) 932
 Lacombe, Rita J. 1014
 Lacrois, Jacques 930
 Lacroix, Catherine Elisabeth (Chrétien) 930
 Lacroix, Marie-Grandpierre (LaGiroflée) 930
 Lacy family 236+, 687
 Lacy, Benjamin 178, 992
 Lacy, Judith (Christian) 178, 992

Lacy, Judy (Christian) 103
 Lacy, Mary "Polly" 178
 Lacy, Nancy 808, 1019
 Lacy, Lucretia 178
 Lacy, R. T. 693
 Lacy, Richmon T. 431
 Lacy, Richmond T. 807, 808, 1019
 Ladue, Cornelia 1027
 LaFayette, [Gen.] 39
 LaForce, Linda Bean 1094
 LaForce, Linda Bean (Mrs.) 845, 911
 LaForce, Linda Lou (Bean) 847
 LaForce, Robert 847
 LaGiroflée, Mario-Grandpierre 930
 LaGuardia, Charlotte (Mrs.) 1003
 Laigu, Anne 932
 Lain, John 250, 251
 Lajoie, Alexina 939
 Lake, Frank 1037
 Lake, Harriet Jane (Christian)(Dunn) 1037
 Lakin, Alice 740
 Lakin, Connie 740
 Lalowski, Agnes Barbara 485
 Lalowski, Guatava (Weber) 485
 Lalowski, Joseph 485
 Lamarre, Marie-Anne (Chrétien)(Pinard)(Lasanté) 932
 Lamarre, Marie-Anne (Chrétien)(Pinon)(Lasanté) 932
 Lamarre, Pierre 932
 Lamaster, Richard 520
 Lamb, () 807, 808
 Lamb, Bessie 283, 1043
 Lamb, Brenda Jo 728
 Lamb, James C. 615
 Lamb, James Christian 5, 197, 848, 849, 991
 Lamb, James Christian (Judge) 169, 183
 Lambert, Anna 1091
 Lambert, Barbara (Wolf) 1111
 Lambert, Frank 769
 Lambert, Harold R. 770
 Lambert, Henry 1111
 Lambert, Joseph 1111
 Lambert, Kitty () 769
 Lambert, Martha Jane 1111
 Lambert, Mary (Kimberling) 1111
 Lambert, Patricia 769
 Lambert, Phyllis Susan (Fitch) 770
 Lambert, Susan Caroline (Hill) 1111
 Lambert, William J. 1111
 Lameraux, Angèle (Chrétien) 933
 Lameraux, Angélique (Chrétien) 933
 Lameraux, Nicolas 933
 Lamothe, John C. [Esq.] 657
 Lampert, Barbara Ellen 202
 Lampert, Bonnie 202
 Lampert, Martin 202
 Lampert, Thelma (Shaw) 202
 Lampert, Wilma Jean 202
 Lampman, Margaret E. 1031
 Lamy, Amable 935
 Lancaster, Jane 1087
 Lance, Leonard 1095
 Lance, Nancy Jane (Christian)(Stout)(Collins) 1095
 Landrum Tenie (Short) 890
 Landrum, Nelson 890
 Landrum, Susan Fannie 890
 Lands, Effie (Green) 401, 698
 Lands, Eileen 698
 Lands, Frank J. 401, 698
 Lands, Kenneth 698
 Lane family 860
 Lane, () [Capt.] 972
 Lane, Adan 857
 Lane, Alice 503
 Lane, Anna 857
 Lane, Elen (Harriday) 857
 Lane, Elizabeth 151
 Lane, Elsie (Matney) 857
 Lane, George [Capt.] 354, 763
 Lane, Henrietta (Jones) 857

Lane, James 857
 Lane, John 150, 858
 Lane, Lovina 857
 Lane, Lucretia 857
 Lane, Lucy 858
 Lane, Mary "Polly" (Christian) 150
 Lane, Mary (Christian) 857, 858
 Lane, Mary (Waddell) 857
 Lane, Minerva 857
 Lane, Nancy 857
 Lane, Rodica (Mayo) 858
 Lane, Sam 858
 Lane, Samuel 150, 857, 858
 Lane, Samuel "John" 150
 Lane, Temperance 5
 Lane, William 857
 Lane, Wilson 857
 Laney, Annie Laurie 18
 Langdon, Christine Elizabeth 856
 Langdon, John G. 856
 Langdon, Linda Lee (Liecht)(Cantwell) 856
 Langford, April 915
 Langford, Donell 915
 Langford, Duane 915
 Langford, Martha Elaine (Miller) 915
 Langford, Todd 915
 Langley, Annie Willis (Christian) 1059
 Langley, William B. 1059
 Lanoux, Anne 932
 Lantz, Leonard 1095
 Lantz, Nancy Jane (Christian)(Stout)(Collins) 1095
 Larcome, Jane 760
 Large, Isaac 617
 Large, Lizzie (Allison) 617
 Larison, Frances Helen 662
 LaRonge, George Adolph 935
 LaRonge, Louise 935
 LaRonge, Sophia (Gokie) 935
 Larrimore, (Mrs.) 819
 Larson, Lou Ree 338
 Lasanté, Louis 932
 Lasanté, Marie-Anne (Chrétien)(Pinard) 932
 Lasanté, Marie-Anne (Chrétien)(Pinon) 932
 Lasuer, Samuel 632
 Lasure, Andrew 141, 226
 Lasure, Christine () 141, 226
 Lasure, Mary 97, 141, 226
 Laude, Gus 618
 Laude, Kate (Christian) 618
 Lauder, Chrystal 402
 Laughlin, Bessie 1064
 Laughlin, Nancy Ellen (Christian) 218
 Laughlin, William W. 218
 Lauzon, Anne 932
 Lavalie, Edesse 940
 Lavey, Charles Gordon 748
 Lavey, Evelyn Maxine (Christian) 748
 Law, Edmund [D.D.] 88
 Law, George [Capt.] 762
 Law, Mary (Christian) 88
 Law, Sarah Elizabeth 430
 Lawhon, Lucille 998
 Lawhorn, () [Miss] 483
 Lawless, Blanche E. A. 6, 236+
 Lawless, Blanche E. A. (Mrs.) 870
 Lawless, Blanche Elizabeth (Adcock) 870
 Lawless, John Quincy 870
 Lawrence, Audra 819
 Lawrence, Calvin Bethune 771
 Lawrence, Glenda Lane 771
 Lawrence, John 741
 Lawrence, Mary (Mrs.) 771
 Lawrence, Mary B. 620
 Lawrence, Mary Evelyn (Christian)(Jeffers)(Waide) 771
 Lawrence, Matilda (Christian) 1114
 Lawrence, William Anderson 1114
 Lawson, Adson C. 258
 Lawson, Mary K. 225, 430
 Lawson, Peter 225
 Lawson, Sarah (Lofland) 225

Graham, Dianna Sue 1044
 Graham, Dickey Edward 1044
 Graham, Jack Dart 755
 Graham, Lora Mae (Snyder)(Beasley) 643
 Graham, Lucinda 411
 Graham, Margaret 837
 Graham, Mart Thomas 437
 Graham, Mary 670
 Graham, Mary Ellen (Dickey) 1044
 Graham, Pinia 283, 1047
 Graham, Samuel L. 303
 Graham, Sarah 836, 837
 Graham, Tyler 643
 Grammer, Russell Bryan [Jr.] 1004
 Grammer, Sharon L. (Mrs.) 1003
 Grammer, Sharon Lee (Christian) 1004
 Grant, Francis J. [Sir] 301, 426, 514
 Grant, [Ulysses S.] 27
 Grantham, Elizabeth (Christian) 1005
 Grantham, Lydia 1005
 Grantham, Thomas 1005
 Granville, Beville [Sir] 389
 Granville, Jane (Wyche) 389
 Granville, Lucy 389
 Grason, James 992
 Grason, Mary (Christian) 992
 Graves, Benjamin (Major) 247
 Graves, Buck 382
 Graves, Edmund V. 1056
 Graves, Mary (Southall) 1056
 Graves, Rebecca 1056
 Graves, Sarah (Christian) 382
 Gray, Dorothy 431
 Gray, Eunice Druschka (Sullivan) 321
 Gray, Gillian Elizabeth (Christian) 545
 Gray, James 794
 Gray, John Egerton 545
 Gray, Laura 1007
 Gray, Lucy 794
 Gray, Lucy (Sisk) 794
 Gray, Paxton H. 321
 Gray, Peggy (Christian) 392
 Gray, Tamar 705, 710, 713, 174
 Gray, William 392
 Greely, Andrew 218
 Greely, John 456
 Greely, Mary (Christian) 456
 Green, () 401
 Green, Abigail 401, 493
 Green, Angerona Maria 222, 546
 Green, Anna 696
 Green, Benjamin 401
 Green, Bennie 401
 Green, Benny 493
 Green, Charles W. 401
 Green, Cindy (Christian) 151, 401
 Green, Claude 248
 Green, David 493
 Green, David M. 401
 Green, Dolly 493
 Green, Eddie 401, 493
 Green, Effie 401, 698
 Green, Elizabeth 401, 493
 Green, Elizabeth Victoria 226, 946
 Green, Erma Lee 248
 Green, Erma Lee (Lillard) 248
 Green, Hamilton 401
 Green, Hannah () 226, 946
 Green, Isobel 376
 Green, John 151, 397, 493
 Green, John A. 401, 698
 Green, John E. 401
 Green, Leonard 493
 Green, Lizzie Bell (Christian) 566
 Green, Lucinda "Cindy" (Christian) 151
 Green, Lucinda (Christian) 397, 401, 493, 698
 Green, Luther 566
 Green, Martha Clapp 809
 Green, Mary 223, 808, 877, 945
 Green, Mary Ann L. J. 1113
 Green, Mary Ann Lorena Jack 808

Green, Mary Ann Lorena Jack 1113
 Green, May (Miss) 954
 Green, Paul 250, 251
 Green, Sarah 402, 698
 Green, Sarah E. 151
 Green, William 226, 946
 Green, William E. 401
 Greenough, John [Gov.] 798
 Greene, Hanna Jane (Christian)(Potter) 382
 Greene, Sam 382
 Greenler, Mary 739
 Greenley, Anita 337
 Greenley, Brenda Carol 337
 Greenley, Carol Jane 337
 Greenley, Charles Waite 337
 Greenley, Evelyn Louise (Masters) 337
 Greenley, Harry Philip 337
 Greenley, Herman Wells 337
 Greenley, Herman Wells [Jr.] 337
 Greenley, Jack Wells 337
 Greenley, Jewell () 337
 Greenley, Kathleen Cloepfil (Needham) 337
 Greenley, Lezie 337
 Greenley, Lois Lee 337
 Greenley, Lorilyn 337
 Greenley, Marilyn Louise (Salfrank) 337
 Greenley, Nancy 337
 Greenley, Nannie Bell (Christian) 337
 Greenley, Naomi (Roach) 337
 Greenley, Rob Roy 337
 Greenley, Robin 338
 Greenley, Ruby Claire 337
 Greenley, Virginia C. (Buckham) 337
 Greenley, Walter Edmund 337
 Greenley, Wilfred Christian 337
 Greenstreet, Sarah 509
 Greenup, Elizabeth 626, 751, 1017
 Greenup, Elizabeth (Witten) 626
 Greenup, Elizabeth Ann 996
 Greenup, John 626
 Greenwood, Mary 1106
 Greeny, Elizabeth 940
 Greer, () [Mr.] 946
 Greer, () [Rev.] 613
 Greer, Austin 201
 Greer, Barret A. 201
 Greer, Donald 946
 Greer, George Cabell 46
 Greer, Georgia 967
 Greer, Idella (Murphy) 946
 Greer, Lillie Estella (Angel) 201
 Gregg, Clara Belle (Doughty) 274
 Gregg, Elizabeth 421, 790
 Gregg, F. O. 274
 Gregg, Lyla Clarifred 273, 274
 Gregory, Ida 1064
 Gregorie, George 373
 Gregorie, Georgette 373
 Gregory, Ida 1063
 Gregory, Phemy (Phillips)(Nelson)(Jones) 805
 Gregory, S. J. 805
 Gregory, Sarah (Phillips)(Nelson)(Jones) 805
 Gregson, James 465
 Greiton, Elen 376
 Grenier, Jeanne (Maheu) 929
 Grenier, Joseph 929
 Grenier, Marguerite 935
 Grenier, Marguerite (Chrétien) 929
 Grenier, Marie-Anne (Chrétien) 931
 Grenier, Nicolas 931
 Grenville, Beville [Sir] 389
 Grenville, Jane (Wyche) 389
 Gresham, James 510
 Gresham, Mary (Christian) 510
 Grider, Albert 1006
 Grider, Elizabeth () 1006
 Grider, Harriet 1006
 Griffin, J. D. 820
 Griffin, Martha E. (Christian) 820
 Griffin, Mary Berkeley 191
 Griffin, Orrie Alice 630

Griffith, () [Miss] 502
 Griffith, Dorothy Amburgey 72+, 152+, 920+
 Griffith, Edward A. 1006
 Griffith, Ida Belle (Christian) 1006
 Griffith, Viola 667
 Grigsby family 512+
 Grigsby, Charles V. 512+
 Grimes, G. C. 273
 Grimes, June LaVonne (Daniels) 273
 Grimes, Michael Gary 273
 Grimmett, Parthena 30
 Grimmett, Anderson 360
 Grimmett, G. Whitten 360
 Grimmett, Mahala 277
 Grimmett, Priscilla (Blankenship) 360
 Grimmett, Sarah Parthena (Christian) 360
 Grindle, Barbara Ann (Christian) 1077
 Grindle, David 1077
 Grindle, Donald 1077
 Grindle, Jack Wells 337
 Grindle, Martha 1077
 Grisham, James 510, 1010
 Grisham, Mary (Christian) 510, 1010
 Grisham, Mary (Christian) 103
 Grishom, James 992
 Grishom, Mary (Christian) 992
 Grissom, Mary 393
 Griswold, Benjamin Franklin 756
 Griswold, Mollie 875
 Griswold, Norman 875
 Griswold, Susan Ann (Christian) 756
 Grogan, Jewell 819
 Grogen, () [Mr.] 413
 Grogen, Nancy (Christian) 413
 Grogner, Marguerite (Chrétien) 929
 Grogner, Marie-Anne (Chrétien) 931
 Grogner, Nicolas 931
 Groignier, Marie-Anne (Chrétien) 931
 Groignier, Nicolas 931
 Gross, () [Mr.] 385
 Gross, Dixie 726
 Gross, Emma 908
 Gross, Jessie H. 1098
 Gross, Julie (Newman) 1098
 Gross, Mary Jane (Christian) 385
 Grover, Nancy E. (Christian) 620
 Grover, Sam 620
 Grubbe, Lois L. 482
 Grubbe, Nelson 231
 Grubbe, Nelson H. 482
 Gruber, Bertha Madeline 935
 Gruber, Edward 935
 Gruber, Mildred (Wylie) 935
 Grymes family 245
 Gude, Elizabeth Kelsey (Warren) 17
 Gude, Elmer Wentworth 17
 Guderian, Irene Ernestine 1017
 Gregorie, Georgette 373
 Guérard, Charles 933
 Guérard, Marie-Madeleine (Chrétien) 933
 Guerin, Sarah Frances 1017
 Guerin, Sarah Francis 1010
 Guerrant, Sarah Francis 1010
 Guiler, Patsy (Christian) 751
 Guiler, William 751
 Guillebeau, Marie 930
 Guin, Byron 487
 Guin, Byron Timothy 489, 809
 Guin, Elzie 809
 Guin, Ethel Mariah (Shepherd) 809
 Guin, Linda Gail (Robertson) 809
 Guin, Martha Clapp (Green) 809
 Guin, Martha Clapp (Green)(Guin) 809
 Guin, Robert Jay 809
 Guin, Stella (Brown) 809
 Guin, Virginia Elaine 809
 Guin, Wilna Marie (Christian) 487, 489, 809
 Gunnels, Eliza S. () (Singleton) 1075
 Gunnels, Elen Nancy 1075
 Gunnels, James Preston 1075
 Gunnels, Sarah V. (Booth) 1075
 Gunnels, Thomas Jefferson 1075

Gunnoe, Catharine (Christian) 421
Gunnoe, Daniel 421
Gunter, Asa B. 16, 863
Gunter, Clotilda (Morring) 16, 863
Gunter, Louisa T. 16, 863
Guss, _____ [Miss] 1004
Guss, Charles Jr.] 1004
Guss, Christian 1004
Guss, Christine 1004
Guss, Lydia (Christian) 1004
Guss, Lydia (Christine) 1004
Guss, Martha (Limburg) 1004
Guss, Samuel F. 1004
Guss, Wallace 1004
Guss, Willa L. 1004
Gustin, Adah Estelle 436
Gutierrez, Delia (Llera) 532
Gutierrez, Emiliana A. 532
Gutierrez, Ramon 532
Guyon, Homes 182
Gwin, George Holmes 327
Gwinn, Anna 696
Gwinn, Mary S. (Huff) 793
Gwinn, William 793

— H —

Haas, Gracie Frances (Reese) 862
Haas, James Melvin [Rev.] 862
Haas, James Ozeal 862
Haas, Johnie Mae (Christian) 862
Haas, Rebecca Molene 862
Hadden, Ellen Maria (Christian) 979
Hadden, James [Dr.] 981
Hadden, Martha J. (Christian) 981
Hadden, Mary 709
Hadden, Newman 1028
Hadden, Orion 979
Hadden, Rosa B. (Christian) 1028
Haddock, J. A. 966
Haddock, Jim 966
Haddock, Sallie (Christian) 966
Haddock, Sarah Jane (Christian) 966
Hadger, Frances M. 975
Hadger, Isabella 975
Hades, Nettie (Christian) 847
Hadley, Ruth 490
Hagadorn, Nella 1027
Hagadorn, Venelia 1027
Hagan, Ann 757
Hagan, Jane Catherine 1074
Hagan, Treacy 1039
Hagan, Wilma 1040
Hagans, Gilbert 521
Hagen, Fannie V. 218
Hager, Edna 745
Hager, Frank [Mrs.] 771
Hager, Truby (Vance) 357
Hagerman, Christine (Day) 281
Hagerman, Lettie Beatrice 281
Hagerman, Mack 281
Haggard, Rachel 1008
Haggins, Abbey 219, 522
Haggins, Gilbert 520, 522
Haggins, Leah (Christian) 522
Haggins, Polly (Linville) 219, 522
Haggins, William 219, 522
Haggins, William R. 522
Hagins, Abby 231
Hagins, Gilbert 520
Haight, Corabel (Adams) 766
Haight, Winfred 766
Hail, Amy (Christian) 652
Hail, Andrew Graeme 652
Hail, Audrey Elsie (Thornton) 652
Hail, Carolyn Jane 652
Hail, Cecil Graeme 652
Hail, Derryle 649, 652
Hail, Edward Cecil 652

Hail, Graeme 648, 649
Hail, Keith James 652
Hail, Norma (_____) 649
Hail, Norma Grace (Harte) 652
Hail, Norma Grace (Hyatt) 652
Hail, Pamela 649, 652
Hains, Frank 765, 1029
Hains, Jennie (Christian) 765, 1029
Haken, William 163
Hale, Benjamin 717
Hale, Eva 663
Halgrane, Henry 730
Hall, _____ [Mr.] 522
Hall, Alice Patricia 1045
Hall, Allen 360
Hall, Annie Margaret 487
Hall, Arthur 867
Hall, B. 358
Hall, Barbara Jean Gates 674
Hall, Basil [Capt.] 373
Hall, Bill 675
Hall, Bonnie Jean (Hater) 727
Hall, Brandon Scott 727
Hall, Brenna Lynette 437
Hall, Carol Lee 674
Hall, Chester Allen 727
Hall, Debra Ann 437
Hall, Diana Lynn (Perry) 1044
Hall, Elizabeth (Christian) 373
Hall, Emma 639
Hall, Frances 723, 724
Hall, Frances Emily 373
Hall, Frances Geneva 727
Hall, Georgia 1013
Hall, Hazel Gertrude (Campbell) 437
Hall, Howard 675
Hall, Howard A. 674
Hall, Howard A. Jr.] 674
Hall, James Wesley 437
Hall, Jason Christian 727
Hall, Jean (Gates) 674
Hall, John 1078
Hall, John William (Rev.) 373
Hall, Justiss 437
Hall, Justus Campbell 437
Hall, La Von 46
Hall, Larry James 437
Hall, Lauren Martha 1044
Hall, Leonidas M. 620
Hall, Lillian (_____) 1044
Hall, Lindsey 547
Hall, Live 867
Hall, Lizzie McCormick 1027
Hall, Louise (Christian) 620
Hall, Lucas Clint 1044
Hall, Margaret 766, 1032
Hall, Margaret (Collins) (Christian) 522
Hall, Margaret Joan 437
Hall, Margie Aline (Koelling) 1065
Hall, Maria (Estill) 1078
Hall, Marjorie Williams 919
Hall, Marjory (Williams) 673, 675
Hall, Marjory Mae (Williams) 674
Hall, Mary 733
Hall, Mary Elizabeth (Burden) 547
Hall, Maryann (Brezealle) 487
Hall, Melissa Neal (Christian) 727
Hall, Michael 1044
Hall, Nathan Marshall Dotson 1044
Hall, Oliver Jackson 487
Hall, Oma (Christian) 867
Hall, Ray 1044
Hall, Rebecca 793
Hall, Rebecca Elvina (Christian) 867
Hall, Robbin Eileen 674
Hall, Sarah Jane 547
Hall, Sarah Yantee (Spratt) (Bradbury) 360
Hall, Stephanie Marie 727
Hall, Stephen Lee 727
Hall, Tempy (Sturm) 360
Hall, Thea Diane 437

Hall, Tracey Ellen 674
Hall, William 360
Hall, William Gilmore 1065
Hall, Williams Campbell 674
Hall, Yantee (Spratt) (Bradbury) 360
Halliday, Frances 976
Hallock, Emmet Owen 681
Hallock, Ruby Mae (Hord) 681
Halstead, E. Houston (Mrs.) 145, 232, 252, 422
Halstead, Houston E. 252
Halstead, Juanita 689
Halstead, Juanita (Sigmon) 252
Halstead, Juanita S. 302
Halstead, Juanita S. [Mrs.] 409, 509
Halstead, Juanita Sigmon 1099
Halstead, Juanita Sigmon [Mrs.] 911
Halteman, Elizabeth (Harper) 401, 530
Halteman, Henry 530
Haltom, Ivy Mae (Christian) (Tidwell) 679
Halton, Troy 679
Ham, Mary 1008, 1064
Ham, Mary Jane 1009, 1062, 1063, 1064, 1065, 1066
Hambleton, _____ [Mr.] 447
Hamilton family 367
Hamilton, _____ [Mr.] 742
Hamilton, Anna L. [Mrs.] 1110, 1074
Hamilton, Anna Louise (Russelburg) 1074
Hamilton, Benjamin T. 1074
Hamilton, Bolina 472, 566
Hamilton, Carol Ray 1074
Hamilton, Carolyn Fay 1074
Hamilton, David Allen 1074
Hamilton, James 1074
Hamilton, Joyce Marie 1074
Hamilton, Mary A. 793
Hamilton, Mary Lee 1074
Hamilton, Patricia Louise (Payne) 1074
Hamilton, Rose Ellen (Payne) 1074
Hamilton, Susan (Bell) (Howard) 1074
Hamilton, Temple 640
Hamm, Anzie F. 281
Hamm, Kathleen Teresa (Christian) 281
Hammel, Calley 663
Hammel, Mira Carolin 663
Hammer, Maggie Mae 1114
Hammill, Holly 482
Hammill, Patty Jane (Christian) 482
Hammon, Andrew Jackson 413
Hammon, Lettice 944
Hammon, Margaret (Evans) 413
Hammon, Mary Jane 413
Hammond, Abigail Pearl 534
Hammond, Alfred 401, 533
Hammond, Alice Ruth 534
Hammond, Bobby Joe 534
Hammond, Butch (_____) 535
Hammond, Cathy 534, 699
Hammond, Cecil Mae (Patton) 534
Hammond, Charles Dewey 534
Hammond, Charles James 534, 699
Hammond, Clinton Preston 534
Hammond, Darah Melvina 534, 699
Hammond, Elmer Patton 534
Hammond, Frances Mae 535
Hammond, James Richard 401, 533, 534
Hammond, James Richard Jr.] 535
Hammond, John David 534
Hammond, Judah 761, 762, 763
Hammond, LaDonna (Johnston) 699
Hammond, Lizzie (Shope) 401
Hammond, Lucinda (Musgrove) 401, 533
Hammond, Mae Elizabeth 534
Hammond, Mae Frances 535
Hammond, Nancy Lee 534
Hammond, Sarah Elizabeth Jane (Shope) 401, 533, 534
Hammond, Steve 534, 699
Hammond, Sylvia (_____) (_____) 534
Hammond, Sylvia (Aimes) 699
Hammons, Dulcena 661, 662

Kendall, Ara M. (Carter) 490
Kendall, Barbara Jo Ann (Jackson) 490
Kendall, Charlotte (Tyson) 490
Kendall, Edwin J. 490
Kendall, Edwin K. 490, 491
Kendall, Edwin K. [Mr.] 144
Kendall, Franklin 490
Kendall, John H. 620
Kendall, Joseph 490
Kendall, Mary E. (Christian) 620
Kendall, May (Johnson) 490
Kendall, Ruth (Kolb) 490
Kendall, Victor C. 490
Kendig, Veronica 380
Kennedy, _____ (_____) 204
Kennedy, _____ [Mr.] 847
Kennedy, Allen 204
Kennedy, Allen Jr.] 204
Kennedy, Cindy 204
Kennedy, Dennis 218
Kennedy, Elender (Christian) 847
Kennedy, Ellen (Christian) 847
Kennedy, Pricy 509
Kennedy, Velma (Christian) 204
Kenerly, Elizabeth Winston (James) 389
Kenerly, Elin (_____) 389
Kenerly, James 389
Kenerly, Joseph 388, 1102
Kenerly, Martha Ann 388
Kenerly, Sally (Christian) 1102
Kenerly, Samuel 389
Kenerly, Sarah (Christian) 388, 1102
Kenerly, Susannah (Long) 389
Kent, Mary 975, 1025
Kent, Susan 974, 1024, 1025
Kenyon, Delila (Christian) 974
Kenyon, Eunice Iduma 254
Kenyon, George Washington 254
Kenyon, Increase 974
Kenyon, Ira 765
Kenyon, Lutticia (Pierce) 254
Kenyon, Mary Elizabeth (Adams) 254
Kenyon, Mildred Jane (Christian) 765
Kenyon, Solomon H. 254
Kenyon, Solomon Olin 254
Kenyon, Sylvester Estelle (Christian) 254
Kerby, Elizabeth (Greeny) 940
Kerby, Ellen 940
Kerby, Michael 940
Kerby, Naly 940
Kerley, Susan 223
Kermeen, Isabella 806, 1071
Kermeen, Issabel 1071
Kermode, _____ [Capt.] 465
Kermode, Thomas 465
Kern, Joseph Stover 218, 681
Kern, Mary McKamie (Christian) (Hord) 218, 681
Kerns, Wilmer L. 420
Kerr, Adam 371
Kerr, Charles [Judge] 71, 719, 954
Kerr, Elva LaFerne (Corbin) 944
Kerr, Gertrude May 662
Kerr, James Marion 662
Kerr, James Richard 944
Kerr, Jane Eliza (Miller) 662
Kerr, LaFerne [Mrs.] 944
Kerr, Mary Hinton 743
Kerriger, Laura (Christian) (_____) 498
Kerruish, Ann 798
Kerruish, Dorothy (Christian) 798
Kerruish, Isabel (Christian) 1071
Kerruish, Jane 799
Kerruish, John 798
Kerruish, Judith 806, 1070
Kerruish, Margaret 1070
Kerruish, Mary 799
Kerruish, R. 716
Kerruish, Robert 798, 1071
Kerruish, W. 716
Kerruish, William 798
Ketcham, Nancy Jane 350

Ketchum, David 225, 349, 620
Ketchum, Martha (Hickman) 225
Ketchum, Martha B. (Hickman) 620
Ketchum, Nancy Jane 225, 620
Ketchum, Patsy (_____) 349
Ketchum, Polly (_____) 349
Kewish, Leonora (_____) 806
Kewish, William 806
Key, _____ 319
Key, Cassie (Christian) 319
Key, Jeffie 946
Key, Mary C. F. "Cassie" (Christian) 319
Key, Millie T. 142
Kibbey, Abbicas 379
Kidd, _____ [Mr.] 660
Kidd, Eulah Hildreth (Christian) 1091
Kidd, Hildreth (Christian) 660, 1089
Kidd, James Lowren 1091
Kidd, Kathleen 1089
Kidd, Sophronia H. 419, 484
Kiech, Sandi 1044
Kilduff, Lydia Josephine (Taylor) 628
Kilduff, Rodney [Mrs.] 142
Kilduff, Rodney E. [Mrs.] 628, 629
Kilduff, Rodney Eugene 628
Kiley, William J. [Mrs.] 415
Kilgore, Ernestine 536
Kilgore, Sarah Elizabeth (Free) 1076
Killooy, Irene Mildred 291
Killooy, Katherine Agnes (Maher) 291
Killooy, Patrick 291
Kilsture, _____ 304
Kimbel, Ransom 326
Kimberling, Mary 1111
Kimbrow, Bessie Bell (Christian) 967
Kimbrow, Elizabeth 968
Kimbrow, John 967
Kimbrow, Nina May (Christian) 967
Kimbrow, Will 967
Kimbrough, John 333
Kincaid, Charlotte Ann 824
Kincaid, Joseph 990
Kincaid, Lucy 990
Kincaid, Robert 990
Kincaid, William Reginald 990
Kinchele, Mary Elizabeth 98
Kindersley, Emma (Christian) 373
Kindersley, Robert 373
King, _____ [Mr.] 647, 997
King, Betty (Bryan) 647, 915
King, Jane 531
King, Jane (_____) 349
King, Minnie Edie 554
King, Robert 915
King, William 349
Kingsley, Caldonia (Christian) 862
Kingsley, Evaline 862, 863
Kingsley, James Fountain 862
Kingsley, Nancy Ollie (Christian) 862
Kingsley, Robert 862
Kingsley, Sally M. 863
Kinley, Crawford [Mrs.] 654
Kinley, Richard 654
Kinney, Jacob 684
Kinnish, James 657
Kinnison, _____ (Doctor) 360
Kinnison, C. W. 360
Kinnison, James 360
Kinnison, Susan B. (Spratt) 360
Kinrade family 654
Kinrade, _____ 541
Kinvg family 654
Kinvg, _____ 541
Kirby, Eleanor 88
Kirchner, Jeane Elizabeth (Samson) 532
Kirchner, Louis Leroy 532
Kirchner, Tamora Lynn 532
Kirchoff, Amella Rae 646
Kirchoff, Andrew Ray 646
Kirchoff, Bonnie (Coats) 646
Kirchoff, Foster 646

Kirchoff, Gary [Rev.] 646
Kirchoff, Lorene (Williams) 646
Kirhoff, Aaron Ray 646
Kirkin, Beulah Christine 727
Kirkpatrick, Egidia 304
Kirkpatrick, Mark 688
Kirkpatrick, Sarah Tinsley (Christian) 688
Kiss, _____ [Mr.] 917
Kiss, _____ [DuTrie] 917
Kissack, Bessie 1088
Kissack, Catherine Elizabeth 1088
Kissack, Jane 800
Kit, _____ [Capt.] 467
Kitchen, Sarah Elizabeth 711
Kitchingman, Jabez Richard 376
Kitchingman, Jane 376
Kitchingman, Jane Thomasine (Newtham) 376
Klaue, George 335
Klauser, Lillian 1073
Kline, Catherine 379
Kline, Mary Ann (Geary) 339
Kline, Robert 339
Kloster, Anna Mary 387
Klotz, Alice (Christian) 625
Klotz, Joseph L. W. 625
Knam, Lee Anna 1097, 1117
Knam, Lee Anna (Christian) 1097
Knapp, Joanne 916
Knapp, Phebe 980, 1033
Kneal, Catherine 693
Kneal, John 461
Kneal, Margaret (Christian) 461
Kneale, Ann 1085
Kneale, Ann (Christian) 1082
Kneale, Ann Jane 1082
Kneale, Calyborri Ine 8, 9
Kneale, Eleanor 693
Kneale, Ellen 541, 693, 881
Kneale, James 1082
Kneale, John C. 1082
Kneale, Margaret 983, 1082
Kneale, Marguerite (Crowe) 881
Kneale, William 881
Kneen, Eleanor 905
Kneen, Elizabeth 905
Kneen, Jane (_____) 905
Kneen, William 905
Knight, _____ 105
Knight, Abigail Pearl (Hammond) (Howard) 534
Knight, Nancy E. 255
Knight, Preston R. 534
Knipfel, Nadine 1066
Knowlton, William 859
Kochehower, Dollie Ethel 967
Koelling, Anna Mabel 1065
Koelling, Henry 1065
Koelling, Maggie Agnes (Christian) 1065
Koelling, Margie Aline 1065
Koelling, Marie Eileen 1065
Koenig, _____ [Dr.] 77
Koenig, Arthur Shofner 102
Koenig, Charles Louis 102
Koenig, Charles Louis 76, 101, 102
Koenig, Friederich Christian Peter 102
Koenig, Janie Ray (Shofner) 102
Koenig, Louis 76, 101, 249, 326, 509, 510, 991, 993, 994, 1029, 1117
Koenig, Louis [Dr.] 99, 102, 234, 321, 417, 693, 807
Koenig, Louise 483
Koenig, Olivia Ann 102
Kohlmeier, Kathy (Mannon) 916
Kohlmeier, Kenneth [Dr.] 916
Kolb, Jimma (Death) 490
Kolb, John E. 490
Kolb, John H. 490
Kolb, Keziah (Rich) 490
Kolb, Ruella (Henderson) 490
Kolb, Ruth 490
Kolb, William 490
Kos, Virginia (Christian) 1019

Jones, Maude 399
 Jones, Melinda Sue (Back) 915
 Jones, Menty (Christian) 1007
 Jones, Minerva Cynthia 737
 Jones, Minnie Jane (Christian) 1007
 Jones, Napoleon 805
 Jones, Nicloe Marie 1018
 Jones, Orlanda 843
 Jones, Patricia Ann 272
 Jones, Paul 805
 Jones, Permalia A. () 1007
 Jones, Phemy (Phillips)(Nelson) 805
 Jones, Rachael 847
 Jones, Robert 737, 741
 Jones, Robert Henry 1007
 Jones, Rufus 165
 Jones, Sally (Christian) 1076, 1105
 Jones, Sarah (Christian) 687, 1076, 1105
 Jones, Sarah (Magee) 179
 Jones, Sarah (Phillips)(Nelson) 805
 Jones, Sidney Johnston 321
 Jones, Sophie (Crawford) 282, 830
 Jones, Stella 282, 830
 Jones, Stephen 614
 Jones, Steven C. 1018
 Jones, Texana (Brooks) 1000
 Jones, Thomas 843
 Jones, Tom 1105
 Jones, Vera 696
 Jones, Virginia Ann 824
 Jones, Virginia Mearl 273
 Jones, Winfield S. 869
 Jones, Winston Gale 824
 Jordan family 600+
 Jordan, Betsy 549
 Jordan, Betsy (Burden) 548
 Jordan, Danny 769
 Jordan, Elizabeth 549, 760
 Jordan, Elizabeth (Applewhite) 326
 Jordan, Elizabeth (Burden) 548
 Jordan, Elizabeth Applewhite 222
 Jordan, Elizabeth Applewhite 102, 253, 430
 Jordan, Emanuel 507
 Jordan, Felia (Christi) 507
 Jordan, Felia (Christian) 507
 Jordan, Henry Reed 917
 Jordan, James 168
 Jordan, Jasper J. 548
 Jordan, Joseph 507
 Jordan, Lynda Lee (Christian) 769
 Jordan, Martha Ann 548
 Jordan, Mary 1098
 Jordan, Molly 1098
 Jordan, Nancy A. (Smith) 548
 Jordan, Nancy Eleanore (Phillips) 917
 Jordan, Parolee 610, 917
 Jordan, Reena (Christian) 1095
 Jordan, Stephen W. 548
 Jordan, William John 1095
 Joscelyn, Nelson 1003
 Joscelyn, Patience 1003
 Joscelyn, Sarah (Jenkins) 1003
 Josephson, Ellen Olivia 872
 Josipovich, Melvina (Hatmaker) 533
 Josipovich, Steve 533
 Joubert, Claude-Philiberte (Chrétien)(Ségouin) 929
 Joubert, Claude-Philiberte (Chrétien)(Ségouin) 929
 Joubert, Claude-Philiberte (Chrétien)(Ségouin) 929
 Joubert, Claudine (Chrétien)(Ségouin) 929
 Joubert, Claudine (Chrétien)(Ségouin) 929
 Joubert, Claudine (Chrétien)(Ségouin) 929
 Joubert, Jean 929
 Joubert, Madeleine (Testu) 929
 Joubert, Pierre 929
 Joughin, Alice 1083
 Juday, H. H. (Mrs.) 803
 Judge, Clara 226, 431
 Judson, Nellie Frances 870
 Julian Michael Sean 344
 Julian, Cher () 344
 Julian, Melvin 344

Julian, Michael Tate 344
 Julian, Ruth (Tate) 795
 Julian, Suzanne (Tate) 539, 795
 Julian, Suzanne (Tate)(Fitchens) 344
 Junkin, Eleanor 670
 Junkin, George 670
 Junkin, George (D.D.,L.L.D.) 670
 Junkin, Julia Rush (Miller) 670
 Justice, Alonza 15, 402
 Justice, Brook 847
 Justice, Clarissa Ann (Ferrell) 83, 277
 Justice, Clarissa Ann (Ferrell)(Stanley) 808
 Justice, Emily (Browning) 277
 Justice, Epp 847
 Justice, Eppson 496
 Justice, Green 499
 Justice, Hannah 402, 698
 Justice, Hannah "Alonza" 151
 Justice, Hettie Luvina (Ferrell) 277
 Justice, John 496
 Justice, Julius 83, 277, 808
 Justice, Lark 496
 Justice, Leander 277
 Justice, Louisa 158, 498
 Justice, Louisa E. 499
 Justice, Lura 498
 Justice, M. 30
 Justice, Mitchell 277
 Justice, Rebecca (Ferrell) 499

— K —

Kaighin, Caroline 1115
 Kamball family 920+
 Kaminkow, Jack 46
 Kaminkow, Marion 46
 Kanabe, _____ 550
 Kanabe, Kate (Christian)(Wilson) 550
 Kane, David Michael 200
 Kane, John Kenneth 200
 Kane, Leonard 200
 Kane, Richard Daryl 200
 Kane, Sharon Katherine 200
 Kane, Vida Mae (Walker) 200
 Kames, Cora 1073
 Kateman, Lucile Louise (Davis) 1065
 Kateman, Sidney Theodore William 1065
 Katzenbach, Ina Marie (Miller)(McCune) 1045
 Katzenbach, Robert Eugene 1045
 Katzenbach, Sarah Ann 1045
 Kaul, Dean Catlin 682
 Kaul, Janet Brunelle (Wolfe) 682
 Kaus, Mary 534
 Kavanaugh, James 126
 Kearney, Debbie 534, 699
 Keast, Elizabeth (Pengally) 508, 1116
 Keast, Harriet 508, 1116
 Keast, James 508, 1116
 Keaton, Caroline (Christian) 846
 Keaton, Charles 846
 Keaton, David 846
 Keaton, Eugene 846
 Keaton, Mary Elizabeth 846
 Keaton, Robert 846
 Keaton, Rufus 846
 Keaton, Virginia 846
 Keaton, Warren 846
 Keator, Catherine 708
 Keator, Kate 708
 Koble, John (Rev.) 86
 Kegley, F. B. 36
 Keith, Judy 535
 Keizer, Elizabeth 223
 Keizer, Jacob 223
 Kelder, Catherine () 706
 Kelder, Johannus 706
 Kellam, Arthur 691, 765
 Kellam, Arthur Duane 691, 765
 Kellam, David Arthur 765
 Kellam, Emma C. 868

Kellam, Jane (Rishell) 765
 Kellam, Jane (Mrs.) 766
 Kellam, Jane R. (Mrs.) 691, 764, 765
 Kellam, John Pyeatt 868
 Kellam, Marget Jane 765
 Kellam, Martina (Monroe) 691
 Kellam, Martine (Monroe) 765
 Kellam, Mary Ann (Pierce) 868
 Kellam, Mary Katherine 765
 Kellam, Mildred Jane (Rishell) 691, 765
 Keller, John W. (Mrs.) 870
 Keller, John Weidman 870
 Keller, Ruth Annette (Bruce) 870
 Kelley, Addie Mae (Christian) 281
 Kelley, An 463
 Kelley, Betty Jo (Christian) 281
 Kelley, Cathrine 123, 207
 Kelley, Charles Guy 281
 Kelley, Clara Melissa (Fox) 281
 Kelley, Eliza 948
 Kelley, George Washington 281
 Kelley, Ira 281
 Kellem, John 1065
 Kelley, Joshua M. 1003
 Kelley, Lloyd 948
 Kelley, Margaret () 948
 Kelley, Sarah F. (Christian) 1003
 Kelley, Stella 1065
 Kelley, Tessie Nenetta (Christian)(Barnes) 1065
 Kellogg, Clara 566
 Kelly, _____ (Mr.) 9
 Kelly, _____ (Cowan) 621
 Kelly, _____ (McCristen) 9
 Kelly, Anne 904
 Kelly, Ariella 1119
 Kelly, Artimicia (Christian) 858
 Kelly, B. (Sr.) 267, 858
 Kelly, Eleanor 695
 Kelly, Elizabeth 904, 1079
 Kelly, Elizabeth Ann (Brown) 1119
 Kelly, Ernest 826
 Kelly, Henry 858
 Kelly, I. 858
 Kelly, Isabel 415
 Kelly, Isabel (Christian) 796, 906
 Kelly, Isem 858
 Kelly, Joannah (Christian) 858
 Kelly, John 621, 858
 Kelly, Josiah 1072
 Kelly, Laura Ann 1072, 1073
 Kelly, Lucinda Jane "Lula" 217
 Kelly, Lucy 858
 Kelly, Lucy (Lane) 858
 Kelly, Lula 217
 Kelly, Marine 826
 Kelly, Mary 858
 Kelly, Mary "Polly" 221, 267
 Kelly, Mary Elizabeth (Christian) 1081
 Kelly, Madine (Barriger) 826
 Kelly, Nancy 445
 Kelly, Nancy Ann 229, 350, 594, 621, 887, 888, 890, 891
 Kelly, Patrick 796, 906
 Kelly, Polly 221, 267
 Kelly, R. C. 1081
 Kelly, Roger 1119
 Kelly, Roger (Jr.) 1119
 Kelly, Sally 1079
 Kelly, Surrelda (Harris) 1072
 Kelly, Susie 1003
 Kelly, Thom 1073
 Kelly, William 858
 Kelsay, Margaret 888
 Kelsey, Charles 632
 Kelton, _____ (Mr.) 531
 Kelton, Almyra 531
 Kelton, Florilla Mae (Walbrecht) 531
 Kelton, Kate 531
 Kelton, Maxine 531
 Kenaston, Glenn 668
 Kenaston, Sally Ann (Ellis) 668

Hammons, Dulcena 662
 Hansen, Annie Margaret (Hall) 487
 Hamner, John Pruett 487
 Hamner, Permelia (Pruett) 487
 Hamner, Permelia Alma 487
 Hamner, William T. 487
 Hamon, Elizabeth 522, 659
 Hampson, Mary 339
 Hamrick, Fanny 320
 Hamson, Val 648, 649
 Hancock, Genevieve (Christian) 757
 Hancock, Joe 757
 Hancock, Lillian Rose 748
 Hancock, Lizzie (Christian) 757
 Hand, Linda 1043
 Handby, John 335
 Handy, Abbiecas (Kibbey) 379
 Handy, Electa Ambrasia (Bell) 379
 Handy, Mercy Eureka 379
 Handy, Reveras 379
 Handy, Reveras Ashley 379
 Haneman, Albert 909
 Haneman, Sara Elizabeth (Christian) 909
 Haney, Alyce Clarissa 274
 Haney, Charles Edwin 274
 Haney, Clara Belle (Doughty)(Gregg) 274
 Haney, O. A. 274
 Haney, Paul Orville 274
 Haney, Phillip Alvin 274
 Haney, Sharon Darlene 274
 Hankins, Elizabeth 325
 Hankins, James 303
 Hankins, John 409
 Hankins, Rachel 40, 325
 Hankinson, Peter 689
 Hanks, Sarah 626, 948
 Hanley, Consie 740
 Hanley, Consie (Rev.) 740
 Hanley, Gracie (Christian) 740
 Hanley, Zelma 740
 Hanlin, Everett L. 272
 Hanlin, J. L. 272
 Hanlin, Nancy Louise 272
 Hanlin, Ruth (Gillilan) 272
 Hanlin, Ruth Arline 272
 Hanlin, Vivian Virginia 272
 Hanna, Alexander 803
 Hanna, Eunice Alberta 450
 Hanna, Jane 803
 Hanna, Jean 803
 Hanna, Jennet 803
 Hanna, Rebecca Ann 68
 Hannah, Eliza Antoinette (Christian) 946
 Hannah, James 946
 Hannah, Mary 1115
 Hannah, Mary Ann 890
 Hannah, Melba Irena (Williams) 674
 Hannah, Rebecca () 946
 Hannah, Wallace H. 674
 Hannah, William 946
 Hannay, Mariot 304
 Hannon, Clara (Judge) 226, 431
 Hannon, Jean Ann 1045
 Hannon, Jennie 226, 431
 Hannon, Nancy 737
 Hannon, W. H. 226, 431
 Hanon, Mary 429
 Hansard, Calvin Burt 872
 Hansard, Elendar (Clayton) 872
 Hansard, Esther Caroline (Crandall) 872
 Hansard, Hannah (Allor) 872
 Hansard, John 872
 Hansard, John William 872
 Hansard, Martha (Christian) 872, 910, 1102
 Hansard, Mary 872
 Hansard, Sarah Caroline 872
 Hansard, William 872, 910, 1102
 Hansen, _____ (Mr.) 204
 Hansen, Clouis Haakon 864
 Hansen, June (Carver) 864
 Hansen, June C. (Mrs.) 806, 864

Hansen, Velma 53, 532
 Hansen, Rebecca (Christian)(Kennedy) 204
 Hansen, Velma Christian 1023
 Harp, Nancy 548
 Harden, Charlotte Francis (Cuddy) 400
 Harden, Sarah Ann 858
 Harden, Sarah E. 400
 Harden, Sarah Ellen 151
 Harden, William 400
 Hardesty, Mary Ann 1039
 Hardin, Edna P. 727
 Hardin, Linnie 221
 Hardin, Malinda 17
 Hardin, Malinda "Linnie" 221
 Hardy, _____ (Christian) 377
 Hardy, _____ (Mr.) 377
 Hardy, Billie Sue (Thacker) 605
 Hardy, Nicholas 377
 Hare, Christian -601
 Harger, Berta Lee 337
 Harger, Burtis 337
 Harger, Lois Lee (Greenley)(Townsend) 337
 Hargrove, Dorothy Elisabeth 374
 Hargrove, Eleanor Katharine (Christian) 374
 Hargrove, Eleanor Mabel 374
 Hargrove, James 430
 Hargrove, Joseph (Rev.) 374
 Hargrove, Mary () 430
 Hargrove, Sarah 430
 Harkey, _____ (Mr.) 388
 Harkey, Fannie (Penn)(Mays) 388
 Harkey, Martha Frances (Penn)(Mays) 388
 Harkins, _____ (Mr.) 348
 Harlen, Nels 358
 Harlen, Sarah Emmeline Isabel (Christian) (Fillinger) 358
 Harless, Doc 501, 769
 Harless, Mary Ellen (Christian)(Fitch) 501, 769
 Harlow, B. F. (Jr.) 76
 Harman, Adam 410
 Harman, Clementine 410
 Harman, George C. 503
 Harman, John Newton 325, 414
 Harman, Louisa 252, 410, 413, 420, 508, 845, 847, 1093
 Harman, Lydia (Scaggs) 252, 410, 508, 847
 Harman, Mahalo 410, 846
 Harman, Martha 411
 Harman, Mary F. (Short) 503
 Harman, Mary N. 503, 504
 Harman, Mathias 252, 410, 508, 847
 Harman, Robert 843
 Harman, Ruth (Christian) 410
 Harman, Jane () 45
 Harmer, Jane () 45
 Harmer, Jane (Mrs.) 852
 Harmon, Clara 615
 Harmon, Clementine 1098, 1112
 Harmon, Dale Lynn 753, 923
 Harmon, Dale Lynn (Mr.) 753
 Harmon, Daniel 1095
 Harmon, Flora 277
 Harmon, Henry Willford 753
 Harmon, Howard 827
 Harmon, James A. 753
 Harmon, Jennings Bryan 753
 Harmon, Lola Marie (Avis) 827
 Harmon, Louisa 21, 145, 149, 227, 232, 911, 1009, 1092
 Harmon, Lucy 524, 607, 611
 Harmon, Lucy (Eally) 611
 Harmon, Lucy (Elly) 611
 Harmon, Lucy (Yelley) 611
 Harmon, Lucy Forest (Summers) 753
 Harmon, Lydia (Scaggs) 1009, 1092
 Harmon, Mahala 692
 Harmon, Martha 1095
 Harmon, Mary Jane 1098
 Harmon, Mathias 1009, 1092
 Harmon, Mattie Tinsley (Lynn) 753
 Harmon, Phyllis Kay (Withrow) 753

Harmon, Prudence 227, 393
 Harmon, Rebecca () 1095
 Harmon, Rebecca Ann (Bess) 753
 Harp, Daun Allyson 200
 Harp, Don S. 200
 Harp, Lila Jo (O'Neal) 200
 Harp, Lisa Gail 201
 Harp, Mark Stanley 201
 Harper, Betty Lou 537
 Harper, Elizabeth 401, 530
 Harper, Everal 96
 Harper, Gerald "Jerry" 438
 Harper, Ginger (Payne) 438
 Harper, James Rufus 383
 Harper, Jerry 438
 Harper, Jerry Glen 438
 Harper, John 618
 Harper, Kitty (Phillips) 383
 Harper, Marvel 383
 Harper, Sarah Ann (Christian)(Carnes) 618
 Harper, Sherry Lynn 438
 Harper, Teresa Lee 438
 Harper, Virginia Lee (Payne) 438
 Harpham, Henry William 377
 Harpham, R. Lynette 729
 Harpham, R. Lynette (Mrs.) 375, 415
 Harpham, Rosa Lynette (Christian) 377
 Harriday, Elen 857
 Harriman farm 735
 Harrington, Al 1003
 Harrington, Daniel 590
 Harrington, Hannah 354, 971, 975
 Harrington, Virginia (Christian) 1003
 Harris, Alice 660, 1090
 Harris, Amanda A. 1091
 Harris, Amy U. 1061
 Harris, Bascom 846
 Harris, Ben 341
 Harris, Doris 679
 Harris, Emma (Willis)(Christian)(Price) 402
 Harris, Fady 947
 Harris, Fanny 381
 Harris, Gladys Virginia (Christian) 846
 Harris, Helen 639
 Harris, Jane 13
 Harris, Jo Ellen 1046
 Harris, John 1079
 Harris, Julia 381
 Harris, Keziah 947
 Harris, Lady (Christian) 660
 Harris, Leanna Loraine (Robb) 1018
 Harris, Martha Ann 610
 Harris, Mary Lee (Christian) 341
 Harris, Michael L. 1018
 Harris, Neel 660
 Harris, Prudence () 1079
 Harris, Sarah Ann 379
 Harris, Sarah Elizabeth 1079
 Harris, Surrelda 1072
 Harrison family 245
 Harrison, _____ 9, 12, 536
 Harrison, _____ (Gen.) 956
 Harrison, _____ (Mr.) 751
 Harrison, Annie Rose 338
 Harrison, Cathrine 123, 207, 463
 Harrison, Hannah 411, 412, 847, 911
 Harrison, Joney 951
 Harrison, Kath. 403, 464
 Harrison, Kathrin 306
 Harrison, L. E. 358
 Harrison, Nancy 413, 847
 Harrison, Nancy (Christian) 751
 Harrison, Penny 645
 Harrison, Rebecca (Perry) 412, 847
 Harrison, Thomas 847
 Harrison, Thomas (Jr.) 412
 Harrison, William Henry 195
 Harrod, Christopher C. 142, 629
 Harrod, James P. 142
 Harrod, John 142, 629
 Harrod, Laney 142

Harrod, Maria W. () 629
 Harrod, Mary Elizabeth 628, 629
 Harrod, Mary Martha (Shultz) 629
 Harrod, Melissa 142
 Harrod, Melissa (Christian) 142, 629
 Harrod, Napoleon B. 629
 Harrod, Ponie 629
 Harrod, Presley 142
 Harrod, Susan 629
 Harrod, Susan (Harrod) 629
 Harrod, William 142
 Harrod, Mary 429
 Harrop, Edward (Mrs.) 451
 Harrow, Mary 429
 Harte, Norma Grace 652
 Hartman, Betty 961
 Hartsell, Emma Clifford (Christian) 96
 Hartsell, Emma Clifton (Christian) 96
 Hartsell, George Finis 96
 Hartsell, Petra Ila 96
 Harty, Ludie 744
 Harvey, A. L. 497
 Harvey, Alma Maude 547
 Harvey, Bill 497
 Harvey, J. F. 497
 Harvey, Lettie P. (Brown) 547
 Harvey, Mary 224, 264, 325, 594, 1112
 Harvey, Will 499
 Harvey, William 1104
 Harvey, William H. 547
 Harvie, Martha 430
 Harwood, Mary 147, 175, 220, 605, 756, 1109
 Hasfurther, Martha 667
 Haskins, Wanda 769
 Hastings, Roxy A. 607
 Haston family 1007
 Haston, Jane 1007
 Hater, Bonnie Jean 727
 Hatfield, Andrew 535
 Hatfield, Athaline 498
 Hatfield, Candin (Christian) 499
 Hatfield, Claudine (Christian) 498
 Hatfield, Claudine Eudora (Christian) 499
 Hatfield, David 492
 Hatfield, Deb Andrew 535
 Hatfield, Druzilla 492
 Hatfield, Edward 498
 Hatfield, Edward Michael 535
 Hatfield, Edward Shannon 499
 Hatfield, Edward W. 535
 Hatfield, Ella (Arthur) 492
 Hatfield, Ella (Ferrell) 276, 808
 Hatfield, Flora (Staford) 913
 Hatfield, George 160, 360
 Hatfield, James "Slater" 160, 360
 Hatfield, Jim 913
 Hatfield, John W. 357
 Hatfield, Josie (Campbell) 535
 Hatfield, Judah (Vance) 357
 Hatfield, Judy 357
 Hatfield, Judy (Keith) 535
 Hatfield, Kenna 276
 Hatfield, Leander S. "Lee" 357
 Hatfield, Lee 357
 Hatfield, Louisa Ella (Ferrell) 277, 808, 913
 Hatfield, Martha (Tiller) 357
 Hatfield, Pomp 277, 808
 Hatfield, Pomp P. 913
 Hatfield, Shirley (Dixon) 535
 Hatfield, Slater 160, 360
 Hatfield, Wanda W. (Shope) 535
 Hatmaker, Chris 533
 Hatmaker, Elizabeth 533
 Hatmaker, Ellen Romaine (Shope) 401, 530, 533
 Hatmaker, Frieda V. Vondale (Turner)(Sams) 533
 Hatmaker, Hamilton 533
 Hatmaker, Hester Ann 536
 Hatmaker, Horace Denzel 1023
 Hatmaker, Horace Denzil 533
 Hatmaker, Horace Maynard 401, 533
 Hatmaker, James Hamilton 533

Hatmaker, Maynard 533
 Hatmaker, Melvina 533
 Hatmaker, Opal 533
 Hatmaker, Sandra 533
 Hatmaker, Vertie (Brook) 533
 Hatmaker, Viola 533
 Hatter family 323
 Hatton, Elijah 608
 Hatton, Elizabeth (McGinnis) 608
 Hatton, Jessie Hattie (Exum) 1008
 Hatton, John 1008
 Hatton, June M. 1007
 Hatton, Martha 608
 Havencset, Charles 843
 Havighurst, Lawrence David 453
 Havighurst, Margaret Ann (Christian) 453
 Havner, Edna (Campbell) 1073
 Havner, Thelma Irene (Christian) 1073
 Havner, William 1073
 Havner, William A. 1073
 Havner, William Rhett 1073
 Hawes, Samuel (Maj.) 995
 Hawkins, (Mr.) 863, 1006
 Hawkins, Elizabeth F. 388
 Hawkins, John 409
 Hawkins, Louetta (Christian) 1006
 Hawkins, Martha (Christian) 324
 Hawkins, Mary H. (Christian) 863
 Hawkins, Obadiah 388
 Hawkins, Rebecca 37
 Hawkins, Sallie (Scott) 388
 Hawkins, Silas 324
 Hayden, Virginia R. (Mrs.) 802
 Haydon, Julia Ann 569
 Hayes, Ann 140
 Hayes, Connie L. 663
 Hayes, Connie L. (Mrs.) 662
 Hayes, Connie Louise (Butler) 662
 Hayes, General P. 752
 Hayes, Harold Loyd 662
 Hayes, James Arnet 948
 Hayes, Martha H. 948
 Hayes, Penelope Jane (Lee) 948
 Hayes, Sarah (Christian) 752
 Haymond, Owen 364
 Haymond, Thomas 364
 Haynes, Corilla Jane (Baxter) 453
 Haynes, Corilla Jane (Baxter) 321
 Haynes, Dunstan 966
 Haynes, Dunstan Banks 917, 966
 Haynes, Elizabeth (Traylor) 917, 966
 Haynes, Floyd F. 715
 Haynes, Henry 610, 917
 Haynes, Inez 610
 Haynes, John 610, 917, 966
 Haynes, John A. 321, 453
 Haynes, Lucy (Hurt) 610, 917
 Haynes, Lucy (Phelps) 610, 917
 Haynes, Mary (Smith) 610, 917
 Haynes, Mary Ann (Horn) 917, 966
 Haynes, Parolee (Jordan) 610, 917
 Haynes, Phelps 610, 917
 Haynes, Robert Lee 610, 917, 966
 Haynes, Rosena Mae (Christjohn) 715
 Haynes, Ruea L. 321, 452
 Haynes, Ruea Lela 450, 453, 893
 Haynesworth, Richard (Sr.) 250
 Haynie, (Mr.) 997
 Hays, (Mr.) 456, 751
 Hays, Elizabeth (Bradford) 456, 751
 Hays, Gladys Marie (Allee) 736
 Hays, J. C. 338
 Hays, James Edgar 736
 Hays, Jennie (Jeffers) 338
 Hays, Mabel Ann 338
 Hays, Nathan 370, 371
 Hayth, Mary 512
 Hazard, Elma Elaine (Trescott) 93
 Hazard, Russell Wayne 93
 Head, Alvin Troy 856
 Head, Angela Lynn 856

Head, Linda Lee (Liechti)(Cantwell)(Langdon) (Duncan) 856
 Head, Wm. 447
 Heady, Fladge Theresa (Christian) 757
 Heady, Grant 1034
 Heady, Mary L. (Reynolds) 1034
 Heady, Matilde B. 1034
 Heady, W. C. 757
 Heard, John A. 632
 Hearn, Blanche LaMont 320
 Hearn, Kate (Garrett) 320
 Hearn, Kathon "Kate" (Garrett) 320
 Hearn, Thomas Jefferson 320
 Heath, Mary 512
 Heath, William 512
 Heather, Donald William 811
 Heather, Donald Wm. 652
 Heather, Frances Ruth 652, 652
 Heather, Jean (Christian) 652, 811
 Heather, Jean Christian 1022
 Heather, Jonathon Douglas 652, 811
 Heaton, (Christian) 400
 Heaton, John 400
 Hébert, Angèle 935
 Hedrick, Merle 643
 Hefner, Martha Wilson 337
 Hegeman, Sarah 672
 Heightland, George 698
 Heightland, Hanna 698
 Heightland, Hoyt 698
 Heightland, Hoyt Andrew 402
 Heightland, Irene 698
 Heightland, Isabel (Hungerford) 402
 Heightland, Lucy 698
 Heightland, Mervin 402
 Heightland, Ray 698
 Heightland, Susan (Christian) 698
 Heightland, Susanna Lucinda (Christian) 402
 Heightland, Susie (Christian) 402
 Heitmann, Cecil 344
 Heitmann, Kurt 344
 Heitmann, Timothy 344
 Heitmann, Virginia (Lowery) 344
 Helgeland, Eldri 386
 Helm, Donald 343
 Helm, Laurie 343
 Helm, Michael 343
 Helm, Patricia (McCoy) 343
 Helmboldt, Marjorie Jane (Stricklen) 643
 Helmboldt, William Henry 643
 Helmstadter, Doris Marie 484
 Helton, Hettie Ann (Smith) 534
 Helton, Jesse 534
 Hély-Breton, Elisabeth 930
 Hemsall, Doreen Jean 545
 Henderson, Addison 490
 Henderson, Clarence J. 891
 Henderson, David 685
 Henderson, Eliza (Christian) 490
 Henderson, Eliza Anne (Christian) 491
 Henderson, Florence 753
 Henderson, Frank 1000
 Henderson, J. Scott 666
 Henderson, Jones 490, 491
 Henderson, Josie (Moss) 890
 Henderson, Kittie (Cain) 1000
 Henderson, Leona (Christian) 891
 Henderson, Maranda 569
 Henderson, Margaret Isabella 383
 Henderson, Nancy 664
 Henderson, Nancy Ellen (Gilbert) 666
 Henderson, Rebekah 547
 Henderson, Ruella 490
 Henderson, Samuel 890
 Henderson, Sarah (Wright) 490
 Henderson, Troop Anna 890
 Hendley, Ann 507
 Hendley, Clarence Watkins 1060
 Hendley, Josephine Beverly (Christian) 1060
 Hendren, Alice Eaton (Christian) 189
 Hendren, Patrick 189

Jester, Mercy () 1028
 Jeter, James C. 868
 Jeter, James R. 868
 Jeter, Lela Belle 868
 Jeter, Nancy () 868
 Jewett, Olive F. 759
 Joanson, Mary 377
 Jocoy, Amanda (Jackson) 868
 Jocoy, Elisha 868
 Jocoy, Homer Allen 868
 Jocoy, Lydia () 868
 Jocoy, Martha Jane 868
 Jocoy, Mary Etis 868
 Johns, Emma 1077
 Johnson family 323
 Johnson, () 765
 Johnson, (Dr.) 1003
 Johnson, (Mr.) 385
 Johnson, (Mrs.) 26
 Johnson, () 358
 Johnson, (Colpoys) 171
 Johnson, Amy 339
 Johnson, Andrea Lynn 1043
 Johnson, Ann M. 1065
 Johnson, Annie () 668
 Johnson, B. F. (Capt.) 105
 Johnson, Bertha Ellen (Christian) 726
 Johnson, Bethanne (Blank) 339
 Johnson, Blanche (Christjohn) 715
 Johnson, Bonnie 339
 Johnson, Carol Jean 338
 Johnson, Cato 1102
 Johnson, Chapman L. 411
 Johnson, Charles C. [Col.] 171
 Johnson, Charles H. 385
 Johnson, Chiquita (Friend) 1017
 Johnson, Chiquita Elizabeth (Friend) 535
 Johnson, Claude C. 1064
 Johnson, Claudia Nancy (Parker) 1017
 Johnson, Cora (Kames) 1073
 Johnson, Cora Ruth Pearl (Christian) 1073
 Johnson, Daniel Craig 535
 Johnson, Darrell Edward 770
 Johnson, David Arthu 339
 Johnson, David Henry 726
 Johnson, David Lee 727
 Johnson, Douglass Neal 727
 Johnson, Dow 698
 Johnson, Doyle Willis 1073
 Johnson, Ed 908
 Johnson, Edna 287
 Johnson, Edna P. (Hardin) 727
 Johnson, Edwin 490
 Johnson, Elizabeth 597
 Johnson, Elizabeth (Christian) 385
 Johnson, Elizabeth Ann 698
 Johnson, Ethel (Christian) 402, 698
 Johnson, Ethel B. (Mrs.) 757, 910
 Johnson, Etite (McElwain) 1095
 Johnson, Frances Vashti 254
 Johnson, Frances Vivian 387
 Johnson, Frank White 953
 Johnson, George 411, 715
 Johnson, Gilbert 402, 698
 Johnson, Gracie Mae (Hensley) 668
 Johnson, Harold Paul 338
 Johnson, Henry 1035
 Johnson, Ira 1073
 Johnson, Irene 698
 Johnson, Jaime Elizabeth 535
 Johnson, James Elizabeth 338
 Johnson, Janet 344
 Johnson, Janet Carolyn (Long) 338
 Johnson, Jasper M. 110, 336, 337
 Johnson, Jeremiah 490
 Johnson, Jesse (Ms.) 451
 Johnson, Jill (Witt) 535, 699
 Johnson, Joe R. (Mrs.) 144, 151
 Johnson, Joe Rice (III) 535
 Johnson, Joe Rice [Jr.] 534, 699
 Johnson, Joe Rice (Sr.) 534

Johnson, John Douglas 727
 Johnson, Johnie Fay 862
 Johnson, Jose Rice (III) 699
 Johnson, Judith Gale (Christian) 1043
 Johnson, Judy (Christian) 1043
 Johnson, Karen 1043
 Johnson, Kristin Page 535
 Johnson, Lars 339
 Johnson, Laura (Christian) 336
 Johnson, Laura Adeline (Christian) 110, 337
 Johnson, Leah Joyce 726
 Johnson, Letha 337
 Johnson, Linda (Roberts) 726
 Johnson, Lindsey Darah 1017
 Johnson, Lou Ree (Larson) 338
 Johnson, Lucy (Christian) 858
 Johnson, M. Duke 170
 Johnson, Malvina (Christian) 411
 Johnson, Maria Bowes 171
 Johnson, Mary 16, 1075
 Johnson, Mary () 411
 Johnson, Mary (Bradley)(Stovall) 147
 Johnson, Mary Calphurnia (Christian) 946
 Johnson, Mary Elizabeth 248, 802
 Johnson, Mary Elizabeth (Hunter) 338
 Johnson, Matilda Francis (Christian) 765
 Johnson, Mattie Hamilton 668
 Johnson, Maudie 647
 Johnson, May 490
 Johnson, Michael Neal 727
 Johnson, Minnie Frances (Reid) 534
 Johnson, Minnie Pearl (Benney) 1064
 Johnson, Olena Mae 668
 Johnson, Ollie 337
 Johnson, Ora Lee 726
 Johnson, Paul David 1043
 Johnson, Paul David (Jr.) 1043
 Johnson, Philip Seth 535
 Johnson, Rachel Alice (Snoddy) 490
 Johnson, Roger 698
 Johnson, Ruth Ann (Fitch) 770
 Johnson, Sally (Christian) 908
 Johnson, Sandra 727
 Johnson, Sarah A. (Christian) 385
 Johnson, Sarah M. (Christian) 908
 Johnson, Stephen Hilton 535, 1017
 Johnson, Susan (Christian) 1003
 Johnson, Susannah 490
 Johnson, Susannah (Johnson) 490
 Johnson, Thomas 147, 668
 Johnson, Thomas Jefferson 946
 Johnson, Twilla Diann 727
 Jones, Vernie 668
 Jones, Vivian H. 234, 267, 596, 699, 809, 810, 857, 954, 1017, 1118
 Jones, Vivian H. (Mrs.) 397, 398
 Jones, Vivian Hilton 923
 Jones, Vivian Hilton (Mrs.) 530
 Jones, Vivian Pearl (Hilton) 534
 Jones, William 451, 858, 946
 Johnson, Wirt 36
 Johnston, Alfred (Col.) 958
 Johnston, B. (Hall) 358
 Johnston, Cerena Augusta 1002
 Johnston, Christian "Kitty" (Leake) 264
 Johnston, Christian (Leake) 263, 264
 Johnston, Coy K. 103, 317, 320
 Johnston, Coy K. (Mrs.) 147
 Johnston, E. 358
 Johnston, Elizabeth (Payne) 178
 Johnston, Ella Maude 676
 Johnston, F. 367
 Johnston, George 358
 Johnston, Jasper M. 110, 336, 337
 Johnston, Isaac 179
 Johnston, Kitty 264
 Johnston, LaDonna 699
 Johnston, Leonora Ellen (Jones) 321
 Johnston, Mary Gladys (Perry) 103, 319, 320
 Johnston, Mary Jane 26, 358
 Johnston, Robert 126

Johnston, Sarah Amanda 948
 Johnston, Valeria Ann (Christian) 358
 Johnston, Vera 17
 Johnston, Virinda Jane 179
 Johnston, William 264
 Jolin, Gertrude 933
 Jones family 687
 Jones, () 697
 Jones, (Mr.) 1000, 1007
 Jones, A. M. 697, 810
 Jones, Ann Eliza 723, 724, 810
 Jones, Anna Eliza 151, 400
 Jones, C. E. 203
 Jones, Carol Joan 272
 Jones, Carrie Lee (Phillips) 805
 Jones, Charles 1076, 1105
 Jones, Charles E. (Jr.) 203
 Jones, Claude 277
 Jones, Crompton Harris 179
 Jones, Deanna Darlene (Robb) 1018
 Jones, Dixie Almedia (Browning)(Ferrell) 277
 Jones, Donald Fowler 340
 Jones, Donna Kay 340
 Jones, Doreen M. (Mrs.) 1115
 Jones, Dump (Phillips) 805
 Jones, E. V. 272
 Jones, Edna Viola (Cillilan) 272
 Jones, Effie Louise 1066
 Jones, Eli Cleveland 282, 830
 Jones, Eliza Annie 697
 Jones, Elizabeth 688
 Jones, Elizabeth Alice 179
 Jones, Emma Bell 1041
 Jones, Eula Mae (Cain) 847
 Jones, Florence Bell (Fryor) 340
 Jones, George 368, 370, 750
 Jones, Georgia 688
 Jones, Georgia Elvira 178, 688
 Jones, Gordon F. 340
 Jones, Grace E. (Christian) 891
 Jones, Hanna 384
 Jones, Hannah 382
 Jones, Harriet Louisa (Gentry) 179
 Jones, Harry L. 190
 Jones, Hattie 532
 Jones, Henrietta 857
 Jones, Henry 805
 Jones, Henry L. 190
 Jones, Herbert Michael 273
 Jones, Herbert Vern 273
 Jones, Hoel Eisey 203
 Jones, Isaac 179
 Jones, Jacquelyn Lee 1018
 Jones, Jesse [Col.] 687
 Jones, Joan Beatrice (Yuille) 824
 Jones, John E. 272
 Jones, Larry 915
 Jones, Lee Andrew 891
 Jones, Lenora Ellen 804
 Jones, Leonora Ellen 326
 Jones, Leonora Ellen (Mrs.) 321
 Jones, Lide 400, 810
 Jones, Lillie Dean (Downs) 869
 Jones, Lucy (Christian) 382
 Jones, Mager Conwell 847
 Jones, Major 382
 Jones, Margaret 272
 Jones, Margaret (Connally) 1105
 Jones, Margaret Kay 273
 Jones, Margie Ann (Beavers) 847
 Jones, Marlene Faye (Cibbs) 203
 Jones, Martha (Christian) 368, 370, 750
 Jones, Martha (Nash) 737
 Jones, Martha Elizabeth 252
 Jones, Marvin C. (Mr.) 805, 845
 Jones, Marvin Conwell 847
 Jones, Mary 320
 Jones, Mary (Tyler) 190
 Jones, Mary M. 1007
 Jones, Mary Morris 197
 Jones, Mattie Gray (Christian) 340

Hutchinson, Christina 856
Hutchinson, Connie (Mrs.) 1013
Hutchinson, Druzilla (Hatfield) 492
Hutchinson, Ella Virginia 492
Hutchinson, Emily 492
Hutchinson, James 773
Hutchinson, James [Jr.] 772, 773
Hutchinson, James S. 492
Hutchinson, Lillie 740
Hutchinson, Martha A. (Riggs) 492
Hutchinson, Mary (Christian) 773
Hutchinson, Omega (Mrs.) 445
Hutchinson, Thomas 492
Hutchinson, Thomas (M.D.) 558
Hutchinson, William 5, 174, 301
Hutchinson, John 440
Hutton, Mary 833
Hyatt, John [Capt.] 762
Hyatt, Norma Grace 652
Hyder, Forestine 643
Hymers, Matilda 179
Hysell, Cecilla 739

— I —

Iams, Alice 612
Ingersoll family 236+
Inman, G. Kay 152+
Inman, Gloria "Kay" 69
Inman, Gloria Kay Vandiver 231
Inman, Kay 69
Innes, Harry [Esqr.] 127
Innes, Thomas [Sir] 301
Innes-Smith, Robert 301
Inston, J. [Mrs.] 451
Ireland, _____ [Mr.] 1033
Ireland, Emeline 981, 1034
Ireland, Mary Ann 651
Ireland, Mary Anne 648
Ireland, Sarah (Christian) 1033
Irick, Essie Maude (Christian) 802
Irick, Herbert 802
Irvine, E. A. [Mrs.] 451
Irving, George 144
Isbell family 323
Isbell, Mary 757
Isbell, William I. 257, 258
Isham family 245
Ishmael, _____ 534
Ishmael, Mae Elizabeth (Hammond) 534
Ishmael, Richard Kelly 534
Ishmael, Teresa Mary (Schill) 534

— J —

Jack, Julia James 18
Jackson, Ada Mae 1066
Jackson, Amanda 868
Jackson, Andrew 963
Jackson, Anna (Morrison) 671
Jackson, Armacinda (Christian) 1037, 1038
Jackson, Armilda (Christian)(Howard) 752
Jackson, B. Woods 890
Jackson, Barbara Jo Ann 490
Jackson, Betty Sue 536
Jackson, Billy Bob 96
Jackson, Dal C. 884
Jackson, Dale Christian 613, 739, 884
Jackson, Edward 670
Jackson, Eleanor (Junkin) 670
Jackson, Eliza Ellen (Christian) 1037, 1038
Jackson, Elizabeth 670, 890
Jackson, Elizabeth (Lipford) 281
Jackson, Ethel Lillian 1018
Jackson, Francis M. 868
Jackson, Frank 281
Jackson, Franklin 744
Jackson, George Drown 739
Jackson, Helen Louise 917

Jackson, Henry 1037, 1038
Jackson, Henry Asbury 739
Jackson, Jack 917
Jackson, James 146
Jackson, James A. 752
Jackson, James Francis 145, 889, 890
Jackson, James Franklin 621
Jackson, Jewell Faye (Eldridge) 661
Jackson, Jim 594, 621, 890
Jackson, John 594, 670
Jackson, John M. 621
Jackson, Jonathon 670
Jackson, Jude (Christian) 621
Jackson, Judith (Christian) 621
Jackson, Julia 671
Jackson, Julia Beckwith (Neale) 670
Jackson, Julia Neale 671
Jackson, Katie Mae 744
Jackson, Laura 670
Jackson, Lizzie (Bargo) 536
Jackson, Lucinda (Moreland) 744
Jackson, Lydia Rose (Christian) 376
Jackson, M. Jennie (Christian) 820
Jackson, Madge (Rice) 917
Jackson, Margaret (Christian) 594
Jackson, Margaret (Mills) 739
Jackson, Margaret E. (Christian) 621
Jackson, Mary (Christian) 146
Jackson, Mary Alice (Christian)(Daniels) 739
Jackson, Mary Ann (Hannah) 890
Jackson, Mary Anna (Morrison) 670, 671
Jackson, Mary Elizabeth (Christian) 145, 594, 621, 889, 890
Jackson, Nasby B. 536
Jackson, Nevada (Cole) 739
Jackson, Oscar 661
Jackson, Petra Ila (Hartsell) 96
Jackson, Ray 281
Jackson, Rebecca Apple (Davis) 739
Jackson, Rebecca Isabel (Christian) 281
Jackson, Ronald Vern 208
Jackson, Ruben 744
Jackson, Ruth (Christian) 739, 884
Jackson, Sarah Elizabeth (Christian) 744
Jackson, Sarah Jane (Christian) 868
Jackson, Savanna (Christian) 877, 954
Jackson, Savannah (Christian) 1113
Jackson, Silas 377
Jackson, Stonewall 671
Jackson, Stonewall [Gen.] 669, 955
Jackson, Thomas 670, 739
Jackson, Thomas J. 670, 671
Jackson, Thomas Jonathon 669
Jackson, Thomas Jonathon [Mrs.] 670
Jackson, Tom 670
Jackson, Walker 1037
Jackson, Warren 670
Jackson, Will 621
Jackson, William 146, 621, 877, 954, 1113
Jackson, Wilma Jean 96
Jackson, Woodrow Wilson 739
Jacob, _____ [Mr.] 958
Jacob, William 42, 955
Jacobs, George S. [Mrs.] 793, 908
Jacobs, George Sands 794
Jacobs, Maurice (Huff) 793
Jacobs, Molly 745
Jacobs, Rowena Maurice (Huff) 794
Jacobs, Sallie 942
Jacobs, William 41
Jahnke, Cath. Dor. (Schawe) 483
Jahnke, Ida Eva (Dietz) 483
Jahnke, Joa. Fredke. 483
Jahnke, Louise A. 483
Jahnke, Theodore 483
James, A. F. 273
James, Amy U. (Harris) 1061
James, Debora Sue 273
James, Elizabeth Winston 389
James, Emma (_____) 484
James, Ida Kate 1061

James, Jane (_____) 651
James, John 389
James, June LaVonne (Daniels)(Grimes) 273
James, Mabel Virginia 1065
James, Melissa Leanna 484
James, Milton 484
James, Sarah Ann 494
James, William V. [Capt.] 1061
Jarnagan, Denise 344
Jarrett, Cynthia Caroline (LeMaster) 550
Jarrett, James Capers 550
Jarrett, Martha Reese 417, 550
Jaynes, Ruby Kathleen (Dixon) 1065
Jaynes, Warren H. 1065
Jays, Wilma Darr 1006
Jefferis, Edmund 338
Jefferis, Edmund [Jr.] 338
Jefferis, Jennie 338
Jefferis, Mabel (Christian) 338
Jefferis, Shirley (_____) 338
Jeffers, Kristen 771
Jeffers, Mary Evelyn (Christian) 771
Jeffers, Owen R. 771
Jefferson, [Mrs.] 241
Jefferson, _____ [female] 347
Jefferson, Maria 241
Jefferson, Martha 241, 242, 244
Jefferson, Martha (Wayles)(Skelton) 241
Jefferson, Peter 241
Jefferson, Thomas 241, 242, 243, 248, 323
Jefferson, Thomas [Pres.] 244
Jeffrey, Carrie (Estep) 668
Jeffrey, Hermie 668
Jeffrey, Sid 668
Jeffries, Ann Booker 1051
Jenco, _____ [Mr.] 916
Jenco, Charles Paul 916
Jenco, Christy 916
Jenco, Mary Lou (DuTrie) 916
Jenings, Mary [Sr.] 507
Jenkins family 923
Jenkins, Amanda 839
Jenkins, Amanda Lucinda 837
Jenkins, Amney Cumi 386
Jenkins, Amos 386
Jenkins, Archie W. 536
Jenkins, Brian Edward 536
Jenkins, C. L. 273
Jenkins, Claudell Joyce (Sexton) 273
Jenkins, Debbie (Howard) 536
Jenkins, Elnora (Alred) 536
Jenkins, Gary E. 536
Jenkins, Grace (Dearing) 386
Jenkins, J. S. 225
Jenkins, Jack W. 536
Jenkins, John 318
Jenkins, Joseph Sanford 837
Jenkins, Lemuel Harvey 386
Jenkins, Louisa "Sally" (_____) (Christian) 225
Jenkins, Lucinda (Taylor) 837
Jenkins, Mary (Barnes) 318
Jenkins, Mary M. (Floyd) 386
Jenkins, Matilda 612
Jenkins, Patsy 536
Jenkins, Robin Renee 274
Jenkins, Sallie 835, 838
Jenkins, Sally (_____) (Christian) 225
Jenkins, Sarah 1003
Jenkins, Steven Lynn 274
Jenkins, Till 612
Jenkins, William 689
Jensen, Barbara Dan (Hudson) 483
Jensen, Barbara H. [Mrs.] 483
Jensen, Floyd [Jr.] [Mrs.] 230
Jensen, Floyd [Mrs.] 819
Jensen, Floyd James [Jr.] 483
Jerdon, Francis 1012
Jerdone, Francis 995
Jessup, Ambrose 1114
Jessup, Bethania 1114
Jessup, Semira 1114

Hendricks, Catherine 1036
Hendricks, Catherine E. 757
Hendricks, Clarissa 1037, 1039
Hendricks, Clarissa A. 757, 1036
Hendricks, Frances (Bristow) 1037
Hendricks, Shirley Jean 748
Hendricks, William 1037
Hendrix, Catherine E. 1074
Hendrix, Homer S. 748
Hendrix, Lillian Rose (Hancock) 748
Hendrix, Lucia 688
Hendrix, Mary Frances 748
Hendy, Job 975
Hendy, Julia (Christian)(Way) 975
Henize, _____ [Mr.] 1091
Henize, Jennifer (Cline) 1089
Henize, Jennifer Dee (Cline)(Goad) 1091
Hensley, Matilda 1001
Henry, _____ 596
Henry, _____ [Colo.] 128
Henry, _____ [Gov.] 596
Henry, Anne 31, 35, 229, 597, 718, 719, 804, 955, 961, 995
Henry, Berta Mary (Sharp) 841
Henry, Earl 886
Henry, Earl Everett 610, 917, 966, 967
Henry, Edgar 841
Henry, Edward Evert 917
Henry, Esther (Christian) 886
Henry, Esther Merle (Christian) 610, 967, 968
Henry, George 742
Henry, Gertrude 862
Henry, John 31
Henry, John C. 787
Henry, Mary Wynelle 610, 968
Henry, Patrick 32, 36, 686, 718, 804, 955, 961, 995
Henry, Patrick [Esqr.] 127
Henry, Patrick [Gov.] 33
Henry, Reginald Buchanan [M. D.] 197
Henry, Ruby Mae 679, 841
Henry, Sarah 943
Henry, Sarah (Winston)(Syme) 31
Henry, Sherryl M. (Kupeyz) 787
Hensley, Dewey 531
Hensley, Gracie Mae 668
Hensley, Melvna Ruth (Walbrecht)(McManaway) 531
Hensley, Zella M. 536
Herbert, John W. 16
Herbert, Leonora T. 16, 863
Herbert, Mary (Johnson) 16
Herbstneith, _____ 534
Herbstneith, Alice Ruth (Hammond) 534
Herington, Catherine Mitchel 1025
Hermann, _____ 534
Hermann, Christine Marie 534
Hermann, Kathaleen Louise (Brinkman) 534
Hermann, Mae Elizabeth (Hammond)(Ishmael) (Thomas) 534
Hermann, Michael Eugene 534
Herod, Christopher C. 142
Herod, James P. 142
Herod, John 142, 629
Herod, Laney 142
Herod, Melissa 142
Herod, Melissa (Christian) 142, 629
Herod, Presley 142
Herod, William 142
Heronemus, Henry 508
Heronemus, Jacob 508
Heronemus, Katherine Elizabeth (Michaelis) 508
Heronemus, Michael 508
Heronemus, Peggy [Mrs.] 508
Heronemus, Phillip 508
Herring, Isaac 573
Hershey, Helena 938
Hershey, Lena 938
Hesket, Ann 811
Hess, _____ [Mr.] 202
Hess, Virginia (Beck) 202
Hester, Charles 393

Hester, Charles M. 368, 370, 750
Hester, John 910
Hester, Margaret (Gibber) 910
Hester, Mary (Christian) 368, 370, 393, 750
Hewell, Martha J. 548
Hewett, Becky (Smith) 232
Hewett, Elizabeth 232, 324, 325, 866
Hewett, Washington 232
Heywood, Peter 1020
Hübeler, Chas. 200
Hübeler, Elizabeth Ann (O'Neal) 200
Hübeler, Jean Rachel 200
Hübeler, Karen Jill 200
Hübeler, Wayne Charles 200
Hübeler, William Frank 200
Hickey, Dennis 757, 1009, 1035
Hickey, Elsie Verna 102
Hickey, Mary (Wülcher)(Christian) 757, 1009, 1035
Hickey, Polly (Wülcher)(Christian) 1035
Hicklin, Marilyn Lee (Randall) 201
Hicklin, Robin 201
Hicklin, Shelly Lynn 201
Hicklin, Tracie Ann 201
Hickman, _____ [Mr.] 348
Hickman, Benjamin 349
Hickman, Benjamin T. 350
Hickman, Betsy (Christian) 350
Hickman, Betsy Ann (Christian) 348, 349
Hickman, Eliza (Payne) 745
Hickman, Elizabeth (Christian) 349
Hickman, Elizabeth A. (Christian) 617
Hickman, Elizabeth Ann (Christian) 350
Hickman, George 745
Hickman, Judith F. (Christian) 350, 617
Hickman, Judith Leake (Christian) 350
Hickman, Margaret 745
Hickman, Martha 225
Hickman, Martha B. 620
Hickman, Molly 745
Hickman, William 350
Hicks, Carra Avis 891
Hicks, Chrissie (Christian) 962
Hicks, Georgia A. V. (Franklin) 1077
Hicks, James Harvey 1077
Hicks, Mamie C. 1077
Hicks, Roberta (Christian) 217
Hicks, Rochelle (Christian) 891
Hicks, Thomas 962
Hicks, Thomas Jefferson 217
Hicks-Beach, [Mrs.] 236+
Higdon, Maggie (Christian) 757
Higdon, Margaret (Christian) 757
Higdon, Mary Caroline 1039
Higdon, Matilda (Williams) 1039
Higdon, Thomas 757
Higdon, William Gabriel 1039
Higgason, Catey (Christian) 743
Higginbotham, Elizabeth 179
Higginbotham, Gwen 548
Higginbotham, Leonard James 652
Higginbottom, Sheila Loveday 811
Higginbottom, Sheila Loveday (Christian) 416, 648, 652
Higginbottom, Sheila Loveday [Mrs.] 416
Higgins, Abby 231
Highbarger, Jacob 566
Highbarger, Margaret (Bowers) 566
Highbarger, Mary 566
Highbarger, Mary (Marker) 472
Highbarger, Wm. 472
Higley, Chauncy K. 974
Higley, Ruth Ann (Christian) 974
Higley, Salina Amelia (Christian) 974
Higley, Squire M. 974
Hiler, Mary Charlotte 1065
Hilger, Elizabeth Ann 337
Hill, _____ [Miss] 844
Hill, _____ [Mr.] 108, 402, 482, 993
Hill, Anna (Christian) 1059
Hill, Anne (Christian) 993
Hill, Burnes 827

Hill, Constance 533
Hill, E. A. 584
Hill, Eliza M. (Christian) 584
Hill, Elizabeth (Hatmaker) 533
Hill, Elsie Ann 712
Hill, Gabriel 843
Hill, Garrett T. [Jr.] 533
Hill, Garrett Theodore 533
Hill, Greene Berry 1111
Hill, Isaac 1059
Hill, Izetta 337
Hill, James 872
Hill, Janette (Slaughter) 872
Hill, John Goss 872
Hill, Lucy Anne (Christian) 1111
Hill, Margaret Jane (Shrum) 109
Hill, Margaret (Christian) 402
Hill, Margaret Jane 226
Hill, Margaret Jane (Shrum) 226
Hill, Margaret Jane (Shrum) 108
Hill, Martha Henry 489
Hill, Mary 54
Hill, Mary (Clayton) 872
Hill, Mary (Hansard) 872
Hill, Mary Ellen P. 872
Hill, Mastin 872
Hill, Mildred 737
Hill, Nancy Catherine (Christian) 482
Hill, Rachel 963
Hill, Sallie Virginia 619
Hill, Steven Ray 794
Hill, Susan Caroline 1111
Hill, Vicki L. (Allen) 794
Hill, William 843
Hill, William G. 1111
Hillard, William 790
Hillary, Augustus [Capt.] 91
Hillary, Augustus [Sir] 91
Hillary, Susan (Christian) 101
Hillman, Ruth 667
Hilly, R. G. [Mrs.] 451
Hilton, _____ [Mr.] 1114
Hilton, Ann (Panko) 534
Hilton, Daniel 534, 699
Hilton, Darah Melvina (Hammond) 534, 699
Hilton, Debbie (Kearney) 534, 699
Hilton, Dennis Mylius 534
Hilton, Elmer 699
Hilton, Elmer H. 534
Hilton, Hettie Ann (Smith) 534
Hilton, Jesse 534
Hilton, John 534, 699
Hilton, Kathleen 699
Hilton, Mary Teresa (Kovacs) 534
Hilton, Mylius Hammond 534
Hilton, Ruth Pauline (Christian) 1114
Hilton, Vivian Pearl 534
Hinchman, W. 360
Hindale, Elizabeth 1006
Hinds, Elias 525
Hines, Anne (Christian) 558
Hines, Brad Kavin 274
Hines, Ciny Dee (Sexton) 274
Hines, Jessie Elizabeth (Stogner) 942
Hines, Johnny 942
Hines, Kirk Kendall 274
Hines, L. W. 274
Hines, Michelle Kay 274
Hines, Thomas 558
Hines, Vada 942
Hinkle, Jerry 202
Hinkle, Marjorie Ann (Carey) 202
Hinkle, Paula Ann 203
Hinkle, Sherril 203
Hinsley, _____ [Mr.] 846
Hinsley, Kaye (Christian) 846
Hinton, Allie Elizabeth (Morris) 1040
Hinton, Anna Vivian 1040
Hinton, Betty (Elliot) 1040
Hinton, Debra Lynn (Byrum) 1040
Hinton, Elizabeth 1035, 1117

Hinton, Elizabeth (Morris) 1040
Hinton, Faye (Leonard) 1040
Hinton, Francis Emil 1040
Hinton, Inez Marie 1040
Hinton, James Aelrid 1040
Hinton, Jimmie Ray 1040
Hinton, Joseph Arthur 1039, 1040
Hinton, Joseph Patrick 1040
Hinton, Judy Ann (Stites) 1040
Hinton, Lo Anna (Bowman) 1040
Hinton, Mary Clarita 1040
Hinton, Michael Joseph 1040
Hinton, Myrtle Agnes (Christian) 1039, 1040
Hinton, Pal A. [Jr.] 1040
Hinton, Paul 1035
Hinton, Paul A. 1035
Hinton, Paul A. [Mrs.] 1009, 1110
Hinton, Paul Adrain 1040
Hinton, Paula Elizabeth 1040
Hinton, Raymond Arthus 1040
Hinton, Sarah Ann (Williams) 1040
Hinton, Steven Louis 1040
Hinton, Thomas Jefferson 1040
Hinton, Wilma (Hagan) 1040
Hirst, Bridget (Christian) 88
Hirst, Thomas (Rev.) 88
Hiscutt, Ann 416, 649, 650
Hiscutt, Elias 416, 650
Hiscutt, Gertrude (Martyn) 650
Hitchcock, Elizabeth P. 483
Hitchcock, Hester Ann DeVilbiss (Foster) 483
Hitchcock, Matthew Monroe 483
Hitchens, Robert Franklin 344
Hitchens, Suzanne (Tate) 344
Hite, Jim 127
Hitt, _____ [Mr.] 469
Hitt, Samuel L. 469
Hittle, May 438
Hix, Archer 1104
Hix, Daniel 1104
Hix, Joan (_____) 1104
Hix, Lucy 1104
Hix, M. S. 945
Hix, Matilda (Waldrup)(Christian)(Sharp) 416
Hix, Matilda Sharp (Christian) 945
Hobbs, Marlene 534
Hobson, A. C. 570
Hodges, Charles Thomas 679
Hodges, Cora Jeanette 854
Hodges, Ellen Lutetia (Christian) 679
Hodges, Hester (Baisden) 847
Hodges, Hester [Mrs.] 845, 912
Hodges, James Milton 847
Hodges, Jannetta (Christian) 847
Hodges, Jeanette 854
Hodges, Joe Melvin 847
Hoes, _____ 856
Hoffner, Martha 110
Hogg, Effie Mae 889
Hogg, James 519
Hogland, Adaline 1028, 1029
Hogland, Adelena 976
Hogland, Adalina 764
Hogue, Dawn Kay 438
Hogue, Donna Kay (Gibbs) 438
Hogue, John L. 438
Hogue, John W. 438
Hohimer, Elizabeth (Christian) 757, 1036
Hohimer, John 1036
Hohimer, John F. 757
Hokensted, Diane Kay 340
Hokensted, Douglas Loren 340
Hokensted, Flora D. (Christian) 340
Hokensted, M. C. [Sr.] 340
Hokensted, Merl C. [Jr.] 340
Holbrook, Christopher 1076
Holbrook, Sally (Christian) 1076
Holbrook, Sarah (Christian) 1076
Holdaway, Frances Eliza (Smith) 111
Holdaway, Mary Jane 111, 112, 586
Holdaway, William Judge 111

Holderbaum, Maude 534
Holdaway, Frances Elizabeth (Smith) 586
Holdaway, Mary Jane 432, 434, 436, 586, 587, 634
Holdaway, William 586
Holdway, Mary Jane 54, 432, 586, 639, 640
Holdridge, Una 765
Holdway, Mary Jane 586
Holgate, Dorothy Grace (Christian) 385
Holgate, Mark Allen 385
Holiday, Al 1006
Holiday, Mary (Christian) 1006
Hollifield, Doyle Edward 744
Hollifield, Linda (Mrs.) 744
Hollifield, Linda Lee (Crank) 744
Holland, _____ [Mr.] 805
Holland, Edward [Esq.] 373
Holland, Frances Maria (Christian)(Hunter) 373
Holland, Frederick 373
Holland, Jennie 110, 337
Holland, Magaline (Phillips) 805
Holland, Mary (Daniels) 908
Holland, Nancy (_____) 1008
Holland, Susanna (Christian) 373
Hollandsworth, Martha Briscoe 289
Hollars, Ancl 531
Hollars, Laura Elizabeth 531
Hollars, Mary (Stewart) 531
Hollars, Ruby Lee 531
Hollenback, Jane 754
Holliday, Donald 771
Holliday, Frances 1026, 1027
Holliday, Kristen (Waide)(Phyfe) 771
Holliday, Mary (Proper) 1026
Holliday, William 1026
Hollingshead, Bethel 698
Hollingshead, Bethel O. 402
Hollopeter, Carl R. 643
Hollopeter, David 643
Hollopeter, Dennis 643
Hollopeter, Douglas 643
Hollopeter, Karen Hope 643
Hollopeter, Marcia (Stricklen) 643
Holloway, Mary Jane 586
Holmes, George 182
Holmes, Hilda 1043
Holmes, Theophilus H. [Gen.] 839
Holschue, _____ 857
Holt, _____ [Miss] 1009, 1062, 1063
Holt, _____ [Mr.] 108, 1009, 1063
Holt, Amelia 758
Holt, Bastell 1062
Holt, Mary 393
Honaker, Minnie 287
Honerkamp, Irene 536
Hood, Ann Mahalah 909
Hook family 922
Hook, Mary Elizabeth 714
Hooker, Ruth Nelms 5, 36, 46, 851
Hooker, Susan Ann Elizabeth 959
Hooks, Eunice Bell 945
Hooks, James Umny 945
Hooks, Odear (Boney) 945
Hooper, Dolly Eva 1047
Hooper, J. N. 731
Hoover, Arline Olive (Miller)(Case) 1118
Hoover, John 1118
Hoover, Susan 472, 566
Hope, Edith Mae 786
Hopensted, Hester (Christian) 707
Hopensted, James 707
Hopensted, Sarah 707
Hopkins, Geo. H. [Hon.] 303
Hopkins, Joan Ann 1043
Hopper, Marie 537
Hord, Cheryl Anne (Engle) 681
Hord, Christy Jo 681
Hord, Frankie Lucile 681
Hord, Grace (Dey)(White) 681
Hord, Harold Christian 681
Hord, Joel Robert 218, 681
Hord, John Robert 681

Hord, Mary McKamie (Christian) 218, 681
Hord, Mary Regina (Major) 681
Hord, Ruby Mae 681
Hord, Ruey Anne (Middleton)(Shaw) 681
Hord, Ruth (Hosford)(Foulke) 681
Horn, Biondina Mary (Liberatore) 537
Horn, John Martin 537
Horn, Linda Lee 537
Horn, Marion Elizabeth (O'Dell) 681
Horn, Mary Ann 917, 966
Hornbeck, John 714
Hornbeck, Rosanna 714
Hornby, C. H. 555
Hornby, Charles 558
Hornby, John 555
Hornby, Marguerite Annie 558
Hornsby, _____ [Mrs.] 997
Hornsby, Reuben 997, 998
Horton, A. [Mr.] 451
Horton, Emma (Christian) 1033
Horton, James 1063, 1066
Horton, Joy (Wilson) 644
Horton, Myra 1066
Horton, Robert 644
Horton, Sarah Ellen (Christian) 1063, 1066
Horton, Sirus [J.P.] 764, 976
Horton, William 1033
Hosford, Ruth 681
Hoskins, Jessie (Christjohn) 715
Hoskins, John 715
Hotten, John Camden 46
Houck, Mary 289
Hough, Richard 121
Houghedon, Abraham 595
Houghton, Ethel Mariaia (Houghton) 760
Houghton, Hattie Norlene 666
Houghton, Martha Ocie (Givers) 666
Houghton, T. E. [Mr.] 666
Houlahan, Florence (Christian) 1003
Houlahan, William 1003
House, James 1106
House, Tabitha 326, 1013, 1106
Houssemayne du Boulay, Annie Louisa (Christian) 171
Houssemayne du Boulay, Emma Mary 172
Houssemayne du Boulay, Francis (Rev.) 171
Houssemayne du Boulay, James Thomas (Rev.) 171
Houssemayne, Emma Mary 171
Houston, Mary 20, 456, 750, 870, 1078
Houston, William 456, 870
Howard, _____ [Mrs.] 596
Howard, Abigail Pearl (Hammond) 534
Howard, Agatha Alberta 1074
Howard, Aloysius 1074
Howard, Amelia 151, 234, 400
Howard, America 234, 511
Howard, Armilda (Christian) 752
Howard, Bell 757, 1039
Howard, Bell Genevive 1037
Howard, Bernard 1074
Howard, Catherine 1074
Howard, Charles William 1074
Howard, Christopher William 437
Howard, David A. 1036
Howard, David Albert 1074
Howard, Debbie 536
Howard, Diana 638
Howard, Dvid Albert 757
Howard, Elizabeth 151, 398, 1026
Howard, Elizabeth Charline 534
Howard, Elizabeth Oaks 535
Howard, Ellen Marcella 1074
Howard, Florence (Cundiff) 1074
Howard, Frances J. (Christian) 757
Howard, Frances Jane (Christian) 1074
Howard, Genette 752
Howard, Genevieve 1039
Howard, Genevieve Isabella 1074
Howard, Henry Lewis [Judge] 534
Howard, Isabelle (Yost) 699

Howard, Jack Britain 1023
Howard, Jack Brittain 535
Howard, James B. 401, 533
Howard, James Clay 535
Howard, James Sylvester 1039
Howard, John H. 1039
Howard, John Philip 1074
Howard, Joseph Annie 1074
Howard, Lizzie (Shope)(Hammond) 401
Howard, Lorenzo D. 752
Howard, Louisa (Thomas) 401, 533
Howard, Marion Taylor 1074
Howard, Mary 129
Howard, Mary (Tompson) 1074
Howard, Mary Ann (Hardesty) 1039
Howard, Mary Brit 535
Howard, Mary Elizabeth (Boorman) 1039
Howard, Mary Evelyn (Ayers) 535
Howard, Mary Helen 1074
Howard, Mary Isabelle (Yost) 534
Howard, Mary Malinda (Russelburg) 1074
Howard, Nellie 752
Howard, Ola Tom (Stout) 1074
Howard, Onie 1091
Howard, Oran 437
Howard, Patricia 535
Howard, Roma Ellen 535
Howard, Rosa Ann Narcissa 757, 1037, 1039
Howard, Rosie Belle 1027
Howard, Sarah Elizabeth (Shope) 530, 535
Howard, Sarah Elizabeth Jane (Shope)(Hammond) 401, 533
Howard, Sarah Jane 535
Howard, Simon Buckner 401, 533, 535
Howard, Susan (Bell) 1074
Howard, Suzanne Elizabeth (Bressler) 437
Howard, Verle Martin 534, 699
Howard, Wm. S. 617
Howell, Addie Lee 630
Howell, Betty Marie 888
Howell, Jewell 908
Howell, Louise (Christian) 835
Howell, Mary 488, 692
Howell, Rednay 742
Howell, Shirley T. (Christian) 908
Howland, Ann 552, 1087
Howland, Charles 541
Howland, Elva (Christian) 765
Howland, Elva J. (Christian) 103
Howland, James 765, 1030
Howland, Mary (Christian) 797
Howze, Bobbie Nell (Thacker)(Cole) 605
Howze, Caroline T. 1014
Howze, James 1075
Howze, Mary W. A. 1075
Howze, Sally (Fay) 1075
Hull, Gladys 766, 1032
Hubbert, R. C. 340
Hubbert, Virginia Lee (Cloud)(Spanji) 340
Hudleston, Amelia (Christian) 13
Hudleston, Andrew 833
Hudleston, Eleanor (Cusson) 833
Hudleston, Joan (Fitzhugh) 833
Hudleston, Joan (Thevey) 833
Hudleston, John [Sir] 833
Hudleston, Joyce (Prinkley) 833
Hudleston, Joseph 833
Hudleston, Mary 833
Hudleston, Mary (Hutton) 833
Hudleston, Thomas 13
Hudson, Barbara Dan 483
Hudson, Benjamin F. 979
Hudson, Edith Leigh 1064
Hudson, Edna Dan (Bateman) 483
Hudson, Elizabeth P. (Hitchcock) 483
Hudson, Ernest 483
Hudson, Ernest [Jr.] 483
Hudson, Louise A. (Jahnke) 483
Hudson, Margaret Jane 541, 693
Hudson, Mary (Christian) 979
Hudson, Robert Thomas 483

Huff, Anthony Christian 793, 794
Huff, Austin L. 793
Huff, Belinda P. 793
Huff, Catherine W. 793
Huff, Effie Blaine 947
Huff, Eliza Ann L. 793
Huff, Elizabeth (Christian) 53, 55, 789, 793, 794, 908
Huff, Isaiah 53, 55, 108, 793, 794, 908
Huff, Isaiah G. 793
Huff, James S. 55
Huff, Janet New 920+
Huff, Lucy 1075
Huff, Mary A. (Hamilton) 793
Huff, Mary S. 793
Huff, Mauvice 793
Huff, Permelia 793
Huff, Peter 790
Huff, Peter S. 793
Huff, Phineas E. 793
Huff, Rebecca (Hall) 793
Huff, Robert Emmette 794
Huff, Rowena Florence (Conger) 794
Huff, Rowena Mauvice 794
Huff, Sarah F. (Goodman) 793
Huff, Sarah Frances (Goodman) 793, 794
Huff, Sarah Jane 793
Huff, Wm. 55
Huffer, Jacob 473
Huggins, Annabelle (Scott) 1014
Huggins, Joseph N. (Dr.) 1014
Huggins, Lucy (Christian) 1014
Huggins, Mary Alice (Duskin) 1014
Hughes, Charles Freeman 1075
Hughes, Daniel Bryant 1075
Hughes, Dorothy Frances 1066
Hughes, Foreman 1075
Hughes, George 1075
Hughes, Hattie Vergelia (Paschal) 1075
Hughes, Lavern 1075
Hughes, Margaret Lavern 1075
Hughes, Martha (Dees)(Bird) 1075
Hughes, Mary 975, 1025
Hughes, Mary (Johnson) 1075
Hughes, Mattie (Dees)(Bird) 1075
Hughes, Roxanna (Christian) 974, 1025
Hughes, Samuel 974, 1025
Hughes, Sarah Elizabeth 534
Hughes, Una Herbert (Baker) 1075
Hughes, Sally (Ewing) 144
Huit, Rebecca 867
Huit, Rebecca (Smith) 867
Huit, Washington 867
Huibert, Cecelia Blanche 1003
Huibert, Charles 1003
Huibert, Isabelle (Magee) 1003
Hull, E. B. 247
Hull, Gladys 766, 1032
Hulsey, _____ [Mr.] 663
Hulsey, Belle (Standlee) 663
Humber, Charles Christian 944
Humber, Cynthia Jane (Nolan) 944
Humber, Elizabeth (Christian) 103, 104, 944, 992
Humber, John 992
Humber, John [III] 944
Humber, Lettice (Hammon) 944
Humber, Lettie E. 944
Humber, Robert Hammon 944
Hume, Elizabeth Ann 143, 745
Humes, Hazel 1073
Hummell, Eli 976
Hummell, Jane (Christian) 976
Hummell, Mary 714
Humphery, John 1117
Humphery, Virginia (Christian) 1117
Humphrey, David 805
Humphrey, John 757, 1035
Humphrey, Martha (Phillips) 805
Humphrey, Virginia (Christian) 757
Humphries, Kathryn (Miller) 697
Hundley, Cora Lee (Edwards) 531
Hundley, John Jenkis 531

Hundley, Kevin Edward 531
Hundley, Teresa Lynn 531
Hundley, Violet Marilyn (Farmer) 531
Hundley, William Edward 531
Hungerford, Isabel 402
Hunnell, Virgia Mae 532
Hunnell, Virgia May 532
Hunt family 600+
Hunt, Ann (_____) 1112
Hunt, Carol Anne 769
Hunt, Dorcas (Thompson) 847
Hunt, Ed 1065
Hunt, Elizabeth 17, 68, 146, 253, 754, 992, 1016, 1101, 1104, 1112
Hunt, Emeline 151, 913
Hunt, Emily 151, 858, 913
Hunt, Emma 913
Hunt, Hazel May 847
Hunt, Hester (Blunt) 769
Hunt, James F. [Mrs.] 771
Hunt, James Frederick 769
Hunt, James Patrick 769
Hunt, James Thomas 769
Hunt, John 17, 68, 992, 993
Hunt, John [Sr.] 1112
Hunt, Joseph Thomas 847
Hunt, Judith (Burton) 230
Hunt, June Ellen 769
Hunt, Kristen 769
Hunt, Lela Mabel (Davis)(Coleman) 1065
Hunt, Patricia 537
Hunt, Patricia (Lambert) 769
Hunt, Ruth (Christian) 161
Hunt, Ruth Melcina (Christian) 769
Hunt, Tom 847
Hunt, William 230
Hunter, Andrew 824, 825
Hunter, Betty Jo (Christian)(Kelley) 281
Hunter, Charles Ray 281
Hunter, Chris 825
Hunter, David Christian 825
Hunter, Drew 825
Hunter, Esther (Christian) 798
Hunter, Fanny (Thomas) 384
Hunter, Frances Maria (Christian) 373
Hunter, Georgia Carol (Siler) 824
Hunter, Hannah (Christian) 166, 167
Hunter, James 742
Hunter, John 166, 167, 467
Hunter, Juliet C. 338
Hunter, Mary Elizabeth 338
Hunter, Rachel 384
Hunter, Robert Arboun [Esq.] 373
Hunter, William 384
Huot, Belle 712
Huot, Dorethe (Chretien)(Boucher) 934
Huot, Rene 934
Hurley, Lucy Catherine (Nolen) 865
Hurley, Mary Josephine 865
Hurley, William Russell 865
Hurlock, Mariah 598, 623, 625
Hurst, Conna Kay 532
Hurst, David Robert 532
Hurst, George W. 411
Hurst, Lawrence 532
Hurst, Lawrence Edward [Jr.] 532
Hurst, Melvina Ruth (Walbrecht) 532
Hurst, Ollie 802
Hurst, Regina Gayle 532
Hurst, Ruth (Christian) 411
Hurt, Lucy 610, 917
Husband, Hermon 742
Huskey, Lillian 867
Hutcheson, Thomas 525
Hutchins, Eliza Jane 978, 1031
Hutchins, Mary A. (Anderson) 1031
Hutchins, Samuel Brownell 1031
Hutchinson, Abraham 492
Hutchinson, Agnes (Newman) 492
Hutchinson, Anastasia (Christian) 558
Hutchinson, Carrie 492